

Concise

# Gojri-English Dictionary

## گوجری - انگلش ڈکشنری

First ever 'Bilingual Gojri Dictionary' with over 11786 words

*BY*

**Dr. M. R. Anjum Awan**



JK Anjuman Taraqi Gojri Adab

All Rights Reserved

**Concise Gojri-English Dictionary**

Compilation & Compostion: **Dr. MR Anjum Awan**

Computational Editing: Shabir Ahmad, Soura Srinagar (2406036)

Price : Rs. 556/-

ISBN:

Printed at: JK Offset Printers New Delhi.

Publisher: Anjuman Traqi Gojri Adab (J&K)

**Can be had from:**

Kitab Ghar Canal road Jammu-180001

143- Gujjar Nagar Jammu.

44-Dreamland,College Road Rajouri.185131

*Dedicated*

To

**Someone**

**Who doesn't need to read it.**

## J K Anjuman Taraqi Gojri Adab

HQ:'Dreamland' College Road, Rajouri-185131.

Ph.No:01962-261786, 01912579490,

Mobile: 9419054203, 941918562

☆ The Anjuman is purely a non-political non Governmental, literary organization, committed to preservation promotion and development of Gojri, language, literature and culture.

### **Aims and Objectives:**

1. Development of Gojri language and literature.
2. Prepare Gojri to face modern-day challenges by encouraging research and publication in modern subjects on the pattern of Fort William college.
3. Anjuman will act as a 'Standard Institute' for maintaining standard of Gojri writings, research and publications.
4. Publishing of manuscripts, especially of writers who have passed away
5. Preservation and recording of oral literature, folklore, vocabulary and fast falling traditions.
6. Reproduction of manuscripts/ volumes of ancient Gojri literature.
7. Encouraging researchers in Gojri by awards and felicitations.
8. Organisation of Gojri meets, workshops and literary conferences.
- 9 Establishment of Gojri Libraries at central and regional levels, to facilitate/encourage research in the subject.
10. Research and publication of syllabus books on Gojri for schools, colleges and universities.
11. Translation of world literature into Gojri language and vice-versa.
12. Development of a 'Gojri-website' for benefit of researchers.
13. Cooperation with other agencies/institutes interested and engaged in welfare of Gojri, language.
14. Publication of Anjuman's newsletter/souvenir.
15. Establishment of a Gojri Academy / Institute.

## INTRODUCTION

Indian languages belonging to ancient Gojri is one of the central group of Indo-Aryan languages. It was well developed and rather official language in the 'Golden period of Indian History' i.e. 600-1400 A.D., spoken in whole of Norwest India. However various social and political factors forced migration of Gujjars from their stronghold, Gujrat, to the Sub-Himalayan mountainous regions especially Jammu and Kashmir, thus forcing the Gojri into oblivion for about three centuries. Gojri is now being revived in J&K, with fresh zeal and significant advancements have been made in past 50 years. Though Gojri is still spoken in Gujrat, Rajasthan, Delhi, UP, Punjab, Haryana, Himachal and parts of Pakistan besides J&K, its national character has been eroded, leaving it to be projected as a regional language. Now Gojri has resurfaced on the linguistic map of India, as a rich and prominent language, centralized in J&K, efforts are on to retrieve its scattered literature and the present volume is one sincere step in this direction. In the present scenario when research is on in the subject and Gojri is being introduced at school and university level, this volume will prove useful for teachers, scholars as well as students.

No Indian language can claim that its total vocabulary is recorded in a particular dictionary and that is true of Gojri as well. Dictionary making in tribal languages poses a compounded problem as there is very little literature available making it more of an 'anthropological -linguistics' rather than lexicography. But I noticed that walking along untrodden ways have a peculiar feeling of achievement and satisfaction.

I am no expert and don't claim to have any special qualification for lexicography, however, surely, I don't lack the will, dedication and passion needed for such projects. Since no sincere efforts have been made by any agency or institution for compilation of any concise or bilingual dictionary in Gojri, I thought it appropriate to do the job myself which was compiled in over fifteen years of patience and persistent hard work.

Besides thorough study of scarce and poorly available Gojri literature, the mainstay of word collection was extensive and intensive field work particularly among rural masses residing in different areas with obvious dialectical variations, eg: Jammu-7 years, Kashmir-5 years, and Rajouri-7 years in addition to the nativity of Pooch, the central province of Gojri language as studied by language experts. It took me long time as the project was managed single handedly involving no surveyors at any stage.

Substantial help has been taken in retrieving original Gojri words from various Punjabi, Hindi and Urdu dictionaries besides the sole monolingual 'Gojri Dictionary' published by J&K, Cultural Academy. Various English dictionaries including the 'Oxford', 'Chambers', Advanced learners, Reverse Dictionary, and the Great Dictionary of English language by 'Reader's Digest' have been consulted in addition to the soft version of Encarta Dictionary, for appropriate meanings and additional useful information-technical and scientific of a particular entry word. Arrangement and computation of the vocabulary was handled personally and after one year of hard work and industrious labor the project was completed in June 2003, but before it could be preserved as a hard copy, the file 'Hamzaad' was mysteriously infected with a computer-virus and inadvertently reformatted by a close friend, unfortunately enough, bringing me back to square one. Encouraged by some friends and family members, with a heavy heart, I restarted the computation afresh and scratching

my memory, could retrieve upto 80% of the original dictionary, which is being presented in this volume.

Though efforts have been made to follow the suggestions and recommendations of various scholars of lexicography, it may be too much to claim that this dictionary is perfect. However it will continue to be the first ever-sincere effort in the direction of 'Bilingual Gojri Dictionary' making.

Suggestions for improvement, from readers and patrons are welcome and will be duly incorporated in the subsequent edition.

**Dr. Anjum**

## Salient Features of Dictionary

### Scheme of presentation

1. Entry word in local script.
2. Transliteration in Roman English.
3. Origin tag, wherever applicable, eg:E.P.S.Pb etc. The words without a tag are original 'Gojri' or common to many languages.
4. Part of speech tag eg.n.v.adj.etc.
5. Sub-class tag.eg. nf.nm. etc.
6. Specialised scientific terms of fauna, flora and medicine etc. are given in italics.
7. Meanings have been arranged in order of their popularity of use and not historically.
8. Examples and citations from literary texts and folklore.
9. Descriptions are usually brief (in single line), as a concise dictionary can't afford to handle all the information, which an Encyclopedia contains or should contain, but at the same time efforts have been made not to miss the important relevant information peculiar to an entry word, especially cultural correlations of certain words, which don't exist in other languages.
10. Idioms & compounds have been included as sub-words with, of course some exceptions where it was imperative to include a particular compound as main-word.
11. Alphabetization: Since all the available literature in Gojri is in Persio-Arabic script, for the purpose of alphabetization, the pattern Of General orthography has been adopted (i.e. the spelling system as in English or Urdu) and not according to phonetic transcriptions as in Hindi or the lone monolingual Gojri Dictionary, which seem inconvenient to common user of Gojri.
12. Transcription:
  - a) Like Punjabi language 'Gojri' has the problem of stressed and unstressed words as 'dili and dilli'and retroflex voiced and unvoiced as well as low-tones which



have been represented by special symbols and signs.

b) Some modifications in pronunciation symbols have been adopted to make the volume more user friendly and in the process some deviation from phonetic-script was inevitable.

c) Due to lack of a consensus on standardization of script, 'Gojri' continues to face the problem in phonetic transcription. Thus efforts have been made to strike a balance between the available options leaving the more scientific job for future researchers.

d) Wherever differences exist in morphemes, both the forms have been included with a symbol, (=), indicating also written as.

13. Inclusion of few foreign words is inevitable in lexicography of any language and that is true of Gojri as well, but extreme care has been taken in selection, and entries are in accordance with the reshaped phonological structure of the receiving language.
14. Though efforts have been made to follow the suggestions and recommendations made by various scholars in, 'Lexicography in India' compiled by B.G.Misra, and those suggested by Dr.J.C.Sharma in 'Gojri Phonetic Reader' and 'Gojri Grammar' and of Dr.Lalita Handoo in 'Students Urdu-Hindi Dictionary' it may be too much to claim that this dictionary is perfect. However it will continue to be the first ever sincere effort in the direction of 'Bilingual Gojri Dictionary' making. Suggestions for improvement, from readers and patrons are welcome, and will be duly incorporated in subsequent edition.

## Pronunciation & Transliteration Symbols

### Vowels:

آ a	اچ کل aj kal	آ aa	آدم aadam
اِ i	اِس is جِس jis	اِی ee	گیت geet
اُ u	اُس us	اُو oo	توتُتُوری oori توتُتُوت toot
اے e	تیل tel (oil)	اے ai(medial) ey (final)	پیر pair (foot) اے itey(here)
ن n/~	eg: آں aa~	سیروں siru~	نائوں Naau~ (9)
ء a ,i, e	(never initial)	او o	بوری bori

### Consonants:

ب b	باپ baap	بھ p-h(initial)	بھاجی p-haaji
پ p	پاٹر paatar	پھ ph	پھوس phos
ت، ط، ت t	توف tof طوطا totaa	تھ th	پتھ path
ٹ T	آٹو aaTo	ٹھ Th	کاٹھ kaaTh
ج j	جان jaaN	جھ ch-h(initial)	جھگ ch-hag
ح، ه، ح h	حج haj هل haL	خ kh	خدا khudaa

د d	دیل diL	دھ t-h(initial)	دھار t-haar
ڈ D	ڈبو Dabo	ڈھ T-h(initial)	ڈھارو T-haaro
ر r	رب Rab	ڑ rh	پاڑو paarho

ظ،ض،ز،ذ z	زبان zubaan	قرض qarz	ظالم zaalLam
ص،س،ث s	سیر sir (head)	ش sh	شور shor
ع a	عادت aadat	غ (initial) gh	غریب ghareeb)
ف f	فصل fasaL	ق q	قرآن quraaN
ك k	كن kaN	كھ kh	كھاتو khaato
گ g	گارو gaaro	گھ k-h(initial)	گھی k-hee
ل L	لارو Laaro	ل l	—
ن N	نك Nak	ن n	کاتوں kaanu~
و w	وطن wataN	ء a	(never initial)
ی،ے (initial) y	یار yaar		

**Notes:**

- The letters marked '☆' give low tone only in initial placements;  
In medial or final positions they are pronounced as usual, i.e.  
bh, jh, Dh, kh etc. eg: گبھ (gabh) کجھ (kujh) کڈھ (kaDh) بگھل (baghal)
- The retroflex sounds represented by ر (rh), ل (l) and ن (n) are never initial in pronunciation. eg: آر (aarh), گال (gaal), پانی (paani).
- Being Arabic in origin; ء (hamza) and ع (aiN) sound like الف (a).

## Abbreviations

A	Arabic	=	also spelled as
adj.	Adjective	prep.	preposition
adv.	Adverb	pron.	pronoun
cf	Antonym	prov	proverb
conj.	conjunction	n	noun
D	Dogri	nf	n. feminine
E	English	nm	n. masculine
G	Greek	P	Persion
H	Hindi	Pb.	Punjabi
intj.	interjection	S	Sanskrit
ipp	idiom,phrase, proverb	T	Turkish
		suffix	suffix
K	Kashmiri	U	Urdu
pref.	prefix	v.	Verb.

## Acknowledgements

The compiler is indebted to every book he ever read and every person he ever knew. From these latter he would like to select for particular acknowledgement, M.Y.Taing, Director General Culture (Retd.) Mr.Masud Chaudhry, Director GDCT, Faiz Kassana, Station Director AIR, Gawalior, G.H.Zia, Station Director, Radio Kashmir, Srinagar, Dr.J.C.Sharma, Dy.Director, CIIL Mysore, Mr. Ron Albrecht Jr., Iqbal Azeem choudhary, Naseem Poonchi, Shahbaaz Rajourvi, Javed Rahi,AK Sohrab,Naresh Gupta, Dr. Nisar choudhary, Dr. Abdul Salaam,Shabir Rather,M K Waqar, Hassan Parwaz,,Mumtaz Choudhry, A.R Choudhry,Mohammad Akram,Hanief Kalas, Manzoor Sabri, Manzoor Gulshan, Amin Qamar, Mansha Khaki and Ab.Rahim Khaki. It is with great reverence that I take the opportunity to express my gratitude to my teacher Prof.M.Y.Kohli for inspiring and constant guidance, constructive criticism and suggestions in carrying out this project.

I can't but express my deep gratitude to my family members as none else has sacrificed more for this project than my own wife and children. Thus special thanks must go to my spouse, whose patience over the protracted years, paragon's description and excels the quirks of blazoning pens.

I wish to thank all my little patients and their parents who, belonging to different geographical areas acted as natural surveyors for original Gojri vocabulary over the years. It is a pleasurable duty for me to thank, Master Saquib and Raashad for valuable, selfless help during compilation and computation.

Lastly and most importantly ' Thanks God, I have done it!

*Dr. Anjum*

## Forword

*M Y Taing*

Language constitutes the core of ethnic identity. It also forms the authentic gene-pool of its particularism. Gojri language though emasculated and enfeebled through the passage of torturous times is still the only hope of their recovery as a distinct nationality and restoration of their cultural personality. Centuries in a row, have been rather cruel to them and have inflicted discrimination, marginalisation and even defacement on this brave and once vibrant ethnic group. Their cultural territory has remained at the receiving end of cruel incursions; as a sequel to their political subjugation. But one of the saving graces has been, the very survival of Gojri language. This, on one hand provides the plasma for their resurgence and also provides a bulwark against their sinking into the precipice. I consider this a distinguishing feature of Jammu and Kashmir state that its pines and pastures still work as a preserving shield for Gojri language. Once upon a time; Gojri had free run right up to the Vindhya Mountains the demarcating line between north and south parts of Indian subcontinent. This language not only gave names to cities and taluqas; but even regions in this vast territory. It also became a fertilizing agent of forming the sweet and sublime Urdu language. Today, this line has receded back to the boundaries of J&K state, where Gojri is spoken and thus announcing their pristine presence. In the lands beyond, Gujjar blood groups, their peculiar and bold facial features, and even *Gotras*(subcastes) may also exist, but they are bereft of the defining *mantra* of their

language. Results have been on the expected lines; they have lost their ethnic moorings and more dominating life styles, dress codes, modes of food and drink, marriage rituals and a host of attending peculiarities have swept them off their feet. The onward march of time has inflicted the ultimate punishment- the loss of their engaging face and ethnic demarcations.

It is a remarkable phenomenon that in their historical journey, Jammu and Kashmir has managed to remain as their survival park. Although they changed the track of religion, they did not allow their language to get inundated. I consider this to be a silver line of sorts in, otherwise a dark and bleak horizon. In my humble opinion, this source of light, however limited, can be utilized for making Gujjars shine and flourish and make them assert their substantive personality again. They are in the midst of surging torrents of uniformity and facelessness. They have largely been uprooted from their pasture-highlands and are consigned to face their much stronger fellow countrymen in uneven playing fields.

Jammu and Kashmir, by a quirk of 'history and geography' stands as their bastion. In this state they have the good fortune of having their life-boat around. This is their language. It may not be at its potent best, but it retains the invigorating elements of authenticity and originality. The strains of ancient Gojri from high altitude meadows of Drass, to the dwarf Shivalik hills in Jammu and then to low lying plains of Kathua, weave a silken thread of the unity of J&K state itself. Gujjars live and toil in the length and breadth of J&K, from Paddar to Poonch and from Machel to Madhupur.....they are constantly on the move-whether spring or autumn, from times immemorial. In the process they absorb and pollinate the sights and sounds, aromas and echoes of various dialects- Kashmiri, Dogri, Balti, Shina etc.



and help construct bridges of invisible but powerful 'harmony'. This also forms an earthy argument for the unity of a state-which is under strain from the forces of regionalism etc. One of the consequences of this interaction has resulted in the enrichment and enlargement of Gojri language. I have found allusions and idioms in it which describe the real character of Sultan Sikandar (1389-1412.A.D.) of Kashmir as well as the good governance of Raja Ranjit Dev(18th century) in Jammu. All these discourses need wider elucidations and illustrations, which the present format doesn't provide. But one thing must be said with utmost conviction-J&K is the most appropriate launching pad from which the vehicle of Gujjar identity can take off and the fuel for its flight will come from the Gojri language, which is intact only in this state. It was perhaps the latent pressure of this primordial force which made the first ever Gojri Dictionary to happen here about a quarter of a century ago.

It is a matter of great pleasure that Gujjar scholars have now realized the significance of carrying this good work forward. The thrust from within can release the hidden energies of this ancient language. We- Kashmiris are also busy in witnessing the blaze of colours which our language is exhibiting on a closer scrutiny by us, its own writers and speakers.

Dr. Rafiq Anjum represents the higher echelon of the modern Gojri scholarship. He is a multifaceted literateur- both at creative and analytical levels. He knows many languages and has even command on a few. He is well versed in modern methodology of research and philosophy. He is, with all his literary assets, capable to delve deep into the sublimities of Gojri. As an insider, he is the first to try a Gojri glossary with English translation and equivalents.No such attempt could be all inclusive, as the language is a flowing river and not a stagnant

pool. It grows by the day and sheds by the night and one has not to impose any subjective standards on it. It really is gratifying that a scholar of Dr. Anjum's capacities, has chosen this wide open vista for his endeavour. I hope that this work will trigger off a movement in Gojri which may put the Gujjar language and their ethnic particularity in its proper perspective. The good news is that Gojri circles are already conscious of this responsibility and have been busy at fostering proper channels to take care of these ventures. I may, most humbly claim some credit for lightening up a match-stick in this direction-Allham-du-Lillah(All praise be for the Almighty Allah).

**M. Y. Taing**

Ex. Director General

J & K Academy of Art Culture & Languages

April 21st,(Iqbal Day)2004

Wazarat Road Jammu.

## Foreword

*Prof. Dr. J. C. Sharma*

It has given me utmost gratification that efforts of Dr. Anjum have yielded results, helping Gojri to develop. I made a humble beginning to write Gojri Phonetic Reader and Gojri Grammar which got published and my efforts to publish Gojri-Urdu-Hindi-English Dictionary failed due to my incompetency to handle Persio-Arabic script proposed for the language and my transfer from CIIL Mysore to Delhi on an administrative responsibility in 1984. The manuscript on Gojri Dictionary prepared by me got misplaced in my absence, which could not be redone. Since then it has been my wish to see a good Gojri Dictionary useful for Gojri as well as non-Gojri speakers. I conducted my fieldwork on Gojri mostly in Poonch district more than 30 years ago but my memories of Gujjars as lovable persons and places I visited are very fresh. This community who live close to nature and are simple-hearted with love for their country personally impresses me. Their humane qualities are superb... I am indebted to the people for the love they gave me and I feel it the same feeling that has prompted Dr. Anjum to ask me to write a foreword for his monumental work. I feel honored to do this job and feel that by this act of Dr. Anjum one of my own incomplete tasks has been completed. This bilingual dictionary will open path for non-Gujjars interested in the language and people. It will help to produce and translate literature in Gojri from other languages, which will help developing Gojri. Besides it will serve as a resource for researchers in Linguistics and Anthropology.

Usually in a dictionary due to the lack of time and limitation of compiler one dialect or variety is preferred in the

name of a standard variety, which actually means death for other dialects or varieties. Dr. Anjum was aware of this fact and has tried to cover Gojri in totality, spoken in Poonch, Rajouri, Jammu, and Kashmir valley. By doing so it has helped enriching language.

The present work of Dr. Anjum who is a pediatrician, i.e. belonging to medical profession shows his passion and interest in his language which inspired him to grasp nuances of Linguistics and Lexicography. He has grasped the intricacies of producing a good dictionary on scientific lines as reflected in this volume. He has done such a gigantic work single handedly that he deserves all appreciation. He showed through his work his awareness of orthographical, word boundary word classification problems. More work of this kind will help standardizing orthography and spelling. Being a native speaker of the language as well as a Littérateur with insight in the language he has taken a holistic view of language by taking lexical items of other languages, which have been absorbed in the language, so he has shown his wisdom by looking at it as a growing and living language as opposed to puritans.

It is not the end but a beginning for good dictionary and further studies in the language. It is the process of language development to give way for future works. This can complement a thesaurus covering the greatest possible variety of semantic fields. There could be encyclopedia in the language.

It will help produce more literature in the language. To make use of the work Gujjar community need to be literate so that they can enjoy their literature. The day is not far when the holy 'Quran' may be translated in Gojri, which would be understandable, by common Gujjars following Islamic faith. I welcome this piece of knowledge and congratulate the author for all the pains he has taken to serve the mother language.

**J. C Sharma**

Prof. & Dy. Director

Central Institute of Indian Languages Mysore

Mysore, 1st of May 2004

## Preface

*Shahbaaz Rajourvivi*

Edward Sapar and Whorf like people have been deeply involved in simplifying the complex analysis of language formation. They have studied and expressed the deep effect of language in environ, universe, thought and perception. They even assert that 'word' is a concept in the context of semantics. It is a systematic placement of 'phonemes and then morphemes'. Then the combinations come into being and these varying combinations help the communication of ideas. Efforts are even made in finding out the relation between culture and language. Anthropologists believe that the universe is an objective entity and it is beyond the manifest approach of language. It is the realm of thought which interprets these objective aspects into a sequential 'word and sign' system, making it understandable to human society. It can be inferred, in the view of such scholars that it is 'language' which makes the universe intelligible, or the concept of universe is relative. It is a reality that societal and environmental change effects languages and the languages also change accordingly. Language doesn't limit or demarcate the ideas, but ideas help for expression in newer and non-traditional structural formations of language. It is said that English has about one-lac morphemes and through combinations these form one million words.

These few words formed an introductory step to the reat'

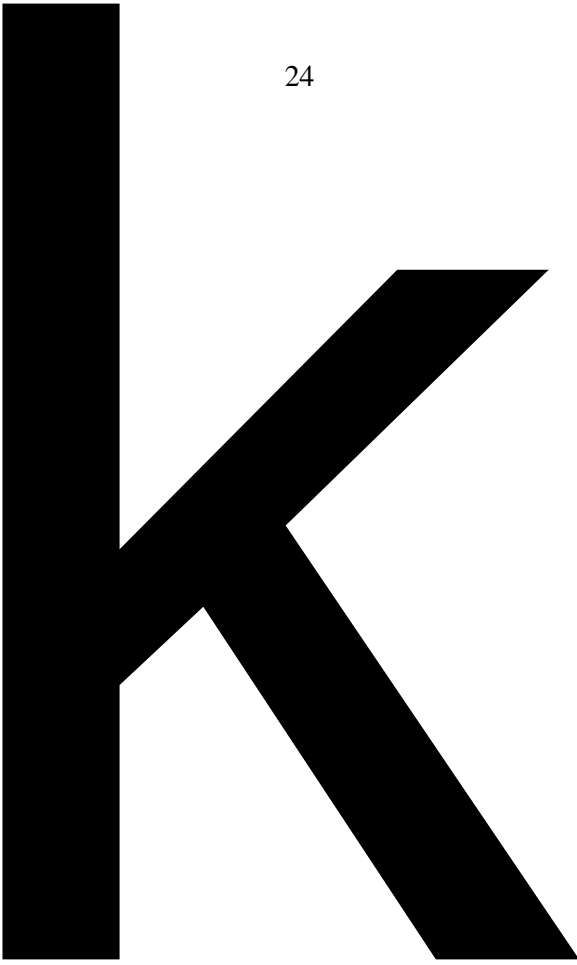
academic' work of "Gojri-English Dictionary" compiled by a great pen-man, versatile littérateur, poet and writer in Gojri, i.e. Dr. Rafiq Anjum. 'Gojri' is an important language in our state. It has a rich tradition of mystic thoughts rendered into various genres. It has an appealing melodious resonance when sung. Dr. Anjum has done a yeoman's service by compiling this voluminous work, which is bound to enhance the communicative value and strength of the language beyond the present regional limits. It will also prove to be a milestone towards introduction of the language at university level. It can be a treasure for common Gojri speakers, students and teachers and a 'must have' volume for writers and scholars. The able compiler has very successfully evolved the phonetic alternates of Gojri, which facilitate the readers, even beginners. Since various languages of this state have imbibed much vocabulary of Urdu/Arabic, some elucidations are still needed, for example, for multiple Gojri letters represented by English alphabetic signs. 'z' and 't', but that of course is the job of linguistic experts and beyond the scope of this volume.

The compiler has very painstakingly collected original Gojri vocabulary and has enriched the language by strong and unyielding commitment to the language. It was a novel haanu' نرھانو experience to come across words like ' (tiLfoo~) for pine seeds. تلفون. for seem, appear, and The realm of art and literature will undoubtedly welcome and appreciate the efforts of Dr. Anjum, who has provided the first ever Gojri-English Dictionary, in the earnest service of the language and literature, without any conceived political mileage and glamour. He has presented a vast treasure of idioms, phrases, proverbs and rest of the

ornamentation of literary worth. I appreciate and congratulate Dr. Anjum for his efforts in this behalf.

***The poetry of Dr. Rafiq Anjum is an entity of sweet, lyrical and deeply thought provoking impression. His imagination touches the highest contemporary poetic sublimation, but this monumental work has added another feather in his cap and has further raised his stature.***

Academic and literary works are always subject to debates, re-assessment and re-evaluation in time perspectives. This too is not an exception, but none can ignore or deny the value of this sincere and basic effort of Dr. Anjum in the evolutionary stage of the Gojri language and literature. I wish, him all the might of pen.





## الف Alif

الف (alif)nm.A.1. The 1st.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as"A".

2.Allah;God eg: ایکو الف حقیقی رے بندیا ، نہ لاہور بدھیکی رے بندیا

آ (aa)Come!,come on!.eg: آیش (aa,bish)Sound for calling a cat.

lpp: آبلائے گل لگ ، نہیں لگتی تے تاں وی لگ To invite trouble.

آآ (aa,aa)Sound for calling fowls,pets, etc.

آب (aab)n:P.Water;lustre;honour;temper. آب و هوا Climate;weather.

آب حیات Aqua vitae;aquavit;whisky;spring of nectar.

آبر گابری (aabar gaabri)nf.Irrelevant talk;beside the point;off base.

آبی (aabi)adj.Aquatic;irrigated/watery;wetland;paddy fields.

آبیانو (aabyaaNu)nm:Irrigation tax;canal revenue.

آبیس (aabes)nf:Welcome;hospitality;greeting;reception;salutation.

آپ (aap)n:Self;person.eg: آپ چنگا تے جگ چنگو:adj.Automatic.اپنے آپ

آپ پیتی Autobiography;self experience/struggle;memoir.

آپ خودرو (aap,hudro)Despot;self willed;head-strong.اپ ہدرو

آپ مہارو Spontaneous;of one's own accord;automatic.

آپت (aapat)nf:Kinship;brotherhood;relationship;affiliation;empathy.

آپس (aapas)prep.Amongst;alongwith;in company of;with;within.

آپسی (aapsi)adj.Mutual;joint;conjoint;shared;common;reciprocal.

آپنا (aapna)adj.Subjective;personal;individual;own;ours;mine.

eg: lpp: آپنا مار کے وی چہاں سٹیں ،یا، آپنا مار کے چہاں سٹیں، پرایا دھپ

آپنو (aapnu)nm/adj:Private;personal;one's own.

آپنو پُوت پرایو پڑکٹ Blood is thicker than water.

آپنو گھر سو کوہ توں دسے ، آپنو سِر آپ نیہ مُنن ہوتو

Mind one's own business. آپنی نیبیڑنی Private;personal (aapni)آپنی

آپنی عقل تے پرائی دولت متی دسے ، آپنی عزت اپنے ہتھ lpp:

آپنے آپ (aapne aap)Automatically;voluntarily;of one's own accord.

آپہرنو (aapharNu)v:Distend;swell;bloat;expand;inflate;be satiated.

اپہارو (aaphro)nm:Swelling;distension;bloating;expansion.=

آپے (aape)adv.Itself;automatically;spontaneously;impusively;routinely

آتا (aata)pron.Points to someone coming;approaching;reaching.

eg: lpp: آتاں کے اگے جاتاں کے پچھے:

آتاں (aataan)adv.Coming;while coming;on the way.

آتش (aatash)nf:P.Fire;flame;passion.

آتھروں (aathru-)nm:Tears;fluid secreted by eyes.syn. ہنْجو ، نیر

آٹو (aaTo)nm.Corn-flourبرویر آٹا مانہ لُون Negligible;minimal;nominal.

آٹھرنو (aaTharnu)v:To wither;to dry up.syn. سُکنو

آجا گے (aa jaa ge)adv.Eventually;in the long run;ultimately;finally.

آجانو (aa jaanu)v:To arrive;reach;approach;return.syn. پوھچنو

آجڑی (aajrhi)n:Man who tends sheep/goatherd;herdman;shepherd

آخر (aakhar)n:End;last part.adv.Lastly;ultimately;eventually;finally.

آخرت (aakharat)A.nf:The life after death;hereafter.

آخر کار (aakharkaar)adv.Ultimately;finally;lastly;eventually.

آخری (aakhri)A.adj.Last;final;ultimate.

آخو (aa kho)adv.Yes;affirmative;sure;certainly;sure.= آھو

آخوں (aakhu-)n: A "halt!"command for oxen.

آدم (aadam)Adam, patriarch , the ancestor of whole human race.

- آدم ثانی Noah, the prophet and patriarch who, at God's command made an ark and saved himself, his family and a pair of each kind of animal from the wrath of furious, historical deluge. syn. نوح
- آدم ذات. Mankind; *homo sapiens*. Maneater; cannibal. آدم خور
- (آدمیت A) P.nm: Human being; man; person; humane. (admi) آدمی
- آدمی بنانو To civilise; to teach good manners.
- آدمی کی پرکھ لیتا یا دیتا lpp:
- (آدمیت aadmiyat/admeet) nf: Humanism; civility; good breed; manners
- آدھڑو (aadhrho) adj. Adolescent; teenager; youngster; juvenile; urchin.
- آڈر (aaDar) nm. E. Order; command; direction.
- آرزو (aarzu) nf: Desire; wish; longing; craving; yearning; entreaty; need.
- آرو (aaro) nm: A large saw; tool for cutting wood. nf: آری
- آروں (aaru~) nm: Peach; a sweet juicy, furry fruit; *prunus persica*.
- آری (aari) nf: Saw; tool for cutting wood. adj. آری کش (aari kash) Sawyer.
- آریہ (aarya) n: An ancient central Asian race; the Aryans.
- آڑ (aarh) nf: 1. Enmity; grudge. 2. Wall; shelter; hindrance; curtain. اوہل
- آڑھتی (aarhti) nm: Broker; stockbroker; trader; commission agent.
- آڑھی (aarhi) nm: Companion; friend; team mate; pal; buddy; chum.
- آڑردو (aazurdo) adj. Dejected; disappointed; unhappy; disconsolate.
- آس (aas) nf: Hope; trust; expectations; longing; reliance. Pregnancy.
- آس آلو جئے ، بے آسو مرے ، آس امر وھے lpp:
- آسو پاسو = (aas paas) nm: Surroundings; environment.
- آستے (aaste) adv. Slow; gradually; gently; bit by bit; unhurriedly. بلیں
- آسرو (aasro) nm: Support; assistance; encouragement; backing; help.

- آسن (aasan)nf: Central part of trousers. Crosslegged posture .
- آسون پاسون (aasu~ paasu~)adv. From surroundings or sides.
- آسيں پاسيں (aase~ paase~)In the surroundings or vicinity.
- آشنائي (aashnaai)nf: Acquaintance; familiarity; relation; contact. اشنائي
- آفات (aafaat)nf: Giant; ghoust; beast; unknown giant creature. = افات
- آفت (aafat)nf: Calamity; misfortune; misery; disaster; affliction.
- آكرڙ (aakarh)nf: Rigidity; stiffness; arrogance; haughtiness; pride; airs.
- آكرڙ خان adj. Fop; haughty; arrogant; stiff necked; coceited.
- آكرڙنو (aakarhnu)v: To be stiff; rigid; conceited. To assume airs.
- آكهڻو (aakhnu)v: Pb. To say; tell; ask; invite. syn. كهنو ، سدنو.
- آگلو (aaglu)adj. Superfluous; surplus; extra; unwanted. sn. بدھيڪ بادھڱو.
- آگو (aago)nm: Forerunner; herald; leader; guide; pilot; captain.
- آگوو (aagoo~)n: Central inflammable part of pine-wood; heartwood.
- آل (aal)nf: Progeny; offsprings; dynasty; race. آل عيال Family.
- آلس (aalas)nm: Sluggishness; laziness; lethargy; indolence. syn. آلك
- آلسي (aalsi)adj. Lazy; sluggish; lethargic; slothful.
- آلك (aalak)n: Sluggishness; laziness; lethargy; indolence. syn. آلس
- آلنو (aalnu)nm: Bird's nest; bird's dwelling; cozy place..
- آلو (aalo)1.nm: Shelf; hole طاق 2. In possession; holder. eg: جان آلو
- آلو بهولو (aalo p-holo)adj. Simpleton; innocent; unknowing; artless.
- آلو (aaLu)nm: Potato; tuber; root vegetable; *Solanum tuberosum*.
- آلوبخارو (aaLubukhaaro)nm: Plum; Bokhara plum; *prunus communis*
- آلوچو (aaLucho)nm: Plum; *prunus domestica*.
- آمدن (aamdān)nf: Income; wages; takings; proceeds; return; earnings.
- آمدني (aamdni)nf: Income; earnings; returns; profits. = آمدن

آملہ (aamLa)nm: Gooseberry tree and its fruit. *Emblic myrobalan.* .

سجین کی سیکھ تے آملہ کو سواد ٹھہر کے آوے: lpp

آمنے سامنے (aamne saamne)Face to face;facing each other.

آننو (aan)1.Act of coming.eg: آن جان Visit;travelling.2.Bring! .v: آننو

آن (aaN)nf:1.Honour;dignity;grace.eg: آن بان Glory;splendour.

آن (aa~)1.See!;just see!;look!. 2.nf.Mucus.

آنتری (aantrhi)nf: Intestines;the alimentary/digestive tract;guts.

آنڈو (aanTrho)nm: Egg;female reproductive cell;ovum.=آنڈو

آنجنو (aanjnu)nm: Chute;spout for discharge of grains from store .

آنڈھ گمانڈھ (aanDh gumaanDh)nm: Neighbourhood;vicinity;environ.

آننو (aan nu)Bring;fetch;present;come with something/somebody.

آننو (aaNu)nm:1. Anna;1/16th of an Indian Rupee. 2.Eyeball.

سچ Absolute truth;24 carat;100 percent truth. سچ

آننو (aanu)v: Come;arrive;appear;know;be useful/helpful.eg: آننو کم

آننو جانو (aanu jaanu)v: To visit frequently.n: Visit.

آن جان (aawa jaa)nf: Traffic;circulation;to and fro movement.

آوو (aawo)n: Furnace;an intensely hot oven for baking earthenware

آہ (aah)nf: Ah!sigh;lament;complaint;outbreath.

آہا (aaha)Aha!;an exclamation of extreme joy/delight.

آہر (aahar)nf:1. Supervision;control. 2.Imbalance of ass load.

آہرنو (aaharNu)v: Pile up;arrange;stack;accumulate;superimpose.

آہری (aahri)nm: Supervisor;overseer;manager;director;instructor.

آخر (شام نانہ) لیتراوی اُتے بیسیں جت آہری : lpp

آہنڈ گمانڈ (ahnDgumahnD)n: Neighbourhood;vicinity;surroundings.

آہنگس (aahngas)n.pl. Brawn;force;energy;power;strength;capability.

آهنگو (ahngo)suffix.-ish;somewhat;tending to;like. چٲاھنگو whitish.

آئیندہ (aayenda)adj.In future;yet to come;coming;impending.

آئی (aai)nf:1.Destiny;fate;death.cf: ان آئی 2.Came.(v:آنو )

آئنو (aayenu)nm:Chute;spout;outlet of grainstore.=انجنو

آیت (aayat)nf:A sentence/verse of the holy Quran.

آیو (aayo)Came;past tense of آنو fem: آیو گئو:eg: آیو گئو Visitors;guests

آباد (abaad)P.adj.Inhabited;populated;colonized;settlled;established.

آبادی (abaadi)nf:Population;settlement;colony;community;habitation.

آبال (ubaal)nm:Boiling;simmering;spurt;passion;ebullition.= آبالی

آبالنو (ubaalnu)To boil;to parboil;to cause to simmer.

آبالی (ubaali)nf:Spurt;ebullition;passion.2.Rice-water;a tribal recipe.

آباھنو (abaahnu)adj.Bare;uncovered;exposed;undressed.syn ننگاھنو

آبتدا (ibtadaa)A.nf:Start;beginning;initiation;onset;commencement.

آبتر (abtar)A.Having no successors/posterity;heirless.= اوتر

آبدی (abdi)A.adj.Eternal;immortal;everlasting.

آبری (abri)P.nf:Marble paper;a printed paper.adj.Clouded/cloudy.

آبڑھاس (ubrhaas)nf:Steam;mist of water vapor;pent up emotions.

آبسر (absar)nm:E.Officer;somebody in authority.= افسر

آبسوس (absos) nm:Sorrow;regret;remorse;disappointment.= افسوس

آبل (abbal)adv.First;initial;initially;to begin with.= اول

آبلنو (ubalnu)v:Boil;simmer;bubble;cook;rage;be angry/infuriated.

آبلو (abaLo)adj. Adverse;inconvenient; difficult.= سبلو cf: اولو

آبلیس (iblees)A.nm:Satan;devil;lord of evil and tempter.syn شیطان

آبو (abbo)A.nm:Father;papa.syn. ادو ، بابو

آبھاری (ubhari)nf:Spurt;excitement;burst;surge;wave;jet;emission.

ابھروُن (abhroon)n:Puffiness;swelling;oedema on face of patients,  
in terminal illnesses.

ابھکارو (abhkaaro)nm:Aroma;fragrance;odour;flavour/fluor.

ابیزار (abezaar)adj.Dejected;disgusted;disappointed;sad;fed up.

ابے ساھی (abesaahi)nf:Impatience;eagerness;annoyance;anxiety.

اپ خُود رو (ap khudro)adj.Despot;self willed;head-strong.= اپ ھُدرُو

اپ ھُدرُو (ap hudro)adj.Despot;self willed;head-strong;tyrannical.

اپ مہارو (ap mahaaro)adj.Spontaneous;impulsive;unprompted;free.

اُپٹھ (apuTh)nm:Perversion;misadventure;abnormality;eccentricity.

اُپٹھو (apuTho)Perverse;reverse;upside down;inside out;backwards

اُپٹھی (apuThi)adj.upside down;inside out;backwards.

اُپٹھی چہال مارنی To be delighted/overjoyed.

اُپر (uppar)adj.Above;up;upon;on;over;on the top;higher up.

اپراالو (apraalo)nm:Mutual cooperation in social activities. بری ، لیتری

اُپروتھلی (upro thali)adj.Successive;consecutive;straight;in a row.

اُپروں (upru~)adv.Superficially;externally;apparently;casually;lightly.

اُپرہے (uprerhey)adj.A bit higher up.(comparative of اُپر )

اپریشن (apreshan)E.Operation;organised action;surgical procedure

اپڑنو (aparhnu)v:Reach out;extend;stretch;approach;contact;touch

lpp: ( Grapes are sour.) ہتھ نہ اپڑے تھوہ کوڑی

اپلاتو (aplaato)adj.Superficial;casual;superfluous;surplus;extra.

اپلانو (aplaanu)adj.Unsaddled;camel without a saddle.

اُپلو (upLo)adj.Upper;higher;better;superior;extra.= اُپلی nf:

اپنانو (apNaanu)v:Adopt;own;assume;take over;acquire;attain.

اُپھارو (uphaaro)nm:Swelling;distension;bloating.= آپھرو

- اپھل (aphal)adj.Fruitless;barren;unproductive;sterile.cf: پھالمو
- اپیل (apeel)nf:E.Apeal;earnestly request something;formal request
- ات (it) adv.Here;at this place;at this point, now, at this juncture.
- اتُت (ut)adv.There;at a point or place farther away;yonder.
- اتار (itaar)nm:Sunday;the weekly holiday;the day before monday.
- اتاریں (itaare~)adv.On sunday;on holiday.
- اتانو (ataanu)adj.Supine;lying on back facing upwards;passive.
- اتاول (ataawal)nf:Haste;hurry;urgency;impatience;frenzy;panic.
- اتاولو (ataawlo)Quick;speedy;hasty;impatient;anxious;rash.= اتولو
- اتاولیں (ataawle~)adv.Quickly;speedily;fast;without delay;promptly.
- اتبار (itbaar)nm:Trust;faith;belief;reliance;confidence;care.= اعتبار
- اتباری (itbaari)adj.Trustworthy;reliable;dependable;confident.
- اتحاد (itehaad)nm:Unity;harmony of interest;opinion or feeling.
- اتراز (itraaz)nm:Objection; point of order;opposition;doubt.= اعتراض
- اتڑ (attarh)adj.Barren land;unproductive; bare of vegetation. کھلی
- اتڑوں (utarhoo~)nm:Tick;An insect like bedbug.
- اتفاق (itfaaq)nm:1.Unity;union;harmony.2.Chance;coincidence.
- اتنو (itnu)adv.So much;of this size or magnitude;to such an extent.
- اتنو (utnu)adv.To that extent;of that size or magnitude;that much.
- اتو پتو (ato pato)n:Whereabouts;location of somebody/something.
- اتول (atol)nf:Haste;hurry;urgency;impatience. = اتاول
- اتوں (itoo~)adv,From here;from the point or place where you are.
- اتوں (utoo~)From there;from that particular point or place hinted at.
- اتھروں (athroo~)S.Tears;drops of salty fluid secreted in eyes. آتھروں
- اتھل پتھل (uthal puthal)Upset;physical or emotional disorder.



- اتی(ati)nf:Activism;extremism;unrest. اتی چکنی To cross limits.
- اتے(itey)adv.Here only;at this point or place.
- اتے(utey)adv.There only;at that point or place;on that matter.
- اتیراں (ateraa~)This season;this year.syn. ایدکی
- اٹ(aT)nf:Protective wall;defensive structure;barrier;hedge;fence.
- اٹ(iT)nf:Bricks or their material;hard block used for construction.
- اٹاٹرو(aTaaTro)Unattentive;thoughtful;unaware;surprized;astonished.
- اٹکا(aTkaa)nm:Pause;delay;hindrance;hitch;obstacle;hurdle;stop.
- اٹکانو(aTkaanu)v:To stop;restrain;detain;delay;prevent. ٹھہرانو
- اٹکنو(aTknu)To stop;halt;stay;remain;hold on.syn. ٹھہرنو
- اٹل(aTal)adj.Steady;irrevocable;inevitable;final;permanent.
- اٹو پیڑو(aTo perho)n:Choice;conclusion;resolution;decision.
- اٹھ(aTh)nm:Eight. اٹھو پھر Round the clock;24 hours .
- اٹھ (uTh)Rise;stand up !.(v:اٹھنو)
- اٹھاراں(aThaaraa~)nm:Eighteen,18;the figure between 17 and 19.
- اٹھاسی(aThaasi)nm:Eighty eight;number 88.
- اٹھالنو(uThaalnu)To make one stand;help in getting up;pick up;  
awaken;raise;elevate;help in making progress.
- اٹھاٹھ(aThaahTh)nm:Sixty eight;number 68.
- اٹھائی(aThaai)nm:Twenty eight;number 28.
- اٹھتالی(aThtaali)nm:Forty eight;number 48.
- اٹھتری(aThatri)nm:Thirty eight;number 38.
- اٹھکل(aThkal)nf:Ability;expertise;dexterity;technique;skill;method;  
trick;deception;dodge;pretense.
- اٹھمؤں(aThmu~)adj.Eighth;8th.

اُٹھنو (uThnu)v: Get up; wake up; rise; stand up; grow; recover; prosper

اٹھو (aTho)nm: Figure of eight; 8.

اٹھواری (aThwaari)nf: Weekstime; one week; octave. syn. ہفتو

اٹھو پھر (aTho pehr)adv. Perpetually; constantly; day and night.

اٹھوؤں (aThuou~)Scorpion, arachnid with poisonous stinger. بچوں

اٹی (aTi)nf: Skein; skein of twisted woolen thread; bundle of thread.

اٹی (iTi)nf: Small wooden block used for playing 'tip-cat'.

اٹی ڈنڈو (iTi DanDo)Tip cat.

اٹیرن (aTeraN)nm: Twister; a wooden instrument to wind the yarn.

اٹیرنو (aTerNu)v: To wind the yarn in twister; wind up ; wrap around

2. To bring under control; entice; allure; influence.

اٹیک (aTek)Helpless; defenceless; unable to move; pushed to wall.

اٹار (asaar)n.pl. Signs; symptoms; indications; effects; traces.

اٹار (asar)nm. Effect; influence; impression; sign; reaction.

اٹار رسوخ Contacts; influence; approach; connection; links.

اٹناہ (asnaa)nf: Moment; meantime; interval; unspecified short time.

اج (aj)adv. Today; this day; now ; at present. eg: آج کرے گو کل بھرے گو

اُجاڑ (ujaarh)adj. Deserted place; uninhabited; desolate; ruined; lonely

اُجاڑنو (ujaarhnu)v: To devastate; ruin; wreck; ravage.

اُجاڑو (ujaarho)nm: Ruin; destruction; devastation.

اُجاڑو پھل (ujaarhuphull)n: A himalayan herb that flowers in autumn.

اِجازت (ijaazat)nf: Permission; authorisation; consent; approval.

اجاں (ajaa~)adv. Still; yet; as yet; even now; in spite of everything.

اِجت (ijzat)nf: Honour; respect; personal integration; reputation. = عزت

اجڈ (ajaD)adj. Rustic; unrefined; uncivilized; uncultured; foolish.

اجر (ajar) A.n: Reward; recompence; return; remuneration; compensation.

أجرت (ujrat) A.n: Wages; remuneration; emoluments; charges; fare; fee; cost.

اجڑ (ajarh) nm: 1. Herd. 2. An ancient gypsy tribe similar to Gujjars.

از غیب (aj gaib) adj. Odd; mysterious; strange; peculiar; unusual.

اجکل (ajkaL) adv. Nowadays; these days; now a days; in a few days.

ٹالنو To put off; to evade. syn. اجکل کرنو

اجگر (ajgar) nm: Python; a large snake; cobra. syn. سڀ ، ناگ

اجل (ajaL) A.nf: Death; demise; fatality; end; decease; mortality; destiny.

اجمانو (ajmaanv) v: To assess; tryout; test; experiment with. = ازمانو

اجمائش (ajmaayesh) nf: Trial; tryout; test; assessment; experiment.

اجنٹ (ajanT) n: E. Agent; representative; spy; proxy; mediator; manager.

أجه (ujh) nf: Urge; drive; initiative; motivation; effort; aenergy; mbition.

أجه پان مرنی To lack impulse, drive or motivation.

اجھوں ، اجھے (ajhaa~) Still; till now; as yet; inspite of everything.

اجیہو (ajeho) adj. Such; like this; of a particular kind. syn. اس راہ گو، ایسو

اجیہو کجیہو Wayward; erratic; errant; contrary; perverse; awkward.

أچاٹ (uchaaT) nf: Restlessness; impatience; restiveness; disturbance.

أچاھٹ = adj. Displeased; disgusted; sad; indifferent; dejected.

أچائی (uchaaTi) adj. Fickle; restless; inconsistent; naughty.

اچار (achaar) nm: Pickle; vegetable preserved in vinegar; condiment.

اچانک (achaaNak) adv Suddenly; unexpected; abruptly; out of the blue

أچاوو (uchaawu~) adj. Raised; elevated; higher; prominent; lofty.

أچائی (uchai) nf: Height; altitude; rise; eminance; elevation; loudness.

اچبی (achbi) nf: Discomfort; restlessness; fidget; itch.

اچر (ichar) adv. Meanwhile; In the interim; till then; for the moment.

- اُچرڻو (ucharhnu)v: To be ripped, bruised, split, torn or separated.
- اچڪن (achkaN)n: Long coat; frock coat; cloak.
- اچڪو (uchakko)nm: Robber; thief; pick-pocket; burglar. eg: چور اچڪو
- اچنبو (achanbo)nm: Surprise; marvel; wonder; astonishment; shock.
- اچن چيت (achan chet)adj. Sudden; abrupt; instant; unexpected.
- اچو (ucho)S. adj. High; eminent; elevated; noble; lofty; tall; exalted. بلند  
2.n: Pair of tongs/fire tongs; tweezers; forceps; pincers. syn. چمڻو
- هچها! (achha!) intrj. Well; ; fine; good; is it so? = هچها!
- اچهاڙ (uchharh)1. Shade. 2. covering cloth of quilt or umbrella. = چهاڙ
- اچهاال (uchh aal)nm: Buoyance; upward thrust; jump; bounce.
- اچهاالو (uchhaalnu)v: To toss up; to hurl; to throw up.
- اچهاالو (uchhaalnu)v: Jump; bounce; leap; hop; spring up; skip; play. اُرنو
- اچهو (achho)adj. Good; fine. pure; high quality; unprocessed. هچهو ڏهه  
adj. Ample; plentiful; enough; fairly good; remarkable.
- اچيرو (uchero)adj. Higher; taller; senior; upper; better. *compr. of* اچو
- اچيرڻو (ucherhnu)v: To pluck; strip off; separate forcibly; tear; remove.
- احاطو (ahaato) nm: A. Courtyard; enclosure; bounded area. = حاو
- احتياط (ahteyaat)A.nf: Precaution; caution; care; safeguard; prevention.
- احرام (ahraam)A.nm: Determination; resolve; vow.  
Special unstitched garb for *Hajj* pilgrimage.
- احساس (ahsaas)A.n: Perception; realization; consciousness; sensation.
- احسان (ahsaan)A.nm: Favour; compassion; obligation; kindness; courtesy.
- احسانمندي (ahsaan mand)adj. Thankful; grateful; obliged. n: احسانمندي
- آخو! (akhaa~!)adv. Yes; affirmative; sure; certainly; sure. = آخو!
- اخبار (akhbaar)A.nf: Newspaper; news. Pl. of: خبر

اختلاف (ikhtalaaf) A.nm: Difference; variation; disagreement; alteration.

اختيار (ikhteyaar) nm: Authority; competency; discretion; power; choice.

اخلاق (ikhlaaq) A.nm: Manners; politeness; civility; courtesy; character.

اکھوڑ ، اخروٹ (akhorh) nm: Walnut; nut of walnut tree (*Juglans*).

اخے (akhey) He says; he said; as said; as the saying goes.

اخیر (akheer) A.nm: Last; final; extreme; end; limit; result; consequence.

اخیری (akhiri) adj. Last; ultimate; concluding; closing; finishing; final.

ادا! (aada) S.O, father !; dear father !

ادا (adaa) P.nf: Style; manner; elegance; grace; smartness; charm; flair.

ادا کرنو 2.A.nm: Payment; performance. eg:

ادارو (idaaro) n: Institution; institute; establishment; organisation; body.

اداریو (idaariyo) nm: Editorial; commentary; description; exposition.

اُداس (udaas) adj. Unhappy; sad; dejected; depressed; sorrowful; gloomy.

اُداسی (udaasi) n: Depression; dejection; sadness; sorrow; melancholy.

ادب (adab) A.nm: 1. Literature; writings; texts. 2. Respect; honour; civility.

ادل بدل (adal badal) nm: Exchange; alteration; substitute; barter; trade.

ادو (addo) S.nm: Male parent; father; papa; dad; daddy. syn. اباو ، بابو

اده (adh) nm: Half; mid; semi. eg: اده پرده (adh pradh) Nearly half.

ادھراتا (adhraata) Night blindness. اده سریتو (adh sareeto) Migraine;

ادھرننگ (adhrang) nm: Hemiplegia; paralysis of one side of body.

ادھ کوس (adh kos) Lukewarm. اده کھڑ (adh kharh) Middle aged.

ادھ ماھنو (adh mahnu) Handicapped; crippled. اده موٹو Exhausted.

اُدھار (udhaar) nm: Borrowing; debt; credit; loan. Obligation; outstanding.

اُدھارو (udhaaro) adj. Borrowed; on loan; a temporary possession .

اُدھالنو (udhaalnu) v: Abduct; kidnap; snatch somebody away. sn. کڈھنو.

ادھالو (adhaalo) Abduction; elopement; running away with someone.

ادھڑنو (udharhnu) v: To be ripped/torn; to be unstitched/unsewn.

ادھڑوانو (udharh waanu) v: To cause to be ripped unstitched or torn.

ادھکوڑو (adh koorho) nm: Laboured or difficult breathing in terminal stages of an illness, heralding death. syn. چھکی

ادھو (adho) adj. Half. nf: ادھی ادھوادھ Fifty-fifty; midway.

ادھورانی (adhoraani) adj. Worn; weakened/frayed by use; hackneyed.

ادھورو (adhuro) adj. Partial; imperfect; incomplete; defective. ادھوری

ادھی (adhi) adj. Half; either of two equal or nearly equal parts.

ادھیڑ (adherh) 1. n: Middle aged. 2. v: Remove the seams/stitches !

ادھیڑنو (adherhnu) v: Unstitch; remove seams; rip; unravel. = ادھیڑنو

ادھیڑ بن Dilemma; indecision; perplexity.

ادی (idee) nf: Elder sister. eg: ادی مال نال ، ہوں نال نال

ادھکو (aderho) nm: Bad cold; flue; catarh.; common cold. eg: ٹھکوا دیڑو

ادھار (uDaar) nm: Flock of birds; a group of birds flying together.

ادھارو (uDaaro) nm: A kind of paddy sown in drylands.

ادھاری (uDaari) nf: Flight; act of flying; sortie.

ادھانو (uDaanu) v: To cause to fly; blow up; waste; dissipate; squander.

ادھتو (uDto) adj. Flying; moving fast; rushing to do something quickly.

ادھتھو (aDiTho) adj. Incomplete; unfinished; imperfect; lacking a part.

ادھر (uDar) n: Tableland; upland; highland; plateau; upland; mesa.

ادھنو (uDanu) v: To fly; soar; vanish; diffuse in air; disappear.

ادھو (aDo) nm: Heel of footwear.

ادھو (aDDo) nm: Stand; station; base; stop; place; post; location; hideout.

ادھو (aDho) nm: He buffalo. syn. جھوٹو nf: ادھی Buffalo.

اڈھیکن (aDhekan) Back rest; support; stancheon; backup; patronage.

اڈی (aDDi) nf: Heel of foot; spur. n.pl. اڈیں

اڈیک (uDeek) nf: Wait; hope; expectation/expectancy; anticipation.

اڈیکنو (uDeeknu) v: To wait for; expect; anticipate; look forward to.

اڈیکوان (aDeek waan) adj. In wait; anxiously waiting for somebody.

اڈی کھوڑو (aDi khorho) nm: A trick in wrestling.

اذاہ (azah) nm: Torture; pain; trouble; torment; cruelty; distress. = عذاب

اِذن (izaN) n: Permission; consent; go-ahead; sanction; approval; leave.

اِذیت (aziyat) nf: Torture; torment; woes; trouble; pains; distress; cruelty.

ار (arr) nf: Egotism; vanity; self-importance; superiority; arrogance.

ارادو (iraado) Inm: ntention; mind; plan; idea; desire; wish; purpose.

اُرار (uraar) adj. On this bank or side of a river, canal or tank.

اراڑو (araarho) nm: Clear sky; fair weather; cloudless sky. syn. نمل ، بھلو.

ارام (araam) nm: Ease; rest; comfort; peace; relief; health. adj. آرامی

ارامنو (araamnu) v: To be comfortable; to be relieved. eg: آرامیوں وو

ارامی (araami) adj. At ease; comfortable; contented; prosperous. سُکھی

اُراا (uraa~) adv/adj. On this side; here; hither; nearer. cf: اُراا Farther.

اراب (arab) n: One billion; one thousand millions; huge amount.

اربمبل (arbambal) nf: Ivy; an evergreen climber that grows on trees.

اُردو (urdu) T.n: URDU, a modern Indian languages, that developed

from Gojri and is the third largest language of the world.

ارڑانو (ararhaanu) v: To bellow; make a loud cry in distress; shout.

اِرڑی (irarhi) nf: Convolvulus; a climbing plant of morning-glory family

with trumpet shaped attractive flowers.

ارسرا (arsara) n.pl. Futile exercises; desperate efforts; eagerness.

ارل(araL)nm:Bolt;bar;pin;screw;rod.

اُرلو(urLo)adj.Belonging to this side;on nearer side;hind.cf:پرلو

اُرل پرل Superfluous;additional; less important;etc.etc.

ارلی (arLi)nf:1.Bolt;pin. syn. سم 2.Haste;hurry;rush.

اُرلی(urLi)adj.Belonging to this side;on the nearer side.cf: پرلی

ارمان(armaaN)P.nm:Desire;aspiration;longing;yearning;sorrow;regret.

اُرو پرو(uro paro)Superfluous;additional; less important;etc.etc.

ارھیو(areo)adj.Bland;unsavory;dull;insipid;flavorless.

اُرے(urey)Here;near;on this side.اُرے پرے Around;nearby.

اُریھے(urerhey)A little on this side;nearer.cf: پرے

اڑ(arh) Halt !,stop ! wait a moment.syn. اٹک

اڑا(arhaa)nm:Delay;postponement; deferment;adjournment. اٹکا

اڑاھنڈو(arhahnDo)nm:Rock-strewn/rocky terrain.

اڑانو(arhaanu)v:To stop;delay;impede;prevent;block;hinder;hold.

اڑانو(urhaanu)To cause to bend;to tilt;stoop.

اڑباپ(arh baap)nm:Stepfather;mother's subsequent husband.

اڑت(urhat)nf:Excess weight.eg: اڑتی دھرن دیکھنی: To be biased.

اڑتر(arhi tar)nf:Place to stay, stand, hold on,hang around.

اڑتڑ(arh tarh) nf:Sustenance;existancemelee;struggle.= اڑتڑا

اڑتو(urhto)Excessive in weight;more than the amount agreed to.

اڑچن(arhchan)Difficulty;problem;obstruction;hitch;holdup;hindrance.

اڑدلی(arhdli)nm:E.Orderly;attendant;peon.

اڑک(arhak)nf:1 Shooting pain;twinge. 2.Grudge;rancor;antipathy.

اڑکاء(arhkaa)nm:Delay;postponement;deferment;adjournment.

اڑنگو(arhango)n.Obstruction;hitch;hindrance;legtrick in wrestling.



- اڙنو(arhnu)v:1.To insist;resist.2.To stammer;to stop;pause;rest.
- اڙنو(urhnu)v:To bend;stoop;lean forward;tilt;droop;drop;sway.
- اڙو(arho)nm:1.Stumbling block. 2. Lever;device.
- اڙواڻهي(arhwaaThi)nf:Jaw;jawbone;mandible.
- اڙوت گو پوت(arhoot)adj.Daredevil;reckless;mafcap;foolhardy.
- اڙهوڻو(arhuo)nm:Dummy;scarecrow;effigy;figure;annequin.
- اڙي(arhi)Insistance;stubbornness;obstinacy;persistence;inflexibility
- اڙيڪو(arheko)nm:Traction;pull;tug;tangle;imbroglio.
- ازاد(azaad)adj.Free;independant;released;disengaged;carefree.
- آزادي(azaadi)nf:Freedom;independence;liberty.= آزادی
- ازار(azaar)nm:Trouble;problem;distress;ailment;malady;syndrome;  
affliction;plague.difficulty;disorder;infirmity;complaint.
- ازمانو(azmaanuv):v:To assess;tryout;test;experiment with.= اجمانو
- ازمائش(azmaayesh)nf:Test;trial;tryout;assessment;experiment.
- اس(is)This;it. cf: اُس(us)That; him/her.
- اُساس(ussaas)nm:Sigh; moan;groan;lament; complaint;outbreath.
- اسامي(asaami)1.Party;client;customer.2.Post;vacancy. = سامی
- اسان(asaan)adj.Easy;simple;light;convenient;facile.syn. سوکھو
- اساني(asaan)nf:Ease;facility;easiness.syn. سوکھ ، سڪھل
- اسائش(asaayesh)nf:Fascility;comfort;ease;coziness;luxury.
- اُسائي(usaai)nf:E.Sigh;spell;apnoea;brief pause in breathing.
- اُساهنو(usaahnu)v:To hoist;lift;raise;elevate;winch;haul. چانو، چهنڱنو
- اسپتال(asptaal)n:Hospital;health centre;sanatorium;sickbay;clinic.
- اُستاد(ustaad)A.nm:Teacher;tutor;instructor;master;expert;clever.
- استر(astar)P.1.Inner coating;lining of a garment.2.Clever;cunning.

- أُسترو (ustro)nm: Razor;instrument for shaving.
- إِستری (istri)nf:1.Iron;houshold clothes-presser.2.Woman;wife.
- استعفو (asteefo)Resignation;resignation letter;departure from job.
- استعمال (istamaal)Use;utility;application;usefulness;purpose;function.
- استنجو (astanjo)nm:Cleansing;purification;ablution.
- اسرار (israar)nm:Insistance;persistance;resolve;firmness;obstinacy.
- أُسرنو (usarnu)v:Grow;develope;settle;resolve. کم أُسریو، ترکهان بَسریو.
- إِسلام (islaam)n.A.Islam;submission to the will of God;the religeon  
of Muslims,that professes in monotheism.The teachings  
of Islam contained in the holy Quran were revealed by,  
Almighty to prophet Muhammad ﷺ in 7th.century.A.D.
- اسمان (asmaan)nm:Sky;heaven;firmament;vault;the highest limit.
- اسمانون (asmaanu)From sky;from heavens;from above.
- اسمانی (asmaani)adj.Skyblue;azure.
- اسمتر (asmatar) Like us.cf: تسمتر like you.
- أُسو (uso)prov.Like that;that type.cf: اِسو Such;like this.
- أُسو (assu)The 7th month of Bikrmi era;harvesting season.
- اسی (assi)nm:Eighty;number 80.
- إِسی (isi)adv.Such;like this;of this type.cf: اُسی Like that.
- إِش (ish)nf:Sound for dispersing domestic fowl.
- إِشارو (ishaaro)nm:Sign;signal;hint;mark.
- إِشتهار (ishte haar)A.nm:Poster;notice;advertisement;bill.
- أِشراف (ashraaf)A.adj.Gentle;genteel;people of good birth.= شریف
- أِشکات (ashkaat)A.nf:Food/ration distributed among poor in ancient  
times as bail of a deceased relation. اشکات، اسقاط (offensive)

اشمان (ashmaan)n:Sky;heaven;firmament;vault;highest limit. اسمان  
اشناك(ashNaak)adjPrudent;sharp;sensitive;refined;careful;delicate.  
اصل(asal)A.n.Origion;root;reality;pure>true;de facto;capital amount  
اصلون(aslu-)adv.Origionally;in fact;basically;really;quite.  
اصلي(asli)A.adj.Origional;real;genuine;pure;unadultrated>true.  
اصليت(asliyat)nf:Reality;truth;fact;verity;foundation.  
أصول(asool)A.nm:Principle;ethical standard;way of working.  
اصيل(aseel)adj.Genteel;noble;docile;belonging to good family.  
اضافو(izaafu)nm:Increase;increment;rise;upsurge;escalation;gain.  
اضافي(izaafi)adj.Additional;supplementry;further;added;more;extra.  
اطلاع(itlah)nf:Information;report;news;knowledge;tidings.  
إظهار(izhaar)A.nm:Expression;declaration;proclamation;statement.  
اعتبار(etbaar)A.n:Confidence;faith;trust;conviction;assurance;certainty  
اعتراض(etraaz)nm:Protest;doubt;concern;objection;criticism.  
اعتراف(etraaf)nm:Acknowledgement;admission;recognition;confession  
اعتماد(etmaad)A.nm:Confidence;belief;trust;surety;satisfaction.  
اعراف(eraaf)A.n:Purgatory;Uncertainty;indecision.  
اعلان(elaaN)A.n:Proclamation;announcement. اعلانيه adv.Openly.  
اعلى(aaLa)A.adj.Superior;higher;greater;upper.= اعلى eg: اعلى افسر  
اعمال(amaal)A.n:Actions;deeds;activities;manners;conduct;behaviour.  
اعمال نامو(amaalNaamu)n:Workdone report;statement;description.  
اغوا(agwaa)A.n:Abduction;kidnapping;elopement;carrying off. كاهطو  
أف(uff)adv.Oh!,alas! unfortunate !(expression of sympathy).  
افات(afaat)n:Giant;ghost;misery;misfortune.  
افاقو(afaaqo)P.nm:Relief;recovery from illness;reprieve;mitigation;

respite;letup;alleviation;improvement;easing;lessening;palliation.

افراتفری (afraa tafri)n:Chaos;confusion;scatter;panic;stampede.

اُفراں (ufraa~)adj.Higher up;Towards higher side.

افسانو (afsaanu)nm:Literary imagination;short story;fiction;fantasy.

افسر (afsar)P.nm:E.Officer;somebody in authority.

افسوس (afsos)P.n:Regret;remorse;repentance;grief;distress;sorrow.

افلاطون (afLatooN)n:Plato,the famous philosopher.adj.philosopher.

افواہ (afwah)n:Rumour;hearsay;unverified statement;claim;opinion.

اِقبال (iqbaaL)nm:1.Honour. 2.Confession;admission;declaration.

اِقرار (iqraar)nm:Promise;agreement;assurance;confession. واعدو

اَک (akk)n:1.A plant;*Calotropis*. 2. Annoyance.eg: اکنو v: اکنو

اِک (ek)nm: One;single;alone;a;an. eg: lpp: اِک نہ تے سو سَکھ

اِک لخت، اِک دم Suddenly;abruptly;unawares;at once;instantly.

اُک (uk) adj.Wholesale;done on large scale;without bargain.= اُک پُک

اِکارو (ukaaro)adj.Refined;pure;high quality(grass).

اِکاری (ukaari)adj.High,dry and productive land. cf: سِبی (marshy)

اِکاسی (ekaasi)nm:Eighty one;number 81.

اِکال (akaal)nm:Famine;scarcity;dearth;paucity;shortage.= کال eg:

lpp: اِکال سَکال کی کِنڈ جُڑی وی وهے ، سیر وهیں تے ٹوپیاں کو کال نهیں

اُکالنو (ukaalnu)v:Eradicate;abolish;destroy;eliminate;make extinct.

اِکانو (akaanu)v:To annoy;irritate;bore;bother;tease.syn. ستانو

اِکانوے (ikaaNwe~)nm:Ninty one;number 91.

اِکاھٹھ (ikahTh)nm:Sixty one;number 61.

اِکتالی (iktaali)nm:Forty one;number 41.

اِکتر (ikatar)nm:Seventy one;number 71.

- اِکتری (ikatri)nm:Thirty one;number 31.
- اِکٹھ (ikaTh)nm:Unity;unification;merger;amalgam;combination;mob.
- اِکٹھا (ikaTha)adj.Collective;united;joint;combined;together.
- اُکرا (ukra)n.pl.Inscription;engraving;engraved characters.
- اُکرنو (ukarnu)v:To engrave;inscribe;etch;jot down.
- اکرو (akro)adj.Firm;not soft.eg: اکرا چاول syn. اکڑو
- اکڑا (akrhaa)nm:Stiffness;hardness;firmness;rigidity;rigor;inflexibility.
- اکڑو (akrho)adj.Hard;stiff;firm;rigid;tough;unyielding.
- اُکڑو (ukrho)adj.Dominant;dictatorial;assertive;forceful;overbearing.
- اُکڑو (ukrhoo~)nm:Posture of sitting on hams;squatting posture.
- اُکڑی (ukrhi)adj.Dominant;dictatorial;assertive.eg: اُکڑی تُکڑی menace.
- اکڑیس (akrhes)nf:Yawn;stretching of limbs in response to tiredness
- اکساں (eksaa~)adv.Nonstop;continuously;incessantly.= اک ساه
- اکسیر (akseer)A.nf:Panacea;efficacious;certain;unfailing;adequate.
- اِکلسر (ik Lassar)adj.Absorbed;preoccupied;unavailable;busy.
- اُکلنو (ukalnu)v:To become extinct;vanish;die out;cease to exist.
- اِکلو (eklo/ikaLo)adj.Alone;single;solitary;lonely;aloof;secluded.
- اِکلیل (akLeL)nm: Vomitus; vomiting.syn. اُکلی، اُلی
- اِکن (ikkan)adv.E.Akin;as if;like this;such.syn. اس طرح eg: اِکن چکن
- اِکنو (aknu)v:To be bored, annoyed or irritated;to feel sick.
- اِکو (ekko)adv.Only/just one.eg: اِکو ڈکی In one go;at a stretch.
- اُکو (ukko)adv.Absolutely;sheer;quite;wholly;utter;at all;out and out.
- اِکونجہ (ekwanja)nm:Fifty one;number 51.
- اِکھ (akh)nf:Eye;eyeball;ogle;gaze;watch.eg: اِکھ نیہ تے ککھ نیہ
- اِکھ پر مکھ نہ جھلنو To ignore. اِکھ پرت کے نہ دیکھنو To be too sensitive.

- اکھاں اوہلے پردیس ، اکھ نہ منیں دل نیہ متتو ، اپنی اکھ پرایا ڈھلا  
 اکھ کانی چنگی راہ کانو مندو ، اکھ کو بانپھل کس نا بہارو  
 اکھاڑو (ahaarho) n: Amphitheatre; circus; wrestling ring; arena.  
 اکھاں (akhaan) nm: Proverb; adage; aphorism; conventional saying.  
 اکھر (akhar) nm: H. Letter; syllable; character of alphabet.  
 اکھڑ (akharh) adj: Uncivilized; rude; wild; rough; impolite; vulgar; savage.  
 اکھڑاھنو (akhrhahnu) v: To limp; walk unevenly due to injured leg.  
 اکھڑنو (ukharhnu) v: To be uprooted, displaced, removed, dislodged.  
 اکھو (akho) nm: Chamber; compartment; cell; cavity; hollow. syn. خانو  
 اکھوڑ (akhorh) nm: Walnut; nut of tree (*Juglans*). = اخورڑ  
 اکھوڑی (akhorhi) nf: Walnut tree (*Juglans*).  
 اکھڑنو (ukherhnu) v: To uproot; dislodge; tear; extirpate. = اکھاڑنو  
 اکی (ikki) nm: Twenty one; number 21.  
 اکیہر (akeehr) n: Bonfire; fire; blaze; conflagration; large out door fire.  
 آگ (agg) nf: Fire; heat; flame; passion; jealousy; carnal appetite.  
 آگ لانی To rouse fury; to set on fire; to excite; to fan the flame.  
 آگآں (agaa~) adv. Onward; forward; ahead; more; future.  
 آگراہی وی تیں ماری وی چنگی . آگراہنو (agrahnu) v: 1. Threaten; intimidate.  
 آگراہی کرنی = 2. To collect; realize; encash.  
 آگراہی (agraahi) nf: Realization/collection of revenue. eg: آگراہی کرنی  
 آگر (agar) cnj. If; in case آگر مگر Suspicion; hesitation; distrust; mistrust.  
 آگر بتی = 2. Wood of aloes. eg: آگر بتی  
 آگریڑے (agrerhey) A bit forward; further on; in front; ahead. In future.  
 آگرنو (ugarhnu) v: To be exposed, uncovered, opened up; revealed.

اگلا (agLaa)adj. 1.Previous;earlier;former;past.2.Future;forthcoming.

اُگَلنو (ugalnu)v:To chew the cud;ruminatıon.(animals).

اگلو (agLo)adj.1.Previous;earlier;former;past.2.Future;forthcoming.

اگلو پچھلو Past and future;complete;comprehensive.

اگلو جھان (aglo jhaan) The life after death;the hereafter.

اگلی (agLi)nf:1.Previous;earlier;former;past.2.Future;forthcoming.

اگلی (ugaLi)nf:Ruminatıon;chewing the cud.

اُگن (uggan)nm.1.Chimney;smokestack;flue;vent;shaft;outlet;pipe;duct.

2.A disease of cattle;afflictıon;plague;curse;trouble.syn. ازار

اگو (aggo)nm:Frontportıon;future;face;forward.eg: پچھو: اگو دیکھ کے cf:

اگوالی (agwaali)adv.Front;foreground;face;forward.

اگوائی (agwaai)nf:Guidance;lead;leadership;direction;directive.

اگھاڑنو (ughaarhnu)v:To expose;disclose;uncover;divulge.

اگھاڑو (ughaarho)nm:A large haystack.nf: اگھاڑی

اگھاڑی (aghaarhi)nf:A small haystack of winter straw/grass.

اگے (aggey)Before;afore;in front;forward;onward;ahead;in future.

اگیاری (agyaari)nf: Queen-bee;large honey making insect.

ال (aL)nf:Pumpkin;a large,fleshy fruit of *Cucurbita* trailer/climber.

ال (iL)nf:Vulture;a large Eurasian bird of prey;predator.لڈھی، چیل

الارو (uLaaro)nm:Swing;moving to and fro,suspended from a point.

الارو دیکے سننو To leave in the lurch.

الانجهو (aLaanjho)nm:Connection;link;relation;association.= لانجهو

الاهمو (aLahmu)nm:Complaint;grievance; blame;reproof.= لاهمو

الاهنگ (uLahng)n:Picking;plunder;bootyٹاھننگ چھوڑتاھننگ

البتہ (aLbata)conj.E.Albeit;however;nevertheless;although;even if.

البيلو (aLbeLo)adj. Jaunty;jolly;lively;cheerful;carefree;casual;polite.

ال پل (aL paL)adv. Approximately;nearly;closely;about.syn. لگ بھگ

الٹ (uLT)adj. Opposite;contrary;change;reverse;inverse.

الٹنو (ulTnu)v: To upset;invert;turn upside down;reverse.syn. پرتنو.

الٹو (ulTo)adj. Overturned;inverted;contrary;change;opposite. اُپٹھو.

الٹی (ulTi)1.nf: Vomitus;vomiting.2.adj. Contrary;opposite.

الٹی سدهی Absurd;irrelevant;haphazard.

الْجها (uljhaa)nm: Entanglement;involvement;perplexity;confusion.

الْجھانو (uljhaanu)v: To entangle;involve;complicate;confuse;entrap.

الْجھن (uljhan)nf: Tangle;intricacy;complication;dilemma;perplexity.

الْجھنو (uljhanu)v: To be entangled;get involved in a dispute.

الحمد (aLhamd)1. Adoration;devotion ;praise. شُكر الحمد Thanks God.

2.The opening chapter of the holy' Quran'. سورت فاتحه.

الْرنو (uLarNu)v: Jump;bounce;leap;hop;spring up;skip;play. اُچھلنو.

الْرنو (uLarhNu)v: To be bruised,sored,rashed or damaged.

الْزام (ilZaam)nm: Blame;allegation;charge.syn. تھمت.

الْس (alas)Lethargy;weariness;fatigue;;indolence;laziness;idleness.

الْسى (alsi)Linseed;flaxseed;the flax plant and its seed from which linseed oil and various medicinal compounds are derived.

الْف (aLaf)A.1.The first alphabet letter of Persio-Arabic script.

2.Allah;the almighty;God.3.Naked;nude;bare;uncovered.

الف ليله "Arabian nights",the legendry book of long tales.

الف ننگو Buck naked;undressed;unclothed;with nothing on.

الْفْت (uLfat)P.nf:A. Affection;love;attachment;liking;fondness.

الْفو (aLfo)Shroud;A cloth used to wrape a dead body before burial.



- الفى (aLfi)nf: A small baby-sized shroud.syn. كفى
- الكهت(alkhat)nf:Discomfort;irritation;annoyance;nuisance;uneasiness.
- الگ(aLag)adj.Separate;detached;unconnected;lfonely;aloof;free.بکھ
- الله (aLah)A.n:Allah,the almighty;God;creator of the universe. خُدا
- الله کو ناں ہے Naught;nothing. اللہ لوک Innocent;simpleton;saintly.
- المبو(alambo)nm:Flame;blaze;flare;flash;conflagration.syn. بهانیڑ
- النگنو(aLangnu)v.Pb.To cross over;invade;encroach;tresspass.
- الو(aLo)Half baked;unripe;raw;unhealed.
- الو(uLoo)nm:Owl;the spotted owl.adj.simpleton;foolish.
- الو بولنا To be deserted,uninhabited or ruined. الو بنانو To be fool.
- الوپ(alop)adj.E.Elopement;hidden;concealed;missing;out of sight.
- الوداع (aL wida)nf:Departure;adieu;farewell;goodbye.=ودعیاء
- الونو(aLoonu)adj.Saltless;tasteless;without relish.Charmless.
- الهاڑو(aLhaarho)nm:A group work by multiple pairs of oxen;bee.
- الهام(il haam)nm:Revelation;prophecy.
- الہٹنو(uL haTnu)v:Drive away;repulse;force away;ward off;repel.
- الہی(iLaahi) Almighty;God;oh God!.
- الی(uLi)nf:Fungus;mildew;mould;rust.
- الیار(aLYaar)nm:Wetness;dampness;damp;watery. = لیار
- امام(imaam)A.nm:Guide in Muslim prayers;forerunner;pioneer.
- امامی(amma~)A.nf:Mother;mummy;mom.=امی
- امانت(amaaNat)A.Trust;deposit;faith;charge;anything given in trust
- اماه(umaah)nm:Spring;fountain;upwelling;water source.syn. چوہو
- امائو(umahu)adj.Water from a spring or fountain:امائو پانی
- امب(amb)nm:Mango tree and its fruit;*mangifera indica*.

- امب کے ہیٹھ امب نیہ ہوتو ، امب چوسنا کہ بات پُچھنی lpp:  
 امبریسو (ambreso) nm:Complaint;grievance;blame;reproof.= امریشو  
 اُمت (ummat)nf:Nation;a community of people sharing common ,  
 religious faith;historical traditions and culture.  
 امتحان (imtehaaN)Examination;test;trial;assessment;analysis;assay.  
 امداد (imdaad)nf:Help;support;assisstance;aid;succor.syn.مدد  
 امر (amar)1A.n:Action;order.2.adj.Immortal;eterna;undying;lasting.  
 امڑی (amrhi)nf:Mother;mummy.syn. اماں ، امی  
 امکان (imkaaN)nm:Possibility;prospects;chance;probablity;liklihood.  
 املتاس (amaL taas)nm:Indian laburnum;purging cassia.  
 امل دھارو (amaL t-aaro)nm:Menthol;the principal constituent of "oil  
 of peppermint" ,having medicinal value.  
 املی (imLi)nf:Tamarind;*tamarindus indica*. syn. تمر ہندی  
 امن (amaN)A.nm:Peace;safety;tranquility;serenity;amity;harmony.  
 امنا (amaNa)A.nf:Trust;firm belief;conviction;acceptance;certainty.  
 اُمنگ (umang)nf:Ambition;exuberance;zeal;excessive joy;passion.  
 اُمنو (ummanu)v:To spring out;gush out;spurt;jet;flow. n: اُماہ  
 اُمید (umed)P.nf:Hope;expectation;optimism;faith;anticipation;wish.  
 اُمیدوار (umedwaar)adj.Candidate;applicant;hexpectant;opeful.  
 اُمیدواری (umedwaari)nf:Candidature;expectatncy;pregnancy.  
 امیر (ameer)A.adj.Rich;wealthy;prosperous;affluent.Abounding;stuffed.  
 امیری (ameeri)nf:Wealth;prosperity;fortune;magnificience;abundance.  
 ان (an) Un-,in-,dis- (prefix.denoting lack of something.)eg:  
 ان آئی Unexpected;untimely;sudden;out of blue;fateful.  
 ان بن Discord;discordance;quarrel;enemity;grudge.

- انچھوہ uneducated;illiterate;uncivilised. انچھوہ uneducated;illiterate;uncivilised.
- انجان Innocent;ignorant;unacquainted;stranger;unknown.
- انچھانیو Unhusked;unrefined;unfiltered;unstrained.
- انچھوہ untouched;brand new;virgin.= انچھوہ
- انچھوہ unseen;ignored. انچھوہ unseen;ignored.
- انچھوہ uninvited;uncalled for. انچھوہ Untrained;inexperienced.
- انچھوہ unheeded. انچھوہ unfit;unsuitable;inappropriate.
- انچھوہ Untrained;untaught;inexperienced;amateur.
- انچھوہ Unchiseled;un-hewn;rugged;rough;crude.
- انچھوہ Free of cost;without charges;costless;inexpensive.
- انچھوہ Stubborn;obstinate;inflexible;stronghead;madcap.
- انچھوہ Unaccustomed;unpracticed;unacclimatised.
- انچھوہ (aN)S.nm: Grain;corn;food. = انچھوہ
- انچھوہ (uN)nf:Wool;sheep's hair;yarn used to make clothes.
- انچھوہ (aNaaj)nm: Corn;cereals;grains.= انچھوہ
- انچھوہ (aNaar)nm: Pomegranate;an Asian tree with a round red fruit.
- انچھوہ (aNarhi)adj. Unskilled;inept;inexperienced;untrained;clumsy.
- انچھوہ (uNaasi)nm: Seventy nine;number 79.
- انچھوہ (uNaali)Woolen;knitted or woven using wool;woolen garment.
- انچھوہ : eg: lpp : انچھوہ نیہ جڑتی
- انچھوہ (uNaaNme~)nm: Eighty nine;number 89.
- انچھوہ (anwaanu)v: To cause to bring/fetch;obtain;procure. انچھوہ
- انچھوہ (uNahTh)nm: Fifty nine;number 59.
- انچھوہ (anbaar)Heap;mass;pile;mound;stack;large amount/quantity.
- انچھوہ (ant)S.nm: Extreme;exaggeration;end;goal;extinction;result;death.

انت ناته خُدا نا بير هه (God disapproves extemism in any form.)

اُنتالی (uN taali)n:Thirty nine;number 39.

اُنتری (unatri)n:Twenty nine;number 29.

اُنتظار (intzaar)nm:Wait;expectation;hope;anticipation.syn. اُڌيڪ

اُنتظام (int zaam)nm:Arrangement;management;order.

اُنتقال (intqaal)nm:Transfer;transformation;relocation;resettlement;  
Mutation of land records;death.

اُنتقام (inteqaam)A.n:Revenge;reprisal;vengeance;retribution;retaliation

اُنتها (intehaa)A.nf:Extreme;excessive;maximum;utmost;severe;intense.

اُنچ (anj)n:1.Joint;junction;juncture;hinge;link;intersection;connection.

2.E.Edge;verge;bank;brink;steep/overhanging hillock.

اُنجام (anjaam)nm:Result;consequence;outcome;aftermath;effect;fate.

اُنجر پُنجر (injar pinjar)nm:Skeleton;frame;framework;structure.

اُنجن (injan)nm:E.Engine;machine for powering equipment.

اُنڌاز (andaaz)nm:1.Grace;;elegance;charm;style;manner;fashion.

2.Estimate;measure;guess;limit.

اُنڌازو (andaazo)nm:Estimation;approximation;measurement;guess.

اُنڌازن (andaazan)adv.Approximately;nearly;about.= اُنڌارَآ

اُنڌر (andar)adj. Inside;in;within.

اُنڌراس (andraas)nm:Internal organs;viscera;intestines.

اُنڌراسي (andraasi)The sloping wall of a crop-field/terrace.

اُنڌرلوي (andarlo)adj. Internal;interior;inner;inward;inland. اُنڌروني

اُنڌروار (andarwaar)nm:Inner-side;bossom;soul;heart;mind.

اُنڌروانڌر (andro andar)adv. Internally;secretly;at heart;confidentially.

اُنڌروون (androo~)From within/inside. اُنڌروون Internally;at heart.

اندرونی (androoni) ladj. nternal; nterior; inner; inward; inland.

ادھراتا (andhraata) n.pl: Night blindness; nyctalopia. = ادھراتا

اندھیاری (andhyaari) nf: Lamp-stand; mantlepiece/shelf; projection.

اندھیرو (andhero) n: Darkness; dimness; blackness; night; night time.

اندھیری (andheri) nf: Darkness; injustice; misrule. = انھی ، انھییری

اندیشو (andesho) nm: Apprehension; fear; worry; anxiety; concern; scare.

آنڈو (anDo) nm: Egg; ovum; egg cell; ovule. syn. آنڈو

انڈی (anDi) nf: Stamina; energy; endurance; resilience; resistance; strength

انس (ans) nf: Progeny; offspring; descendants; posterity; race.

انسان (iNsaan) n: Man; human being; *Homo sapiens*; humane; gentle.

انشا اللہ (iNsha Allah) A.intj. By God's grace ! with the grace of God.!

انصاف (iNsaaf) A.nm: Justice; fairness; honesty; equality; impartiality.

انعام (iNaam) A.nm: Reward; award; prize; gift.

انکار (iNkaar) A.nm: Refusal; denial; objection; dissention.

انگ (ang) nm: Limb; member; part; portion; fraction; part and parcel.

انگ آنو To heal; repair naturally; show signs of healing/recovery.

انگ (inga) Here; at this point or place; on this side; towards this place

انگ (unga) adv. There; on that sides; towards that place or point.

انگار (angaar) nm: Ember; a glowing remain of dying fire or passion.

انگرو (angro) n: Rod; bar; pole; shaft; stick. syn. ڈنڈو، ڈنڈو، ڈمھنو.

انگریز (angrez) nm: Englishman; a British citizen. White; fair coloured.

انگریزی (angrezi) The English language; British; pertaining to Britian.

انگل (angal) nf: 1. Finger; digit of hand/foot. انگلی (انگلی)

2. Approximate unit of length; finger breadth. eg: چار انگل

3. Intrigue; trickery; provocation. انگل کرنی

- انگلی (angli)nf:Finger;digit of hand/foot;part of glove.pl:انگلیں
- انگنو (angnu)v:1.To brand.2.Ploug;make furrow.=انگ مارنو
- انگو (ango)nm:Coat;cover;warm outer garment;glaze;jacket.
- انگوٹھو (angooTho)nm:Thumb;great toe.
- انگوٹھی (angooThi)nf:Finger ring;ring.syn. چھاپ
- انگوچھو (angochho)nm:Delayed healing of wounds;wound sepsis.
- انگور (angoor)n:Sapling;sprout;shoot;bud;new branch;germination.
- انگورنو (angoornu)v:To sprout;grow;germinate;develope.
- انگورہی (angorhi)nf:The edible core of a nut or fruit-stone;kernel.
- انگھا (anghaa)Joints;junction between bones;limbs;members;parts.
- انگھلانو (ughlaanu)v:To doze;snooze;nap;sleep;slumber.
- انگھلیٹنو (angleTnu)v:Tending to fall asleep;doze;to be drowsy.
- انگی (angi)nf:Bodice;stays;chemise;under garment.Waist coat.
- انگیٹھی (angeeThi)nf:Heater;furnace;portable oven;fire pot.
- انُو (iNu)adj.This much;of this size;so much.syn. اِنُو
- انوانو (anwaanu)v:To cause to bring or fetch;to obtain or procure.
- انوانجہ (uNwanja)n:Forty nine;number 49.
- انہار (uNhaar)Resemblance;similitude;similarity;countenance;face.
- انہاس (anhaas)nf:Hailstorm;small balls of ice and hardened snow.
- انہوں (aNhu~)nm:1.Blindfold;bandage covering eyes.2.Hailstorm.
- 3.adj.Blind;blindman.nf:انہی
- انہونی (anhoni)Unexpected;surprising;sudden;startling;out of blue.
- انہی (aNhi)1.adj.Blind.eg:انہی کُتی ہوا دار بھونکے
- 2.nf:Darkness;misrule;injustice;tyranny.eg:انہی پینی
- اندھیر (aNher)nm:Darkness;misrule;injustice;tyranny.

اندھیری (aNheri)nf:Darkness;misrule;injustice.

اُنئی (uNi)n:Nineteen;number 19.

اواز (awaaj)nf:Sound;voice;cry;speech;expression;declaration.

اوارہ (awaara)P.adj.Vagrant;vagabond;wanderer;loafer;profligate.

اوارہ گردی nf: Loafing;loitering;wandering.

اواڑو (awaarho)nm:Spark;sparkle;flicker;glimmer;glint;flash.

اواڑی (awaarhi)nf:Yawning;an involuntary response to tiredness.

اواز (awaaz)P.nf:Sound;voice.= اواج

افواہ (awaako)nm:Rumour;unverified report or statement.

اواڑی (awansi)nf:Yawning;gape. = اواسی syn.

اوانہ (awaan)n:A sub caste of Gujjars and its member.= اوان

اوبڑ کھاہڑ (oobarh khaabarh)Rough path;uneven;jagged;not level.

اوپرو تے انہوں برابر (opro)adj.1.Unknown;strange;unexpected.

اُپلاتو. syn. اوپرو دُده 2.Extra;superfluous;add-on.eg:

اوپری (opri)nf:Extra amount of money payed with inferior item in

exchange of two commodities.

اوتر (otar)A.adj.Heirless;having no issues especially a male.= اوتر

اوتر کالی Unclaimed property of the heirless.

اوجھری (ojhri)nf:Intestines;abdominal viscera;omentum.

اوجھو (ojho)adj.Remote ;unusual;odd.eg: اوجھجگہ Private parts.

اوجھو (ochar)adj.Unpleasent;contrary;harmful;adverse.syn. مخالف

اوجھو (ocho)nm:A new crop of vegetation.

اوجھو (ochho)adj. Mean;shallow;narrow minded;undignified.= اوجھو

اوجھو بولنو تے ادھو چھلکنو نیہ رھتا lpp:

اود (oD)nm:Skeleton;frame;framework of a thatched house.

- اوڈی (oDi)adj. Someone skilled in framing scaffold of a house.
- اور (oar)Placenta;a vasculer organ which provides lifeline to foetus  
in uterus and is expelled after birth of young one.syn. ساتھی.
- اُورو (ooro) adj. Uncastrated animal.syn. بیرو
- اُوری (oori)nf: A wooden device for twisting yarn.
- اوڑک (oh rhak)n: Extreme; climax.adj. Finally; at last.
- اوڑھنو (orhnu)v: To be consumed, exhausted or finished. eg. fruits.
- اوڑھو موڑھو (orhu morhu)adj. Folded or wrapped haphazardly.
- اوڑھی (orhi)nf: Udder; the mammary glands in cows; buffalos; goats .  
پرائی گاں کی اوڑھی بڑی وہے |pp:
- اُورھی (oorhi)nf: A temporary shed for sheep and goats.
- اوس (os)nf: Dew; dewdrops; droplets; condensation; precipitation.
- اُوضو (oozu)nm: Ablution; purification before prayers.= وضو
- اوکڑنو (okarhnu)v: Overlook; look at something from above; peep.
- اوکھت (okhat)nf: Difficulty; discomfort; hardship.; trouble; complexity.
- اوکھر (okhar)nm: Left over or scattered straw.
- اوکھو (okho)adj. 1. Difficult; arduous; troublesome; hard up. 2. Steep.
- اوکھی (okhi)adj. Difficult; steep. A difficult pass; hard times. اوکھی گھاٹی.
- اوگ (og)nm: A wooden wedge (used in plow). eg. ہلے جنگی جھلے اوگ
- اوگرو (ogro)nm: Rice water. syn. پچھ
- اوگن (ogan)S.nm: Defect; vice; demerit; fault; flaw. cf: گُن (virtue; merit.)
- اوگنہار (oganhaar)adj. Full of flaws; liable to commit sins/faults.
- اُول (ool)n: A warning signal for domestic fowl against predators.
- اولاد (olaad)n: Progeny; offsprings; issues; children; decendent.
- اونٹھ (oonTh)nm: Camel; a hump backed desert animal of Eurasia.



سور، هیٹ (oondho)nm: Wild boar; swine; hog; pig. syn. اوندھو  
 گل سیکو، ادھو (oonu)adj. Partially filled container/water pot. syn. اُونو  
 Empty vessels make much noise. اُونو چھلکے دُونو lpp:  
 اُون ہوں! (oo~ hu~)int. No, never; denoting refusal or denial.  
 اوہ (oh)int. A sigh; oh!  
 اوہ جائنو (oh jaanu) Never mind; it is alright; neglect; ignore.  
 اوہاں (ooha~)adv. There; towards that point or place. cf: ایہاں  
 اوہجو (ojho/awajho)adj. Odd; remote; unusual; inconvenient.  
 اوہڑنو (ohr nu)v: To be consumed; exhausted or finished. (fruits)  
 اوہلو، (ohL)nm: wall; shade; shelter; curtain; hindrance; screen.  
 اوہلے (ohLey)adj. Out of sight; concealed; behind the curtain. eg:  
 (out of sight, out of mind.) اکھ اوہلے پردیس  
 رمبی (ohni)nf: Hoe; implement for weeding or turning over soil. اوہنی  
 اوہو (oho)intj. Alas!  
 سدان (ahran)nm: Anvil; incus; metalworker's hammering block.  
 ضروری (ehm)A. adj. Important; significant. syn.  
 چھاملو (air)n: Phantom; illusion; unreal image; scarecrow. ایر syn.  
 انجان (ayaan)adj. Ignorant; unknowing; unaware; unfamiliar. syn.  
 ایانو (ayaanu)adj. Ignorant; innocent; infant. cf: سیانو Aware; prudent.  
 مگر (aipar)adv. However; but; provided; nevertheless; though. syn.  
 ایسوں، اتیراں (aidki) This time; this year. syn.  
 اتنوں (aiD)adj. This much; of this size or magnitude. = ایڈو syn.  
 چھاملو (air)nm: Phantom; illusion; image in the dark. = ایر syn.  
 اجیہو کجیہو (airo gairo)adj. Riff-raff; nobody; alien; stranger.  
 مریلی مہیس (Airi)adj. Furious, outraged, destroyer, offender. syn.

اِرڑی (eerhi)nf: Convolvulus; a climber with multicoloured flowers  
 ايسو تيسو (aiso taiso) Riff raff; nobody. (*offensive*)  
 اتيراں (aisoo~) This season; this year; in the current year. syn.  
 اڪو = (ek)n/adj: One; just one; one and only one; not two or more.  
 اڪلو (eklo)adj: Alone; single; solitary; unaccompanied. syn. ڪل مڪلو.  
 اڪو (eko)nm: Unity; unanimity; unison; harmony. syn. اتفاق.  
 ايلچي (elchi)S.adj: Messenger; ambassador; agent.  
 ايلو ميلو (ailo mailo)adj: Unclean; not pure.  
 ايمان (imaan)A.nm: Religion; faith; belief; integrity. eg: دين ايمان  
 ايماندار (imaandaar) Faithful; honest.  
 ايمانداري (imaandaari)nf: Honesty; fair dealing; integrity; morality.  
 اين (ieN)nf: Stubbornness; willfulness; obstinacy. To submit. اين مننى.  
 اينون (ieNu~)nm: Pad, placed on top of head for carrying weights.  
 اينويں (aenwe~)adv: Gratis; free of cost; by the way; without a reason.  
 اِهِن (ai hun)adv: Recently; just now; a moment/short while ago. هِنه.

## ب Be

ب (be) The 2nd. letter of Gojri alphabet, sounds as "B".

با (baa) With (certain characteristic); together with.

با برکت Auspicious; fortunate; providential; positive; good.

با ضابطه Regularly; under rules; conventional; usual; customary.

با عزت Honourable; respectable; dignified.

با قاعده Regularly; under rules; conventional; usual; customary.

با وجود In spite of; despite; regardless of; notwithstanding.

بابا (baabaa) nm: Father; grand father; old man; a title of respect.

بابا جی صاحب Appellation of Gujar-saint, Mian Ubaidullah Larvi (ra).

بابت (baabat) A.nf: Pertaining to; in lieu of; regarding; about.

بابل (baabaL) nm: Father. (used by girls only).

بابو (baabo) nm: Father; old man; elder; Pioneer; founder. eg: بابو آدم

بائو (baabu) nm: Gentleman; clerk.

باپ (baap) nm: Father; male parent. eg: لپپ

باپ دادا (baapdaada) Ancesters; forefathers; progenitors; forebear

باپھن (baa phan) n: Eye lashes; hair at edge of eye lids. بانپھل، بانپھن

بات (baat) n: 1. Talk; discourse; matter; affair; problem. 2. Wick. syn. بتی

باترو (baatru-) nm: 1. Nursery of plants. 2. Paddy seeds. = باترو

باتو (baatu) adj. Clumsy; dull; mentally retarded. syn. بتور

باٹ (baaT) nm: A preparation of corn and pumpkin. = ال باٹ

باگڑ پلو (baaT biLo) nm: Wild cat; large tomcat. = باگڑ پلو

باٹو (baaTo) adj. Strong; hard; solid; concrete. eg: باٹو ساٹو

باڻي (baaTi) 1.nf: A bundle of straw/hay. 2.adj. Hard; solid. nm: باڻو

باچ (baaj) nm: 1. Call; sound; voice. = اواز 2. Falcon. = باز 3. Tax; duty.

باجو (baajo) nm: Harmonium; musical instrument; band.

باجه (baajh) Without; except; leaving; devoid of; lacking; minus; san.

باجي (baaji) n: 1. Grand'pa; elderly; saint. 2. Elder sister.

باچ (baach) n: 1. Children; family. = باچي 2. Homecoming. = باز آڻو

باد (baad) nm: Enmity; bitterness; antipathy; hatred; animosity. بخل

2. P.n: Wind; air. eg: بادي Cold; flatulent.

بادشاه (baadshah) nm: King; sovereign; ruler; chief; monarch.

بادشاهي (baadshahi) nf: Kingdom; empire; territory; domain; country.

بادلو (baadlo) adj 1. Jealous; envious; covetous; grudging; resentful.

2. Cold; flatulent. syn. بادي

بادهو (bahdo) n: Increase; increament; rise; upsurge; escalation; growth.

بادهڪو (bahdku) adj. Surplus; superflous; extra; excess; spare; unwanted.

بادهو (bahdu) adj. In excess; surplus; extra; spare; residual. syn. بدهيڪ

بادي (baadi) adj. Cold; flatulent.

باڏر (baaDar) Border; borderline; boundry; state line; frontier; edge.

باڏهي (bahDi) Harvesting; mowing; garner; glean; reap; realise. باڏه

باڏي (baaDi) n. E. 1. Body; figure; frame; physique; bulk. 2. Group; society.

بار (baar) n: 1. Day of week. 2. Turn; rotation; chance; go; oppurtunity.

3. Ballad; epic poem; folk song; traditional songs. لوڪ وار

4. A layer of clay in wall; layer of harvested crop.

بار بار Again and again. بارو بارو By turns.

باراڻ (baaraa~) n: Twelve; number 12. eg: lpp: مھيناڻ ڪو رواس

باراڻ سينگو Stag; antelope; an adult male red deer.

باراں مانہ A long poem in which each stanza starts with the name of a solar month (Bikrami era).

بارمُوں (baarmu~)adj. Twelfth; 12th.

بارش (baarash)nf: Rain; rainfall; dizzle; water falling from clouds. بدل

بارگاہ (baar daah) Court; monarch; s official palace or assembly hall.

بارو (baaro) nm: Bargain; good deal; agreement; accord. = وارو

بارُو (baaru) nm: Baru, a subcaste of Gujjars and its member.

بارُوَد (barood) nm: Gun powder; explosive; something that explodes.

باری (baari) nf: 1. Turn.; go; chance; opportunity. 2. Window.

بارِٹ (baarh) n: E. Bar; barrier; obstruction; fencing; hedge; thorn hedge.

بارِٹنو (baarhnu) v: To penetrate; thrust into; intrude; infiltrate; push in.

بارِٹو (baarho) nm: Enclosure; sheepfold; stockade; corral; ring. nf: بارِٹ

جھڑی گئی دھاڑے واہ نہ بڑی بارِٹے Homecoming. eg: Ipp: جھڑی گئی دھاڑے واہ نہ بڑی بارِٹے

بارِٹو (baarhi) S. واڑی nf: 1. Enclosure; ring; sheepfold.

2. Orchard; kitchen garden; enclosure for growing vegetables.

باز (baaz) 1. nm: Falcon; hawk. 2. adj. Player; actor; agent. eg: نشانہ باز

باز آنو 3. n: Return; comeback; reappearance; homecoming. eg: باز آنو

بازی (baazi) Pnf: Game; sport; amusement; pastime; entertainment; play.

باس (baas) nf: Smell; odour; aroma; fragrance; whiff. adj. باسلو

باسپتی (baaspati) nf: A kind of fine fragrant rice.

باسکٹ (baaskaT) nf: E. Waist-coat.

باسلو (baaslo) A. adj. Stale; decayed; musty; stinking; unpleasant.

باسو (baaso) S. واس nm; Abode; residence; habitation; living. Life-style.

باسی (baasi) adj. 1. Resident; inhabitant; tenant; occupant;

2. Stale; not fresh. syn. بیٹی

- باشندو (bashindo)adj. Resident; inhabitant; native; dweller. syn. باسی
- باشو (baasho)nm: Indian sparrow hawk. adj. Clever person.
- باشی (baashi)nm: Large snake; python. syn. باشک ناگ
- باطل (baataL)adj. Untruth; false; forged; counterfeit; bogus; fake; absurd.
- باطن (baataN)nm: Psyche; heart; mind; inside. syn. اندرون
- باطنی (baat Ni)adj. Concealed; hidden; masked; secret; internal.
- باعث (baa es)nm: Reason; ground; cause; basis; rationale; pretext.
- باغ (baagh)P.nm: Garden; orchard; lawn; parkland.
- باغ باغ Over the moon; jubilant; thrilled; delighted; overjoyed.
- باغی (baaghi)adj. 1. Rebel; disloyal; dissident; insurgent; revolutionary.
2. Pertaining to gardens/orchards; hybrid fruit plants. eg: باغی آروں
- باقی (baaqi)A.adj. Remaining; existing; residual; lasting; enduring. cf فانی
- باکرو (baakro)adj. Pertaining to goats. eg: باکرو دُده ، ماس
- باگ (baag)nf: Bridle; halter; rein. syn. لگام
- باگڑ بلو (baagarh biLo)nm: Wild cat; large tomcat. = باٹ بلو
- باگڑی (baagrhi)n: 1. A subcaste of Gujjars. 2. A disease of goats.
- بال (baal) 1.nm: Hair; fur; fleece. 2. Inm: nfant; kid; child. 3. nf: Coold.
- بال بچو Dependent family members.
- بال تروڑ Folliculitis; boils caused by inflammation of hair follicles.
- بال چرو Hair loss in patches caused by fungal skin infection.
- بال لگنی To get exposed to cold; exposure.
- بالٹی (baalTi)nf: Bucket; pail; container; vessel.
- بالغ (baaLagh)adj. Adult; mature; grown up; fully grown; middle aged.
- بالم (baaLam)S.nm: Lover; husband; sweetheart; paramour.
- بالن (baaLan)nm: Firewood; logs; fuel.

بالنو (baalnu)v:To lighten;to kindle;to make fire.

بالو (baalo)1.Beam;truss. 2.A herbal plant having medicinal value.

بالی (baali)1.nf:Large ear rings. 2.Burnt;lighted.v:بالنو

بامرو (baamro)adj.Keen;fond;passionate;crazy;irrational;silly= بانورو

بامنو (baamnu)S.adj.Dwarf;short statured;with stunted growth.

بان (baan)n:Coarse twine;twisted string/cords used to weave cots.

بان (baa-)nf:A spring of water;water source;fountain.= نابن ، باولی

بانپھل (baanphal)nm:Eye lashes;hair at edge of eye lids.= باپھن

بانپھن (baanphan)nm:Eyelashes;row of hair edging eye lids.

بانچھ (baanch)n:Realization of revenue;collection;disbursement.

بانچھنو (baanchhnu)v:To distribute;spread;broadcast;disburse.

باندر (baandar)nm:Monkey;apes;simian;chimpanzee;primate.

بانڈو (baando)adj.1.Empty;disengaged;at leisure.2.Open area.

بانڈے (baandey)adj.Open;exposed;unrestricted;free;public.

بانڈے باچھڑ Openly;in broad day light.

بانڈھو (baandho)n:Bounds;restriction;limit;constraint;control;check.

بانڈی (baandi)1.nf:Maid servant;slave girl.

2.adj.Exposed;empty;disengaged. بانڈو

بانڈھی (baanDhi)nf:Cowshed;barn;byre;stockyard;corral.

بانس (baans)Tall stiff,hollow stemmed plant of tropical region. بنجھ

Bamboo stem used to make furniture etc.

بانسری (baansri)nf:Flute;pipe;bamboo reed used as musical pipe.

بانکو (baanko)S.adj.Tall;towering;smart;elegant;glamorous;dashing.

بانگ (baang)nf:1.Islamic call for prayers. اذان 2.Crowing of a cock.

بانگنو (baangnu)v:1.To crow like a cock.2.To divulge secrets.

بانگی (baangi)n: A person appointed for making calls for prayer.

بامرو (baanwro)adj Keen;fond;passionate;crazy;irrational;silly

بانویں (baanwe~)nm:Ninty two;number 92.

بانہ (baanh)S.nf:Arm;help;support;standing figure;defender.

بانہ ٹٹنی To lose a friend, helper or relative.

بانی (baaNi)1.A.Pioneer;inventor;discoverer.2.S.Sayings of a saint.

بانیا (baania)n:A subcaste of Gujjars.Trader;merchant. *origion*.

باو جود (ba wajood)Despite;in spite of;regardless of;even though.

باولی (baawli)nf:Step well;walled spring;fountain.syn. بان

باوو آدم (baawo)nm:Father;ancestor;patriarch.eg: باوو آدم

باہ (baah)nm:1.Stream of water.2.Diarrhoea in cattle.

باہٹھ (bah Th)nm:Sixty two;number 62.

باہر (bahr)S.Out;outside;beyond;exterior;out of station;abroad.

باہرو باہر Through a short course,middle course;via media.

باہروں Externally;from outside.

باہرلو (bahr Lo)1.adj.External;out sider;alien;foreign.

2.nm:Wild boar;swine;hog;pig.eg: سوران کا یار باہرلا = lpp:

باہلو (bahlo)adjSpotted;dotted;patterned;multicoloured.= باہلو چاہلو

باہنو (bahnu)v:1.To plough;to till.2.To pour;to put in;to fill.

باہی (baahi)nf:1.Longer side in the frame of a cot;side;wing.

2. Ploughing;act of ploughing crop fields. eg: راہی باہی

بائدو (bayedo)n:Adversity;suffering;hardship; hard times. بخت بائدا

بائی (baai)nm:Twenty two;number 22.

بایو (baayo)nm:Span/width of a thatched house.

ببر (babbar)nm:Lion;*Leo persica*.= ببر شیر



- بیڑ (babarh)nf:Aggression;attack;offensive;onslaught;bully;anger.
- بیڑھی (babbarh) A kind of grass used to make ropes or twine.
- ببُورنو (baboornu)v:Shake over;sprinkle;dust;scatter;drizzle;shower
- ببُوری (baboori)nf:Sweet basil;*ocimum sp.*
- ببُوہو (babooho)n:Spider;a small predatory insect that spins webs  
ببُوہاکی تانی cobweb.
- بپار (bapaar)nm:Trade;business;commerce;industry;dealing.
- بپاری (bapaari)nm:Businessman;trader;merchant;dealer;broker.
- بُت (but)nm:Idol;statue;deity;icon;object of love/worship;beloved.  
adj.Lifeless;motionless;deaf and dumb.
- بُتا (buta)n.Consolation;solace;relief;false gratification/satisfaction.
- بتر (batar)nm:Wetness of earth;dampness;moisture.
- بتر اڑنو (batrahrnu)v:Mishandle;mismanage;mess up;ill-treat.
- بترانو (batraanu)v:Get something chalked out or sketched.
- بتری (batri)n:Thirty two;number 32.eg: بتری دھار (Breastfeed).
- بترنو (bitarhnu)v:Cracking;breaking down of breads while baking.
- بتنگڑ (batangarh)nm:Exaggeration;overstatement;tall talk.nf: بات
- بتنو (batnu)v:To roam about;wander;stroll;ramble;loitering.
- بتوڑ (batorh)adjMentally retarded;unintelligent;dull;sluggish;foolish.
- بتوکر (batokarh)adj.Wanderer;rambler;rolling stone.v: پھراؤو syn بتنو
- بِتھ (bith)nf:Distance;space;gap;void;crack;difference;detachment.
- بُتھاڑ (buthaarh)nm:A large ugly face;big face;phizog;mug.syn. بُتھ
- بِتھل (bithal)nf:Nursery;saplings of paddy plants;colony;cluster.
- بتھیرو (bathwero)nm:The first visit of newly wed daughter to her  
parental home after consummation of marriage.

بتي (bati)nf:Candle;taper;light;wax light/candle;match;wick.eg:

موم بتي. Candle. Amulet;juju. تویز بتي. Incense stick. اگر بتي

بُتي (buti)nf.A small stone or pillar marking a boundry.

بٹ (baT)nm:1.Twist;cramp. 2.The upper part of flour mill. اُپلو پُٹ

بٹانو (baTaanu)v:1.To change or exchange.2.To get *sth.* twisted.

بٹرنو (biTarnu)v:To get displeased,irritated,annoyed or angry.

بٹروڑ (baTrorh)adj.Matured;ripened;acting or seeming like adults.

بٹکو (baTko)nm:Patriarch;forefather;precursor;male ancestor.

بٹلاہنگ (baTlahng)n.pl.Touch-stones;stepping stones;ford.syn.تراپا

بٹلو (baTlo)adj.Alltogether;simultaneously;concurrently;in one go.

بٹلو (baTuLo)nm:A temporary hearth made of stones or bricks.

بٹ مہرو (baT-mehro)adjCallous;cold hearted;uncaring;pitiless;cruel

بٹن (baTan)nm:E.Button;knob;switch;push button.

بٹنگی (baTangi)nf:Wild pyrus; *Pyrus pashia*.

بٹنو (baTnu)v:1.To interwine/twist.رسو بٹنو. 2.To fold/close. مُکو بٹنو

3. To start;to speed. نولی یا چھونٹ بٹنی

4.To earn;to gain;profit;saving. پیسا بٹنا

5.n:Paste of flour,ghhee and scent applied on body/palms of bride

بٹو (baTo)nm:Stone;brick-bat;weight;measure.

بٹو سٹو (baTo saTo)Exchange of articles;barter;swap.

بٹوارو (baTwaaro)nmDivision;partition;splitting;separation;disunion.

بٹوانی (baTwaani)nf:Clod used to wipe away last drop of urine.

بٹورنو (baTorNu)v:Collect;grab;seize;snatch;exhort;swindle;scam.

بٹوو (baTwo)nm:Purse;wallet;case;folder;holder.

بٹھ (biTh)nf:Excreta of birds.

بيٿاڪ (biThaak)nm: Resting place; platform; halt; stage; place; post.

بيٿي (baTi)nf: Grinding stone.

بيٿير (baTer)Quail; a partridge-like bird with mottled brown plumage.

بيٿيلنو (baTeelnu)v: To accumulate; hoard; grab; collect; extort; extract.

بيج (bij)nf: Lightning; cloud burst. adj. sudden calamity. syn. پان بيج

بجا (bajaa)adj. All right; true; genuine; proper; fair. cf: بے جا

بجاج (bajaaj)adj. Cloth merchant.

بجاجي (bajaaji)nf: Textiles; fabric; cloth; yarn or weaving material.

بجار (bazaar)nm: Marketplace; market; bazaar. = بزار

بجارھ (bajaarh) n: A sub-caste of Gujjars and its member.

بجانو (bajaanu)v: To sound; play on musical instrument.

بجائي (bijaayi)n: Act or wages of sowing seeds; wages of cultivation.

بجائے (bajaaye) Instead of; in its place ; as an alternative/substitute.

بجران (bajraan)n: A sub-caste of Gujjars and its member.

بجري (bajri)nf: Gravel; pebbles; grit; chippings; shingles; small stones.

بجلي (bijli)nf: Electricity; current; power; lightning; thunder bolt.

بجن (bijan)adj/ prep. Without; short of; lacking; devoid of; except. بغير

بجنو (bajnu)v; To sound; strike; run; writhe; struggle; exert; toil.

بجھارت (bujhaarat)nf: Riddle; puzzle; brainteaser; syn. بدرھڪ

بجھانو (bujhaanu)v: 1. To extinguish; put out; switch off; quench.

2. To make to understand/comprehend; advise. سمجھانو بھانو.

بجھنو (bujhnu)v: 1. To be extinguished. لو 2. To be quenched. تيس

3. To understand; comprehend; grasp, solve/guess. eg بجھارت

بيچ (bach)1.nf.: An insect repellent plant; *Acorus calamus*.

2. Escape; avoidance; survival. eg: بيچ بچا (Precautions.)

بیچ (bich)adv.eg:In;inward;;internal;;interior;inside.

بیچ بعضے Off and on;occasionaly;rarely;sometimes.syn. بیچ

بچا (bachah)n.pl.Children;offsprings;young ones of any animal.

بچا (bachaa)Escape;survival; protection;safety;security. = بچاء

بچار (bichaar)nm:Notion;view;opinion;thought. eg: سوچ بچار

بچارو (bechaaro)Helpless;poor;;feeble;weak;destitue;wretched.

بچالو (bachaalo)nm:Burrow;cavity;hollow;abyss;pit.syn. کھیرو، آلو

بچانو (bachaanu)v:To save;rescue;bail out;defend;protect.

بچت (bachat)nf:Savings;reserves;investment;gain.

بچنو (bachnu)v:To survive;escape;survive;avoid.

بچڑو (bachrho)nm:Child;infant;youth;juvenile;youngster;kid.

بُچڑی (buch rhi)nf: Tuft;bunch of fibers,hair or grass;cluster.= بوچڑی

بچو (bacho)nm:Young one;offspring;newborn;infant;baby;kid;child.

بُچو (bucho)adj.Ear-cropt ;having mutilated/deformed ears.nf: بُچی

بِچوں (bichu`)From inside;from within.

بِچوں (bichoo~)nm:Scorpion;an arachnid with a poisonous stinger.

بچونگڑو (bachoongarho)nm:Child;infant;youth;youngster;urchin;kid.

بچونگو (bachoongo)nm.Chicken;young domestic fowl.nf. بچونگی

بچھڑنو (bichharhnu)v:Be separated;part;be detached;split;break.

بچھڑوٹ (bachhrhooT)nm:Young-one of a cow.

بچھو (bachho)nm:Calf;male young one of a cow.

بچھوڑو (bichhorho)nm:Separation;parting;detachment;disunion.

بچھیرو (bachhero)nm:Young one of horse;stallion;gelding;stud.

nf: بچھیری (Filly;a young mare.)

بچھیڑنو (bachherhnu)v:To separate;disunite;detach;isolate.

- وچھوڑو ، بچھوڑو (bachherho)nm:Separation.syn. بچھیرو  
 بچی (bachi)nf:Female child;girl;daughter. باچ Offsprings;family.  
 2. A rural game of tribal children ,played with ball.  
 بچی (bichi)nf:A crack in soles.syn. بیائیں  
 بُچی (buchi)adj.Ear-cropt;devoid of ornaments.nm: بچو  
 بحال (bahaaL)adj.Restored;re-instated;flourishing;maintained.  
 بحالی (bahaaLi)nf:Reinstatement;restoration;prosperity.  
 بحث (behs)A.nf:Discussion;arguementation;debate;dispute;wrangling.  
 بحر (behr)A.1Rhyme;metre.2.Modesty;moderation;sexual reserve.  
 بحر کھلنو To overstep the limits of modesty.  
 بخت (bakht)P.nm:Fortune;luck;prosperity.eg: نیک بخت Fortunate.  
 Trouble;calamity;hardship;source of difficulty/distress.  
 بختیا (bikh teya)nf:Trouble;adversity;calamity;misfortune.H . پیتا  
 بخش (bakhash)P.adj.Forgiving;granting;giving;bestowing;causing.  
 بخشانو (bakshaanu)To get *sth* sanctioned,forgiven or let off.  
 بخشش (bakhshash)nf:Gift;grant;bequest;reward.  
 بخشنو (bakhshnu)v:To forgive;excuse;bestow;sanction.  
 بخشیش (bakhsheesh)n:Grant;gratuity;sanction;reward;gift;donation.  
 بخل (bukhaL)A.nmThrift;malice;hatred;parsimony;stinginess. بخیلی  
 بخلو (bakhaLo)adjDifferent;distinct;dissimilar;another;not the same  
 بخوبی (bakhoobi)adv.Fairly;good enough;quite;properly;equitably.  
 بخیر (bakhair)adj.Safely;safe and sound.= بخیریت  
 بخیل (bakheel)A.adj.Miser;squirrel;magpie;skinflint;pinchpenny;scrooge.  
 بخیلی (bakheeli)nf:Frugality;avarice;malice;stinginess;hatred.  
 بد (bad)P.adj./prefix:E.Bad;evil;wicked;ill;mischievous.eg:

- بد امنی Breach of peace;turbulance;disturbance;disorder.
- بد بخت Unfortunate;unlucky;wretched;destitute.
- بدبو Offensive smell;unpleasant odour;stink;stench.
- بدپرهیزی Intemperance;carelessness in dietary habits.syn. کپال
- بدتمیز (bad-tameez) Ill mannered;uncivilised;impudent;vulgar.
- بدچلن Wrong doing;transgression; having unethical behaviour.
- بدخوئی ill will;antipathy;malice;bitterness;resentment;animosity
- بددعا curse;scourage;blasphemy;affliction;tribulation;ordeal.
- بدظن Resentment;bitterness;anger;hatred;antipathy.
- بدکاری adultery;extramerital sex relation;rape.syn. بدکاری
- بدقسمت Unfortunate;unlucky;wretched;destitute.
- بدلحاظ Disrespectful . بدنام Notorious . بدنیت Dishonest.
- بدمعاش Immoral;wicked;mischievous;defying moral principles.
- بدناں Blasphemy; defamation;character assasination.
- بدام (badaam)P.nm:Almond;*prunus amygdalus*.adj. بدامی
- بدان (badaaN)nm:A large hammer.
- بدستور (ba dastoor)adv.As usual;under rules;regular;under rules.
- بدعت (biddat)nA newly invented idea/method in religeous practice.
- بدعتی (biddati)adj.One who practises noval methods in religeon.
- بدعیا (bideya)nf:Departure;adieu;good bye.= ودعیا، الوداع
- بدل (baddal)Rain;rainfall;drizzle;shower;pour;rainwater;scotch;mist.
- بدل (badaL)Alternative;substitute;choice;replacement;other option.
- بدلانو (bad Laanu)v:To change;amend;modify;alter;replace.
- بدلنو (badaL Nu)v:To change;get changed;get transfered.
- بدلو (badLo)nm:Revenge;reward;return;recompense;exchange.

بدلی (badLi)nf: Transfer; resettlement; replacement; relocation; shift.

بدلے (badLai)In exchange; in return; in lieu of; in place of.

بدن (badaN)nm: Body; figure; frame; physique; build; bulk.

بدو بدی (bado badi)Forcibly; unwillingly; contentiously. زوریں، زبردستی.

بدولت (badoLat)By virtue of; because of; by means of; due to.

بدوھنو (badohnu)v: To denounce, condemn, deprecate or criticize.

بدھ (badh)nf: Inguinal region; groin.

بُدھ (budh)n: 1. Mercury; wednesday. بُدھوار.

2. Intelligence; sense; wit; knowledge; mind; thought. بُدھی H سُدھ بُدھ.

بدھار (badhaar)nm: Wednesday. = بدھوار

بدھانو (badhaanu)v: 1. To help in binding. 2. Get someone arrested.

3. To extend; to stretch; to increase; boost; augment.

بدھر (badhar)nm: Plant fibre from fibre-plants.

بدھری (badhri)nf: Strap; band; leash; tie; cord; fastening belt.

بدھنو (badhnu) v: 1. To bind; to tie down; to arrest. eg: بدھیں کُتیں شکار

2. To increase in quantity quality or size.

بدھنو (bidhnu)v: Slit; incise; cut; inoculate. nf: بدھی

بدھو (badho)adj. Together; simultaneously; collectively; at a stretch.

بُدھو (budhu)adj. Stupid; foolish; silly; blockhead; dupe.

بدھورُو (badhoru)adj. A domesticated/pet animal; healthy.

بدھی (badhi) 1. adj. Together; collective in one go. 2. nf: Unity. syn. ایکا

بدھی (bidhi)nf: Vaccination for small pox; inoculation.

بدھیک (badheek)adj. Superfluous; surplus; extra; spare; unwanted.

بدی (badi)nf: Evil; sin; vice; immorality; wickedness; malevolence.

بُدھ (baDh)nm: Crop field; meadow; pasture; lea; grassland.

- بُدھو (buDho)nm/adj.Oldman;aged;senile;mature;sagacious.
- بُدھی (buDhi)nf/adj.Old woman.
- بُدھی (baDhi)nf:Bribe;hush money;illegal gratification.
- بُدھیٹ (buaDherh)adj.Elderly ;aging;mature;of advanced years.
- بُدھیَموں (buDhemu~)nm:Oldage;senility;later life.= بڑھاپو
- بُدھیار (baDiyaar)n:Arrogance;pride;egotism;self importance;conceit.
- بُدھیارنو (baDyaarNu)v:To praise;adore;honour;applause;to puff up.
- بُدھیائی (baDyaa)nf:Praise;eulogy;honour;greatness;excellence.
- بُدھیرونو (baDeerNu)To bathe babies;to help in taking a bath.نوہالانو
- بُدھیرو (baDero)nm:Ancestor;forefather.;patriarch.adj.Larger;greater.
- بر (bar)1.n:Width;breadth.2.Aggression;onslaught;attack.eg: برکرنو  
 3.Match;equal ;equivalent;partner. ہان جوڑ بر گو، بر لوڑنو syn
- بر (bur)nm:Fur;brushborder;hair;fleece;coat;fuzz.
- برابر (braabar)P.adj.Equal;accurate;smooth;level.= بروبر
- برابری (braabri)nf:Equality;parity;equivalence;fairness;uniformity.
- برات (braat)nf:1.Marriage procession.2.Oppurtunity.eg: برات لگنی
- براچھ (braachh)nf:Angles of mouth.
- براچھڑ (braa chharh)nm:Green oak tree; *Quercus floribunda*.
- برادری (braadri)nf:Family;clan;brotherhood;relationship;community.
- براق (baraaq)nf:A.Flash;electricity;lightening;lustre;splendour.
- برامد (baraamad)P.adj.1.Export.2.Recovered.n: برامدی Recovery.
- برانڈو (braanDo)nm:E.Varanda;gallery;terrace;corridor.
- برانڈی (braanDi)nf:A long coat;over coat;cloak.
- برائی (buraai)nf:Evil;wickedness;vice;fault;badness;mischief. بریائی
- برائیں (baraayin)n:An evergreen oak tree; *Quercus sp*.



- برباد (barbaad) P.adj. Destroyed;ruined;wrecked;wasted;shattered.
- بربادی (barbaadi) n:Ruin;destruction;devastation;demolition;damage.
- پر پر (bir bir) Constant gaze;intent incessant look;glare;watch;stare.
- بیرتانو (bartaanu) v:To distribute;conduct;handle;organise.
- بیرتاء (bartaa) nm Treatment;behaviour;conduct;manner;deportment.
- بیرتن (bartan) n Utensil;vessel;pot;container;appliance;device;gadget.
- بیرتنو (bartnu) v.To utilise;use;make use of *sth.*;to avail;to apply.
- بیرتاء (bartebo) nm: Treatment;manner;behaviour;conduct.syn. بیرتاء
- بُرج (burj) nm: Birch;tall tree with papery peeling bark; *Betula utilis*.
- بیرچھی (barchhi) nf: Spear;lance;javelin;long handled sharp weapon.
- بیر خلاف (bar khiLaaf) adj. Contrary;adverse;adv.on the contrary.
- بیرداش (bardaash) nf: Tolerance;endurance;patience;forbearance.
- بیردم (bardam) adj. Satisfied;confident;assured;assertive;cool. بے غم
- بیردو (bardo) P.n: A. Bondman;serf;enslaved labourer;slave;servant.
- بیردھانو (birdhaanu) v: To tame;domesticate;bring under control.
- بیردھنو (birdnu) v: To get domesticated;to become habitual.= بَرْدَنُو
- بیرساتی (barsaati) 1.nf: Rain coat;water-proof coat;portico..
- 2.adj. Relating to rainy season.
- بیرڑ (birarh) nf: Wasp ;a striped stinging insect. Vespidae. دھر بھڑی
- بیرسیو (barseo) nm: "Barseyo" the hero of a ballad in Gojri.
- بیرش (bursh) E. Brush;tool with bristles attached to a handle.
- بیرف (barf) nf: Snow;snowflakes;snowfall;ice. adj. Cold. eg. ٹھنڈو بیرف
- بیرفانی (barfaaNi) adj. Relating to snow;snow-bound.
- بیرکت (barkat) nf: Blessing;prosperity;fortune;auspiciousness;growth.
- بیرکنو (burknu) v: To sprinkle;pour;rain slowly. کننو

- بركو (barko)nm:Leaf of paper.= ورقو
- بُرْكِي (burki)nf:Pb.Small morsel;mouthful.
- بِرْگُو (bargo)adj.Spotted;multicoloured(cattle).
- بِرْگَهْلَانُو (barg laanu)v:To coax;to incite;to seduce;to instigate.
- بِرْلُو (birlo)adj.Rare;thin;scanty;meagre;sparse.eg: بِرْلَا تارا
- بِرْمُو (barmu)A.nm:Gimlet;auger;drill;tool for boring holes in wood.
- بِرْمِي (barr mi)nf:A high altitude timber-tree. *Texas beccata* .
- بِرِنْجِي (barinjji)P.nf:Small wire nail;pin;spike;tack;peg.
- بُرُو (buro)adj.Bad;undesirable;worthless;faulty;hard;cruel.nf: بُرِي
- بِرُوْبِر (barobar)Equal;correct;accurate;exact;matching;smooth;level.
- بِرُوْرِنُو (baroornu)v:Sprinkle(powder);dust;scatter;pepper.
- بِرُوْر (baru~)A kind of grass with sharp leaves simulating sorghum.
- بِرْهِنُو (barhnu)v:To rain;thunder;be angry;be thrashed or hit.
- بِرْهِيَا (barhyaa)nf:Rainy season;season;year.syn.سو ئو
- بِرِي (bari)nf:1.Free;released;acquitted.2.Reciprocal social help.
- بُرِي (buri) 1. adj. Bad;evil;wicked;malicious;sinful.
- 2.n:Diseases like leprosy or foot mouth disease in cattle.
- بِرِيْتِي (bareti)nf:Sand mixed with gravel;grit;shingles.sandy island.
- بِرِيْس (bares)nm:Age;year;span of time.
- بِرِيْكَ (bareek)adj.Fine;thin;slender;intricate;subtle;thready.= بَارِيْكَ
- بُرْ بُرْ (burh burh)n:Muttering;mumbling;murmuring.
- بُرْ بُرْ حِي (burh burhi)nf:Small bubble.
- بُرْ حِد (burhad)adj.Decayed;ruined;decomposed;rotten.= بُرْد
- بِرْ حِنُو (barhnu)v:To enter;to step in;to go in;to penetrate;to pierce.
- بِرْ حُو (barho)Big;large;huge;high;tall;lofty;older;great;vast;giant;good.

- بڑو بننو v: To show self importance; conceit; grandeur.
- بڑو دین Great occasion; festival; fiesta; jubilee; event; gala; celebration
- بڑھک (barhak)n: Threat; roar; warning; menace; cautioning; intimidation.
- بڑھکنو (barhaknu)v: To roar/thunder; to daunt; to intimidate; to threaten.
- بڑھنو (birhnu)v: To counter-attack; to hit; to strike; to assault.
- بازار (bazaar)P.nm: Market; market place; shopping complex.
- بازاز (bazaaz)nm: A cloth merchant. = بجاج
- بازرگ (bazurg)P.adj. Mature; elder; aged; respectable; noble; saint.
- بازرگی (bazurgi)nf: Maturity; adulthood; wisdom; experience; sagacity.
- بس (bas)n: 1. power; authority; influence; control. 2. Bus. لاری وس 3. Enough; sufficient; no more; that is all; that will do. خاتمو
- بس (biss)nf: Poison; toxin; venom. H. وش
- بسارنو (bisaarnu)v: 1. Forget; overlook; ignore. 2. Extend legs. = بسپارنو
- بساکھ (bisaakh)1. The second month of Bikrmi era heralding spring.  
2. A folk song of Gojri and Punjabi.
- بساکھی (bisaakhi)nf: Festival celebrated on 1st. of *Bisaakh*.
- بسالانو (basaalnu)v: 1. Make to sit. 2. Circumcise a child. 3. Spoil/ruin.
- بسانو (basaanu)v: To inhabit; colonise; settle; allow to live together.
- بساه (bisah)n: Trust; credit; reliance. eg: عمر کو شمار نہیں، سہا کو بساہ نہیں
- بست (bast)nf: Thing; object; article; material; stuff. eg: چیز بست H. وستو
- بستر (bistar)nm: Bed; bedding; mattress; place for sleeping.
- بسترو (bistro)nm: Bedding; mattress.
- بستو (basto)1. n. Bag; sac. 2. adj. Living; residing; inhabited; populated.
- بستورستو adj. Prosperous; leading a comfortable life.
- بستی (basti)S.nf: Abode; village; colony; inhabitat; inhabited place.

- بستی تون بهاء: Entertain;keep busy/engaged.eg: بستی لانی
- بِسْرَنُو (bisarnu)v:To forget;be forgotten;fail to remember/recollect.
- بِسْمَار (bismaar)nm:Antidote;remedy;cure;answer..syn. تریاق
- بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ (Bismillah)Beginning;in the name of God
- بَسَنْت (basant)nf:Spring season;springtide;flowering season.
- بَسْنُو (basnu)v:To dwell;to reside;to lodge;to live together.
- بَسْنِیْک (basneek)adj.Resident;dweller;indigenous;aboriginal;native.
- بَسُونْگَرَنُو (bassongarnu)v:Be displeased;irked;annoyed;unhappy.
- بَسُوُو (basouo)nm:The 1st. day of the month of Bisakhh. = بَسَاکْهَی
- بَسْهُوُنِی (basahooni)nf:Rest;respite;relaxation;pause;break;breather.
- بَسِیْبُو (basebo)nm:Dwelling;stay;residence;abode;lodging;domicile.
- بَسِیْرُو (basero)nm:Resting place for night; a bird's perch;lodge.
- بَشَر (basha)nm:Person;human being;creature;individual;anybody.
- بِشْکَار (bishkaar)adj:Between;in the middle;amid;among;flanked by.
- بَشِیْکَنُو (basheeknu)v:Gnash;grind;grit;clench;gnaw.eg: دند بشیکنو
- بَطْک (batak)nf:Duck;tame goose;a long necked water bird.= بَطْخ
- بَطْن (bataN)A.nm:Womb;place of conception or origion;belly.
- بَطِیْرُو (bateero) nm Conduct;manner;custom;way;behaviour. و طیرو
- بَعْد (bahd)adv.Afterwards;later;next;subsequently;after that;then.
- بَعْض (bahz)adj.Some;a few;a number of;a small number;certain.
- بَعْضَ (bahzey)adv.Sometimes;at times;occasionally;infrequently.
- بَغَاوَت (bagaawat)nf:Revolt;rebellion;insurgency;agitation;revolution.
- بُغْض (bugaz)n:Malice;malevolence;hatred;revenge;spite;animosity.
- بَغَیْر (bagair)adv.Without;except;besides;excluding;leaving aside.
- بَفُو (bafo)nm:Dandruf;loose dry scales of dead skin on scalp.

- بقايا (baqaaya)adj. Balance; outstanding; dues; arrears; remains.
- بُك (buk)nf: Handful; scoop of two palms joined together. لپ
- بِڪاؤ (bikaau)adj For sale; to be sold; saleable; vendible; commercial.
- بڪ بڪ (bak bak)nf: Prate; idle or useless talk.
- بُڪرم (bukram)nm: E. Buckram; stiff fabric; coarse cotton .
- بڪرو (bakro)nm: He goat; a hilly goat.
- بڪروٽ (bakrot)nm: Young one of goat; kid. = بڪروٽو
- بڪروال (bakarwaal)n: Shepherd; sheep/goat herd; a Gujjar tribe.
- بڪري (bakri)nf: Goat; horned mammal related to sheep.
- بِڪري (bikri)nf: Sale; disposal; selling; vending; demand.
- بِڪسو (bakso)nm. E. Box; rectangular shaped wooden/tin container.
- بِڪسوٽو (baksuo)n: Safety pin; a loop shaped pin with covered point.
- بُڪل (bukal)nf: Lap; fold of sheet/ blanket wrapped around the body.
- بِڪنو (baknu)v: To chatter; to prattle; to talk non sense.
- بِڪواس (bakwaas)n: Prattle; chatter; gossip; nonsense talk.
- بِڪواسي (bakwaasi)adj. Prattler; talkative; non sense; chatty.
- بِڪھ (bakh)adv. Aside; separate; apart. adj. Different; distinct; isolated.
- بِڪھرو (bakhro)adj. Separate; different; discrete; distinct; dissimilar
- بِڪھمنو (bakhumnu)v: To tease; to dissect; to analyse; to explore.
- بِڪھي (bakhi)n: loin; side; flank. adj. Margin; bank; sideways; horizontal.
- بِڪھيد (bakhaid) Hatred; jealousy; malice; animosity; distaste. = بڪھياد
- بِڪھيڙو (bakherho)nm: Dispute; confusion; wrangling; broil; turbulence.
- بُگ (bug)nm: A loose cover/casing for quilt.
- بِگار (bagaar)nf: Forced labour; serfing; imposition. = بِيگار
- بِگاڙو (bigaarh)n: Disorder; violation; impairment; conflict; discord. بِيگاڙو

بِنَانُو (bigaarhnu)v:To spoil;damage;mar;destroy;ruin;undo.cf: بنانو

بِگَانُو (bagaanu)v:To throw;to toss;to lob;to hurl;to cast;to drop.

بِگَانُو (bigaaNu)adj.Strange;unknown;allien;not own.= بیگانو

بِگَتُو (bagto)adj:Flowing;running;streaming;blowing.eg: بگتو پانی

بُگچی (bugchi)nf:A small sachet;sac;purse;coin receptacle.= بگچی

بُگدَر (bugdar)n:A club/stone used for weight lifting.syn. بُدکر، مُگدر

بِگَرْنُو (bigarhnu)v:1.To be spoiled,marred,damaged or destroyed.

2.To be enraged,infuriated;annoyed;irritated or incensed.

بِگَرِی (bigrhi)nf:Problem;difficulty;obstacle;hitch;obstruction.

بِگَلْنُو (bagalnu)v:To drive fast;to urge;to push;to propel;to force.

بِگَنُو (bagnu)1.v:To flow;to stream;to run;to well up;to blow.

2.n;Poplar;A tall tree of *Populus sp.* = بگنوں

بُگنی (bugNi)n:A small home-safe for children.syn. بگچی

بِگُو (baggo)adj. Albino;having white parts or colourings;grey.چٹو

بِگھَل (baghal)nf:Wattle;loose fold of skin hanging from animal neck

بَل (baL)1.E.Well;Hale and hearty;healthy.2.Party.eg: دوئے بل

To recover from illness;to deliever a baby.

بَل (bal)nm:1.Method;tactics;trick.2.Twist;turn;fold;convolution.

بُل (buL)n:Pb.Lips.= لب

بِلا (baLaa)A.nf:Ghost;disease;misfortune;calamity;catastrophe.

2.Call ! (you). v: بلانو

بِلا (biLaa)prefix.Without;lacking;san.eg. بلا قُصُور Without a fault.

بِلا Without a reason.بلا ناغہ Without break/pause.

بِلا (biLLaa)n.pl.Tomcats;badges;medals.

بِلا رُو (baLaaro)nm:Call; invitation;plea;request;summon.syn. بلاوو

بلا نو (baLaanu)v To call; to summon; to request; to send for; to invite.

بلا و (baLaawo)nm: Call; invitation; plea; request; summon. syn. بلا و

بلا ب (baLab)nm. E. Bulb; electric lamp.

بلا باشی (baLbaashi)n: Trap, designed to catch birds/animals. sn. کھریو

بلا بُل (buLbuL)P.nf: Nightingale; a songbird of thrush family. *Luscinia*.

بلا تی (balti)adj. Burning; on fire. بلا تی ورتیل To add fuel to the fire.

بلا توئی (baltoi) Brass or iron vessel; a large cooking pan/pot. دیگچی

بلا دنو (balidnu)v: To writhe; to roll-about; to turn over and over. n. بِلدنی

بلا کُل (biL kuL)A. Quite; wholly; utter; sheer; exactly. = بالکل

بلا کہ (baLkeh)P. adv. Rather; moreover; but; also; on the other hand.

بلا گنو (balgnu)v: D. To stay; to delay; to expect; to anticipate; wait.

بلا لو (baLaLo)adj. Clumsy; inept; ill-mannered; unintelligent; stupid.

بلا ند (buLand)adj. High; great; important; eminent; prominent; exalted.

بلا نو (balnu)v: To burn; to be burnt; to be ablaze; to glow; to be on fire.

to smoulder; to be enkindled; to be jealous.

بلا نو (biL nu)v: Toss and toil; writhe; twist; squirm in agony.

بلا و (balo)nm: Twist; bend; circuit; spiral; coil; curl.

بلا و (biLo)nm: Tom-cat; gib cat; badge. adj. Having light brown eyes.

بلا و (baLor) Crystal; quartz; heavy transparent sparkling glass. بھانٹا

بلا وندر (baLoondar)nf: Scratch; scrape; abrasion; nick; scuff; graze. لُوندھ

بلا وندر نو (baLoondarnu)v: To scratch with nails or claws; scuff; graze.

بلا ہ (baLh)nm: White spot on forehead of cattle.

بلا ہو (baLho)adj. m. Cattle having white spot on forehead.

بلا ہن (baLhan)nm: Drain; sewer; channel; groove; gutter.

بلا ہنو (bilhnu)v: To get moistened; dampen; saturate.

- بلہی (balhi)adj.f.Cattle having white spot on forehead.
- بلہی گھوڑی (balhi k-horhi)nf:Ladybird beetle, *Coccinella punctata*.
- بلی (bali)nf:Eaves of a house;brim;sun-blind;gallery-shelf.
- بلی (bili)nf:A narrow opening in door/window;gap;space;hiatus;slit.
- بلی (biLi)nf:1.Cat;puss;a furry animal that purrs and meows.  
2.adj.woman having blue sclera/blue coloured eyes.nm: بلیو  
بلی نے شیر پڑھایو، مٹر بلی ناکھان آئیو My tutor,my foot.
- بلیبو (baLebo)nm:E.Blob;house-hold articles;belongings;luggage.
- بلیں (baLe~)adj.slow;gradual;slowly;gently;unhurriedly.  
بلیں بلیں Bit by bit;gradually;sluggishly.
- بم (bam)nm:E.Bomb;explosive;cracker;missile;mortar;projectile.
- بیمار (bimaar)adj.Unwell;sick;ill;indisposed.= بیمار n:Patient.
- بمباری (bam baari)nf:Bombardment;shelling;artillery firing.
- بمع (bamey)P.Alongwith;with something /somebody.syn سمیت
- بملم (bammal)n:E.Bobble;tessels;tuft;fringe;braid;edging;trimming.
- بن (ban)nm:Forest;woods;woodland;jungle.adj:Wild- eg:  
بن بڈھی Ghost;phantom;spook;wraith;specter;apparition.  
بن ککڑ Pheasant;jungle fowl;Gallus gallus.  
بن کھوڑ n:Aesculus indica fruit. بن کھوڑی Aesculus indica tree.
- بُن (buN)adv.Below;under;underneath;on ground/floor.
- بِن (biN)prep.Without;except;excluding;but.= بِنَا
- بِنَا (banaa)Make!/prepare !.v: بنانا
- بِنَا (biNa)1.nf:Foundation;basis;grounds;cause;reason.= بنیاد  
2.prep.Without;except;excluding. بِن
- بُنَا (bunaa~) adv.Further down;lower down;below.syn. تَنان



بنانو (banaanu)A.v:Make,create,manufacture,build,produce.(بني)

بناوٹ (baNaawaT)nf:1.Make;brand;type;sort;variety;kind.

2.structure;frame;form.3.Imitation;forgery.

بناوٹی (baNaawaTi)adj.Artificial;fake;false;fictitious;bogus;forged.

بُنائی (bunaa)nf:Act,art or wages of knitting or weaving.Texture.

بن باس (ban-baas)Banishment;expulsion;deportation;eviction;exile.

بن باسی (ban-baasi)adj.Banished;in exile;forced to live in forests.

بُنٹ (bunat)nf:Texture;weaving;knitting;scheme.syn. بیونت ، بُنتر

بنجارو (banjaaro)n:Merchant;trader;dealer;businessman;grocer.

بنجر (banjar)adj.Barren;infertile;unproductive;wasteland.

بنجھ (banjh)nm:Bamboo;a tall stiff hollow stemmed plant;pole.بانس

بنجھلی (banjhli)n:Flute;musical pipe made of bamboo twigs.بنسری

بند (band)1.adj.Closed;shut;locked up;closure;strike.

2.n:Verse;stanza.3.n:Joint;hinge;junctionbetween two bones.

بندری (bandri)nf:Mat of reeds;carpet;rug.syn. پھڑی

بندش (bandash)P.nf:Ban;binding;prevention;exclusion;prohibition.

بندگی (bandgi)nf:Servitude;bondage;enslavement;submission.

بندو (bando)nm:Servant;bondsman;slave;serf;person.eg بندو بشر

بندو بست (bando bast)P.nm:Management;arrangement;settlement.

بندوق (bandooq)T.nf:Rifle;gun with a long barrel;a fire arm.

بندھ (bandh)nf:Dam;embankment;barrage;obstruction;wall.= بنھ

بندھو (bandho)n:Mortgage;equity;hypothecation;security;guarantee.

بندھیج (bandhej)nf:Binding;guarantee;security;mortgage;equity.

بندی (bandi)nf:Maid servant;slave girl;prisoner.= باندی nm:بندو

بندیوان (bandiwaan)adj.Prisoner;slave;custodial.

بنڈ (band)nf: Division; partition; distribution; allocation; disbursement.

بنڈانو (banDaanu)v: To get something divided, relocated or shared.

بنڈنو (banDnu)v: To divide; to distribute; to split; to allocate.

بنڈو (banDo)n: 1. Share; part; fraction. 2. Concentrated feed for cattle.

بنڈو (binDo)n: 1. A beetle; tree cricket. 2. Wooden stool/bench. nf: بنڈی.

بنجھلی (bansri)nf: Flute; pipe. syn. بنجھلی

بنفشو (banafsho)nm: Violet; a low flowering medicinal herb. = گنخشو

بنکارو (bankaaro)nm: Epidemic; outbreak; wave; pandemic.

بنگ (bang)n: Bangles; a glass or metallic ornament for wrists.

بنگارنو (bangaarnu)v: To challenge; dare; contest; question; argue.

بنگلو (banglo)nm: E. Bungalow; a summer house.

بنگنو (bangnu)v: Tie the legs of an animal to restrict movements.

بنگو (bango)nm: The cord used for tying down cattle; restraint.

بننو (ban nu)v: 1. To become, grow, turn into, develop or convert.

2. Beautification; decoration; getting ready. بننو تننو

بننو (bun nu)v: To weave; to knit.

بنو (baNu)nm: Boundry; ridge; edge; crest; rim; range; limit; border.

بنو نہ کرن ہونو To be unbounded; to be extraordinary.

بنو ڈھے تے ڈوگی مانہ ہے: lpp

بنوانو (banwaanu)v: To get something made; created or prepared.

بنوائی (banwaa)nf: Wages paid for making something.

بنہ (baNh)nf: Dam; embankment; barrage; obstruction; wall.

بنہانو (baNhaanu)v: Cause to bind/arrest; help in packing. = بدہانو

بنہنو (baNh nu)v: To bind; to arrest; to chain; to fasten; to pack. = بدہنو

بنہیرے (baNherey)adv. A bit low down; lower down; at a lower level.

- بنياد (banyaad) Foundation; basis; starting point; root; source; origin.
- بنيادی (banyaadi) adj. Fundamental; basic; cardinal; elemental; principal.
- بنيرو (baNero) nm: Back wall of a house; parapet; embankment.
- بنين (baNeN) nf: E. Undershirt; under garment; vest.
- بنيهارو (baNe haaro) A nomadic Gujjars who rears buffalo; milkman.
- بو (bo) nf: Foul/unpleasant smell; stench; stink; whiff; reek. cf: حُوشبو
- بواسير (bawaseer) A.n: Piles; haemorrhoids.
- بوتل (botal) nf: E. Bottle; flask; decanter; thermos; container for liquids.
- بوتو (boto) nm: Plank; timber; beam; flat log of wood. 2. Young camel.
- بوتھ (booth) nm: K. Face; long animal like face. = بُتھاڑ، بُتھو، بُتھی
- بوٹ (boot) nm: E. Boot/s; shoes; footwear.
- بوٹو (booto) nm: 1. Plant; tree; shrub. 2. Flower work. eg. بوٹا کڈھنا
- بوٹھ (boTh) nf: Pour; sprinkle; rainfall; shower. سجر بوٹھ Recent rain.
- بوٹی (boTi) nf: A small piece/morsel of meat or flesh.
- بوٹی (booti) nf: E. Boot/remedy; any medicinal herb. eg: جڑی بوٹی
- بوجنو (boojnu) nm: 1. Young one of a monkey. 2. A kind of grass.
- بوجو (booju) nm: Monkey; ape; chimpanzee; simian; baboon. nf: بوجنی
- بوجھ (bojh) nm: Weight; load; freight; burden; bulk; heaviness. syn. بھار
- بوجھ (boojh) nf: Understanding; comprehension; intellect. سُوجھ بوجھ
- بوجھنو (bujhnu) v: To understand; to grasp; to comprehend. = بُجھنو
- بوچو (bucho) adj. Ear-croft; having malformed/absent ears. = بچو
- بود (bood) n: Recovery; retrieval; recapture; regaining. eg: بُدھونو
- بود (bod) nm: A decayed log of wood.
- بودو (bodo) adj. Fragile; weak; feeble; decayed; exhausted; torn.
- بودی (bodi) 1. nf: A tuft of hair; scalp lock; forelock. syn. جٹی

2.adj.Decayed.see: بودو

بُور (boor)nm:1.Flowering buds of certain plants.2.Scum;powder.

بُورمو (boormu)adj.Scummed(milk).eg: بُرمى لسى، بُورمو دُده.

بُورنو (boornu)v:1.To precipitate/scum.2.To flower;bloom;blossom.

بورو (boro)nm:A large canvas bag;sack. nf: بورى

بُورو (booro)nm:Powder;saw dust;husk.

بورى (bori)nf:A small canvas bag;sack.

بوژو (borh)nm:Chip;notch;breakoff;disfigurement.syn.بوژو adj.كهنڏ.

بوژو (borho)adChipped;fragmented;having broken teeth;disfigured

بُورهو (boorho)adj.Animal having mutilated orno ears.syn. بُوچو

بُوسر (bussar)adj. Fat;puffy;inflated;bloated;swollen;bulbous.=بُسر

بوسكى (boski)nf:Silk;a kind of striped,silken cloth.

بوش (bosh)nf:Arrogance;pride;haughtiness;conceit;egotism;airs.

بوكنو (boknu) v:To cry loudly;bellow;shout;yell;roar; holler.= ڏانڪنو

بوڪى (boki)nf:fold of sheet/ blanket wrapped around the body.=بُڪل

بول (boL)nm:1.Word;speech;dialogue;saying;talk;taunt.eg بول چال

2.A.Urine;excreta ;stools.eg: بول جهاڙو ، بول بيسنو

بولنو (boLnu)v:To speak;talk;converse;utter,say or verbalise.

بولو (boLo) Speak !,tell ! (you).v:بولنو

بولو (bolo)adj.Animal with white face.

بولى (boLi)nf:1.Speech;language;dialect.eg: بولى مان (mother tongue)

2.Bid.3. Call;caution.eg: بولى دينى 4.Taunt;insult.eg: بولى مارنى

بولى (boli)adj.Cattle with white face.

بونجه (ba wanja)nm:Fifty two;number 52.

بوھڻو (bohTo)nm:Bride-groom.syn.مھراج

بوھٹی (bohTi)nf:Bride;wife.

بوھلی (bohli)nf:Colostrum;a thick yellowish fluid ,the first milk.

بوھنی (boohni)nf:First sale in the morning.

بھادر (bahaadar)adj.Valiant;brave;bold;courageous;fearless.

بھادری (bahaadri)nf:Bravery;courage;valour.

بھار (bahaar)nf:Spring season;bloom;elegance;beauty;delight.

بھاری (bahaari)1n.Broom;broom stick.بھاری پھرنی.Clean sweep;ruin

2.adj.Pertaining to spring season.eg: سدو بھاری

بھالنو (bahaalnu)To make to sit.2.To circumcise a baby.syn. بسالنو

بھانو (bahaanu)nm:Excuse;pretence;pretext;mask;guise.

بھبی (buhbi)nf:Nipple;orifice;outlet;tip of mammary gland.syn. موکڑی

بھت (bahut)adj.Sufficient;enough;good deal;very;plentiful;profuse.

بھتر (behtar)adj.E.Better;improved;enhanced;upgraded;superior.

بھتل (baihtal)nm:Draught or riding animal.

بھتو (bohto)adj.Plentiful;much;enough.

بھترو (bohtero)adj.Enough;sufficient;plenty;abundant;often.

بھروپیو (behroopio)nm:A mimic;impersonator;copcat. = بھوں روپیو

بھشت (bahesht)Paradise;heaven;abode of peace;dreamland.

بھشتی (baheshti)adj.1.Heavenly;a paradise dweller;late.nf:بھشتن

2.Water man;gardener;person who waters plants .syn. ماشکی

بھک (behk)Summer abode of Gujjars;highland pastures/meadows.

بھل (behl)Leisure;spare time;free time;vacation;time out.syn. فُرصت

بھلو (behLo)adj.1.Idle;at ease;at leisure.2.Clear sky;not raining.

بھن (behn)nf:Sister.

بھنوئی (behnoi)nm:Sister's husband.

بہو (bahu)nf:Daughter in law;son's wife.

بھولی (baholi)nf:Hoe;a tool for weeding or digging out soil.syn.رمبی

بھوں (bahoo~)S.adj.Too much;many;multi-;poly.several;numerous.

بھی (behi)1.nf:Quince, a fruit. 2.adj. Stale;not fresh.cf: سگری

3.nf:Account book;ledger.eg: بھی کہا تو

بھینکڑ (bahenkarh)n:A wild plant of medicinal value.Adetoda.بھینکڑ

eg: lpp: بھی کھلی وی بلے،سسو غریبن وی لڑے۔

بے (be)prefix:Without;san;un-;in;dis;.eg:

Ineffective بے اثر، Insolence بے انتہا، Infinite;endless.

Restlessness بے آرامی، Impudence;sacrilege;disrespect بے ادبی

Helpless بے بس، Dishonest بے ایمان، Injustice بے انصافی

Poor بیچارو، Unlimited;uncontrolled بے تحاشو، Restless بے تاب

Ousted;ejected;barred بے دخل، Unkind;pitiless;cruel بے ترس

dumb بے زبان، cruel بے رحم، shameless بے حیا، Boundless بے حد

Shameless;unabashed بے شرم، Unconscious;insensitive بے سُرَت

Disgrace;insult;humiliation;dishonour بے عزتی

Folly;foolishness;stupidity;unreason بے عقلی

Unconscious بے ہوش، Foolish بے وقوف، Disloyal بے وفا

ویران (biya baan)Deserted place;uninhabited;unpopulated. بیابان

سود (beyaaj)nm:Interest;gain;profit;benefit.syn. بیاج

بیاسی (beyaasi)n:Eighty two;number 82.

بیان (beyaaN)n:Statement;speech;declaration;reposition;description.

شادی (beyaah)nm:Marriage;wedding;matrimony.syn. بیاہ

بیانہ (beyahnu)v:To wed;to marry;to espouse.To get married.

بیائیں (beyaai~)nf:Cracks/fissures in soles or heels.

بیعت (bait) 1.H.nm:Cane;reed. 2.A.adj.Devoted;loyal.= بیعت

3.A.n:House;a four walled structure.

4.nVerse;a genre in Gojri poetry.

بیترنو (betarNu)v:To cut the cloth for sewing;to chalk out;to start.

بیتنو (beetnu)v:To pass;to happen;to go by;to elapse;to lapse.

بیٹھک (baiThak)nf:Seat;base;station;guest room;drawing room.

بیٹھموس (baiThmu~)adj.Sitting posture;stocky.

بیٹھنو (baiThnu)v:To sit;to settle;to withdraw;to cost;to be hoarse.

بیٹھاں سٹان Without efforts;hands down;unexpectedly.

بیٹی (beeti)adv.Happened;occured;passed;past.eg: آپ بیٹی

بیٹکی (beTki)nf:Daughter;girl;woman at marriage.

بیج (beej)nm:Seed;source;kernel;stone;pit;grain;germ;spore;semen.

بیجائی (bijaai)nf:Act of sowing seeds in order to grow crops.

بیجنو (beejnu)v:To sow;to scatter;to spread; to disperse.

بیچنو (bechnu)v:To sell;vend;trade;supply;retail;deal in.

بیر (beer)S.nm:Brother.

بیر (ber)nm:E.Berry ;jujube fruit from its tree.

بیر (bair)S.nm:Enmity;hostility;ill will.

بے رنگ (berang)adj.Colourless;transparent;plain;unpaid(envelope).

بیرو (beero)adj.Uncastrated animal.

بیرؤ (beruo)nm:Details;particulars;facts;pinpoint;specifications.

بیری (beri)nf:E.Berry;jujube tree.

بیری (bairi)nm:Foe;enemy;opponent;antagonist;adversary;rival.

بیڑ (beerh)nf:Cement;act of binding or filling up spaces in roof.

بیڑنو (beerhNu)v:To bind;cement;fill spaces;arrange;make a row.

بيڙو (berho)n:Fleet;raft;float;armada;merchant navy/marine.nf:بيڙي

بيڙو پار هونو To attain salvation;succeed;overcome hurdles.

بيڙو (beerho)nm:1.Button.eg: ڪُهڻي بيڙو 2.Tablet;pill;lozenge.

بيڙي (berhi)nf:1.Fretters;irons;chains.2.Fleet;navy;armada.

بيڙي (beerhi)nf:1.Crude form of cigarette.2.Thin coat/crust (on lips).

بيسنو (baisnu)v:To sit;to settle;to withdraw;to give way;to cost.

بيس جانو To come to a standstill; fail;collapse;breakdown.

بيع (baey)nf:Sale;trade;transfer. بيع نامو Sale deed.

بيعت (bait)nf:Devotion;loyalty;homage.= بيت

بيڪس (bekas)P.adj.Helpless;destitute;deserted;high and dry.

بيگار (begaar)P.nf:Forced labour;enslaved labour.= بگار

بيگانو (begaannu)adj.Alien;unfamiliar;unknown;strange;foreigner.

بيگم (begam)nf:Lady;mistress;queen.

بيل (beL)nf:1.Creeper;climber;vine;clinging/climbing plant.

2.Floral decoration on walls or clothes.3.Spade.=رمبي

بيلچو (beLcho)nm:Spade;scoop;metallic shovel.nf: بيلچي

بيلن (beLan)pb.nm:Roller;oil press.eg: ڇيئون بيلن وچ گڻا

بيلنو (beLnu)v:To roll out;to spread out.nm:Roller;oil press.= بيلن

بيلو (belo)nm:Time;hour;period;oppurtunity;occasion.

بيلو (beLo)nm:River bank;sandy soil;beach;desert.

بيلي (beLi)nf:E.1.Bailee;friend;supporter;confident;trustworthy.

2.A small plain area on riverbank;beach.

بيمار (bimaar)P.adj.Sick;ill;unwell;ailing;out of sorts;patient.ماندو

بيماري (bimaari)nf:Sickness;illness;disease;ailment;malady.ماندڪي

بين (beN)n:Lamentations;mourning;weeping;crying.



بِین (beeN) A woodwind musical instrument; flute; piccolo; bass; harp.  
 بیینی (beeni) nf: Wrist; lowest end of forearm; joint at base of hand.  
 بیونت (biyoont) nf: Scheme; plan; technique; texture. syn. بُنتر  
 بیوی (biwi) nf: Wife; better-half; life partner; man, s spouse.  
 بیہار (behaar) n: Bihar ; a state in Indian union. adj. بیہاری  
 بیہو (beho) adj. Stale; kept too long; out of date; past its best; .nf: بیہی  
 بیہی (behi) 1. nf: Quince, a fruit of medicinal value.

## بھ (bh/ P-h)

بھا (p-ha) nm: Cost; price; toll; rate; charge; fee; tariff. = بھاء  
 بھابی (p-habi) nf: Brother's wife. بھاوی  
 بھاج (p'haaj) nf: Retreat; withdrawal; exodus; exit; giving way. v: بھجنو  
 بھاجی (p-haaji) nf: A custom of giving and receiving gifts in a locality.  
 بھادرو (p-hadro) nm: The sixth month in Bikrami era/solar month.  
 بھار (p-har) S. nm: Burden; load; weight; obligation; responsibility.  
 بھار آنو Uterine prolapse in cattle. سر بھار Headlong; headon.  
 بھار گھلنو To show self importance; conceit; vanity; arrogance.  
 بھارت (p-haarat) S. nm: Bharat; Republic of India.  
 بھارو (p-haro) adj. Heavyweight; hefty; big; serious; grave; arduous; hard.  
 بھارو (p-haarū~) n: Sheep and/or goat.  
 بھارو (p-harho) n: Tariff; fare; rent; salary; temptation; lure; craving; impulse  
 بھاسرو (p-haasro) adj. Something like; -ish. eg. چٹ بھاسرو whitish.  
 بھاسنو (p-haasnu) v: To boil; to broil; to roast; to overheat; to swelter.  
 بھاسی (p-haasi) nf: Swelter; roasting; overheat; steam; humidity.  
 بھاکھ (p-haakh) nf: Acquaintance; knowledge; familiarity; conversance.

- بہاکھو (p-haakho)adj. Acquainted;well known;familiar;well versed.
- بہاگ (p-haag)nm:Destiny;fortune;luck;fate;lot.Share;part;stake.
- بہال (p-haal)nf:Search;pursuit;exploration;quest;hunt;chase.
- بہالنو (p-haalnu)v:To search/find out;pursue;seek;investigate.
- بہالو (p-haalo)Shepherd;a committed to sheep rearing.syn. چوپان
- بہامڑ (p-haamarh)n:Flame;flare;flash;fire;blaze;conflagration.=بہانیر
- بہانیر (p-haanbarh) Flame;flare;flash;fire;blaze;conflagration.=بہامڑ
- بہانت (p-haant)n:Diversity;variety;variation;array;range. بان بانیا کا
- بہانجو (p-haanjo)nm:Sister's son.
- بہانجی (p-haanji)nf:Sister,s daughter.
- بہانڈو (p-anDo)nmEarthen pot;vessel;utensils;container;ewer;bowl.
- بہانڈو دیکھ کے خیر گھنی: lpp. Leper. بہانڈے بکھ
- بہانگڑو (p-haangrho)nm:A Punjabi folk dance.
- بہانویں (p-haanwe~)conjEither;whichever;or;any;both;each. =بھاویں
- بہانے (p-haane)conj.Either;whichever;or;any;both;each.
- بھاویں (p-haawe~)conj.Either;whichever;or;any;both;each.
- بہاء (p-haa)nm:Rate;charge;fee;price;toll;tariff;cost;price.
- بہائی (p-haai)nm:Brother. بہائی بندی Fraternity;brotherhood.
- بہائیو (p-aaiyo) nm:Elder brother. O' brothers !
- بہائیوال (p-haai waal)Partner;share holder;co worker;collaborator.
- بہائیوالی (p-haai waali)nf: Partnership;co sharing.
- بہبرو (p-hubro)adj.Puffy;bloated;swollen;distended.syn. بوسر
- بہبک (p-habak)nf:Yelp;short barking sound;threat.
- بہبکنو (p-habaknu)v:Yelping;barking;threatening.
- بہبکی (p-habki)n:Yelp; barking ;threat;menace;intimidation.

- بہت (p-hat)S.nm:Boiled/cooked rice.
- بہت (p-hit)nm:Door;gate;entrance;movable panel/s in door frame.
- بہتریو (p-hatriyo) nm: Nephew; brother's son.syn: بہتیجو
- بہتی (p-hiti)nf:Window;opening in the wall;booth.Windowpanes.
- بہتیجو (p-hateejo) nm:Nephew; brother's son.syn: بہتریو
- بہتیجی (p'hateejj)nf:Niece;daughter of one's brother.
- بہٹک (p-haTak)Longing;yearning;craving;hankering;desire.syn. ھڈک
- بہٹی (p-haTi)n:A subcaste common in Gujjars and Rajputs.=بہٹییا
- بہٹییا (p-hiTYa)adj.Desecrated;foul;fetid;unclean;contaminated.
- بہٹھ (p-haTh)n:Large oven or furnace.adj.To curse;to the oven !
- بہٹھو (p-haTho)nm:Brick-kiln;furnace;large oven;incinerator.
- بہٹھی (p-haThi)nf:1.Oven;furnace;kiln;stove.2.Distillary.3.Butterfly.
- بھج (p-haj) nf: 1. Breakage;chips;splinters.eg. بُھج
- 2.Strenous effort;struggle;race;hurry.eg: دوڑ بھج
- بھجنو (p-hajnu)v:1.To break;to shatter.2.Pb.Go fast;hurry;run.
- بھجنو (p-hijnu)v:To get soaked or drenched;to become wet.
- بھدر (p-hadar)nm:Intestines;internal organs/viscera.syn. اندراس
- بھرا (p-haraa)S.1.nm:Brother. ! بھراوا O' brother ! 2v.Help in filling !
- بھرائی (p-haraai)nf:Act of filling a cavity,hole or space.
- بھرپور (p-harpoor)Thorough;comprehensive;perfect;downright;absolute.
- بھرتھ (p-harth)nm:Wild Himalayan cherry;*Prunus cerasoides*.
- بھرتی (p-harti)nf:1.Filling;packing;stuffing.2.Recruitment;staffing.
- بھرج (p-hurj)nm:Birch;tall tree with peeling bark ,used for writing on
- بھرجائی (p-harjaai)nf:Brother's wife.
- بھرکنی (p-hurknu)adj.Brittle;cracking;crunchy;crisp.nf: بھرکنی

بھُرکو (p'hurko)A.nm:Veil; covering;cloak;encasement;hide.= بُرقعہ

بہرم (p-haram)S.nm:Reputation;status;character;honour;dignity.

بہرمانو (p-harmaanu)v:To deceive;to mislead;to lure.

بہرمٹا (p-harmaTa)n.pl.Eye brows.

بہرنو (p-harNu)v:To fill a cavity/space;to gorge;to stuff;to replenish.

بہرنی (p-harNi)nf:Recompense;return;endurance;result;reap;harvest.

eg: Ipp: جیسی کرنی ، ویسی بہرنی

بہروانو (p'harwaanu)v:To cause to fill,refill,replenish or stuff/gorge.

بہروٹی (p-haroTi)nf:A small bundle/truss of straw or firewood etc.

بہروسو (p-haroso)nm:Trust;reliance;faith;confidence;belief;hope.

بہروسے (p'harosey)Dependending on;in the hope of;on strength of.

بہری (p-hari)nf:A small bundle or truss of straw or firewood etc.

بہری (p-huri)A lump of earth.

بہریسنو (p-hareesnu)v:To rip off;to fleece;to squeeze;to milch.

بہڑاس (p-harhaas)nf:Steam;hot vapours;pent up emotions/feelings.

بہڑاکو (p-harhaako)nm:Thirst;hunger;eagerness;yearning;craving.

بہڑاکو (p-harhaaku)adj.Studious;book-worm;diligent;industrious.

بہڑکانو (p-harhkaanu)v:To excite;stimulate;incite;to rouse or stir.

بہڑکنو (p-harhknu)v:To get excited or stirred.To burst into flames.

بہڑنو (p-hirhnu)v:To collide;clash;ram;bump into;to hit;strike.

بہڑوا (p-harhwaa)nf:Avarice;greed;craving;hunger;yearning.

بہڑوو (p-harhwo)adj.Cuckold;hen-peck;servant;orderly;serf;escort.

بہڑیاند (p-harhyaand)nf:Clue;sign;hint;trace;intimation;pointer.

بہس (p-hass)nf:Ashes;dust;ruins.

بہسم (p-hasam)adj.Reduced/burnt to ashes;powdered;pulverised.

- بہسوڑی (p'hasoorhi)nf:Haste;hassle;undue haste or confusion.
- پوہ کا بھکانا (p-hakaanu) n:A kind of wild strawberry;*Rubus.eg*
- بھکم (p-ha kamm)S.nm:Earthquake;seism;shake;disruptive event.
- بھکھ (p-hukh)nf:Hunger;appetite;starvation;avarice;greed;craving.
- بھانا (p-hana)nf:Hungry;empty stomach. بھنگا (p-hanga)nf:Poor;pauper;indigent.
- بھکھ مری (p-hukh mari)nf:Scarcity of food;famish;starvation.
- بھکھانو (p-hakhaanu)v:To excite;stimulate;incite; rouse or stir.
- بھکھر (p-hakhar)Heat;temperature;intensity;excitement;zeal;passion.
- بھکھنو (p-hakhnu)v:To get excited or stirred.To burst into flames.
- بھکھو (p-hukho)adj.Hungry;starved;famished;avid;greedy;deprived.
- بھکھی (p-hukhi)adj.Hungry;starved;famished;avid;greedy;deprived.
- بھکی (p-hukki)nf:Residue;eftovers;scraps;powdered/crushed grass.
- بھگیاڑ (p-hagyaarh)n:Wolf;carnivore that hunt in packs.adj.Cruel.
- بھل (p-haL)nf: Hospitality;generosity;kindness;warm welcome.
- بھل چک (p-huL)nf:Mistake;fault;error;incorrect act/decision.eg: بھل چک
- بھلاوو (p-halaawo)nm:Delusion/deception;mistaken belief of *sth*.
- بھلائی (p-haLaai)nf:Virtue;kindness;goodness;admirable quality.
- بھلک (p-halak)nm:Tomorrow.= بھلکیں (p-halke~)Tomorrow
- بھلنو (p'huLnu)v:To forget/be forgotten;to err;to lose way/go astray.
- بھلو (p-haLo)nm/adj.Good;kind;good;virtuous;well.eg: چنگو بھلو
- بھلوان (p-haLwaan)adj.Wrestler; sumo; stout;brave. = پھلوان
- بھلوانی (p-haLwaani)nf:Wrestling;struggle.
- بھلیکھو (p-halekho)nm:Mistaken belief about something;delusion;  
misunderstanding;fallacy;omission;oversight.
- بھلے مانس (p-haLe maans)S.Gentleman;polite and cultured person.
- بھل بھوسا (p-hamal p-hoosa)Searching blindly;explore uncertainly;  
a state of confusion or perplexity;futile exercises.
- بھمیری (p-hamiri)nf:1. Toy which can be rotated like a top.

## 2. Dragon fly. A winged insect.

بهن (p-haN)nf: 1. Change; exchange; coinage; chips; denomination.

2.n: Crease; fold; pleat; crinkle. 3. Break ! (you).

بهنانو (p-haNaanu)v: To get something broken into smaller parts.

بهناوکی (p-haNaaWi)Decline; recovery; return to normal levels.

بهنڈ (p-hanD)adj. Actor; mimic; buffoon; jester; one who sings jests.

بهنڈارو (p-hanDaaro)nm: A general feast.

بهنڈنو (p-hanDnu)v: To defame, blapheme or denounce somebody.

بهنڈی (p-hanDi)nf: Defamation; blasphemy; deprecation; slandering.

بهنڈی (p-hinDi)nf: Lady's finger; gumbo; okra; *Abelmoschus esculentis*

بهنک (p-hanak)nf: Clue; sign; hint; trace; intimation; pointer. سُوہ

بهنگ (p-hang)n: Narcotic drug from hemp plant; *Cannabis sativa*.

بهنگڑو (p-hangrho)nm: A folk dance of Punjab.

بهنگی (p-hangi)n: Sweeper; scavenger. adj. Addicted to cannabis.

بهنگوڑو (p-hangoorho)nm: Cradle; small bed on rockers, for babies.

بهننو (p-haNanu)v: 1. To break; to fold; to bend; to divert.

بھو (p-ho)nm: Stalks of threshed cereal crops; straw.

بھو پر تھم Weak; feebl; uncertain; lacking self assurance.

بھواں (p-huaan)nm: Threshold; doorsill; bottom of door frame.

بھوت (p-oot)nm: Ghost; phantom; spirit; apparition; trace; specter.

بھوتنا (p-hootna)S.nm: Demon; ghost; devil; goblin; evil spirits.

بھوتنی (p-hootni)nf: Witch; goblin; devil; demon; ghost; evil spirit.

بھور (p-hor)nm: 1. Wall; ridge; terrace. 2. Black bee.

بھورا (p-hora)n.pl. Filings; traces; pieces; bits; fragments; scraps.

بھورنو (p-horNu)v: To break/defragment something bit by bit.

بھورو (p-horo)nm: Bit; fragment; piece; trace.

بھورُو (p-horu)adj. Crunchy, crushable, brittle (stone).

بھوری (p-hori)1.n: A button supporting spindle in a spinning wheel.

## 2.The outermost ox in threshing field گاہ کو آخری داند

- بھوک (p-hook)n:Green shoots of onion plant.
- بھوگنو (p-hognu)v:Endure;tolerate;go through;sustain;experience.
- بھولو (p-holo)adj.Simpleton; meek;artless;unworldly.syn.سادو
- بھوم (p-hoom)nf:Aquaintance;knowledge;know-how.
- بھومی (p-hoomi)adj.Aquainted;known;confidant;intimate;trustee.
- بھونڈ (p-hoonD)nm:1.Black wasp.2.Dung beetle.
- بھونک (p-honk)nf:Barking sound.
- بھونکانو (p-honkaanu)v:Cause to bark. (کتے)بھونکائی wandering.
- بھونکنو (p-honknu)v:To bark;to yelp;to talk too much/nonsense.
- بھوئیے (p-huiye~)adv.On ground;on floor.
- بھی (bhi/wi)adv.Also;as well;together with; too. = وی
- بھیت (p-het)nm:Secret;mystery;private and secluded.syn.راز
- بھیتی (p-heti)adj.Secretary;confidant;intimate;trust worthy;emissary.
- بھینجنو (p-hejnu)v:To send;to despatch;to cause to go.syn.ٹورنو
- بھیڈ (p-heD)nf:Sheep;mammal raised for wool and meat.
- بھیڈو (p-heDo)adj.Pertaining to sheep.eg.lpp: بھکھاں مرتاں بھیڈو ماس
- بھیڑو (p-hairh)nm:Evil;badness.adj. بھیڑو
- بھیڑ (p-herh)nm:Collision;confrontation;fight;quarrel.
- بھیڑو (p-heerh)nf:Crowd;congestion;throng mob;multitude. بھیڑو بھاڑ
- بھیڑنو (p-herhnu)v:To close;to shut.
- بھیڑو (p-hairho)adj.Bad;awful;unhealthy;evil;poor;not good.
- بھیڑو (p-heerho)adj.Crowded;jam packed;congested;full;tight. سوڑو
- بھیگرو (p-hegro)nm: Pheasant;bird resembling domestic fowl.
- بھین (p-hen)nf:Sister.= بہن
- بھینگو (p-hengo)adj.Squint eyed;cock-eyed;squinter. ترگو
- بھینو (p-henu)v:To make wet;to drench;to soak.syn.سیڑنو

پ Pe

پ(pe)The third letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "P".

پا(paa)nm:1.One fourth of a seer.2.P.nm.Foot;leg.

پابند(paaband)P.adj.Chained;regular;punctual;restricted;bound.

پابندی(paabandi)nf:Regularity;punctuality;binding;obligation;ban;  
check;limitation;abidance;restriction.

پابجا (pa bajaa)adj.Stable;firm;secure;steady;safe;healthy.= پاوجا

پاپ(paap)n:Sin;vice;crime;transgression of theological principles.

پاپڑ(paaparh)nm:Thin crisp cake made of ground pulse.

پاپڑ بیلنا To struggle;to work hard;to endure hardships.

پاپلین(paap len)n:E.Poplin;a plain cotton fabric with fine ribbing.

پاپی(paapi)adj.Sinner;criminal;wretched.

پات(paaf)nf:Temptation;enticement;lure;inducement;attraction.

پاتر(paatar)S.n.vessel;kneeding trough;basin;container;receptacle

پاترو(paatro)nBase of a plough on which ploughshare is mounted.

پاٹنو(paaTnu)v:To get torn apart,ripped,tattered,frayed or ragged.

پاٹھی(paaThi)nf:Chopper;a cutting tool with a sharp broad blade.

پاج (paaj) nm:Repair;joint;junction;blending;merger. syn. جوڑ

پاجو(paajo)n:Produce;crop;harvest;yield;return. پاجا آلی Productive.

پاجی(paaji)Pb.adj.Low;mean;malicious;uncaring;callous;wretched.

پاچھو(paachho)adj.Non woolen;weak;feeble;tattered;ragged;poor.

پاچھو پینو To grow weaker;to deteriorate;to become poor.

پاڈو (paaDo) adj. Mature; apparently younger than age;adult;ripe.



پار (paar) S.n: Across; over; beyond; other side of a river or boundry.

پارلو (paarlo) adj. On the other side of a landmark.

پارس (paaras) n: Touchstone; philosopher's stone; criterion. پارس پتھر.

پارسا (paarsa) P.adj. Pious; noble; holy; saintly; ascetic; virtuous; chaste.

پارسی (paarsi) P.adj. Parsee; persian; descendents of *Zoroastrians*.

پارکھ (paarakh) n: Expert examiner; adept; judge; speciallist; authority.

پارمُو (paarmu) adj. A person speaking *Paarmi* dialect of Punjabi.

پارمی (paarmi) nf: A dialect of Punjabi language.

پارو (paaro) nm: Mercury; temper; temprature.

پاڑنو (paarhnu) v: To tear apart; to rip/ fray; to dissect; to disarticulate.

پاڑو (paarho) nm: 1. A piece of land; an island.

2. Gap; hiatus; pause; space; rift; ravine.

پاڑھو (pah rho) nm: Hog deer; Axis porcinus.

پاڑھو آپے مینگن کرے آپے تراھوے: lpp

پاڑھی (pahrho) n: Co-sharing of a yoke of oxen; partnership. syn. پڑیخ

پاس (paas) nm: 1. Side; flank. 2. Pass; permit; license; warrant; card.

پاسا (paasa) n. pl. Sides; flanks; edges; verges; margins; borders; wings.

پاسپوٹ (paspot) n: E. Passport; official travel document; travel permit.

پاسنگ (pasang) P.n: Make weight; small weight used to balance the

empty pans of a weighing scale. = پرسنگ

پاسو (paaso) nm: Side; flank; edge; verge; margin; border; wing.

پاسو پکڑنو To get aside; to yield; to give way.

پاسے (paasey) A side; apart; out of the way; side ways; on one side.

پاک (paak) 1. P. adj. Holy; pure; sacred. eg: پاک صاف Chaste.

2. n: Pus; purulent matter / discharge from infected wounds.

پاکمو (paakmu)adj.Mature;ripened;seasoned.

پاکو (paako)n:Blisters/boils on body;skin infection;impetigo;ulceros

پاکھڑ (paakharh): Branches and stakes used in roofing.= چالی گانڈھا

پاکی (paaki)nPurity;sanctity;chastity;clarity;pureness;spotlessness.

پاگل (paagal)Insane;mad;fool;outraged;frenzied;crazy;brain sick.

پاگل پن = lunacy;insanity;madness. پاگل پُونو

پال (paal)1.nf.:Precaution;protection;prevention.syn. کپال cf: پرهیز

2.Nurture;raise;rear;foster;groom;train.eg: پال پوس: پالنو

پالش (paaLash)nf:E,Polish;varnish;gleam;lustre;sheen;gloss.

پالک (paaLak)1.nf.Spinach;a green leafy vegetable rich in iron.

2.adj. Adopted child;foster child.syn. لے پالک

پالکی (paaLki)n:Planquin;litter;a couch/sedan for passengers/bride.

پالمو (paalmu)adj.Pet;foster;nurtured;groomed;cultivated;dear.

پالنو (paalnu)S.v:1.Bring up,nurture,cultivate,develope,raise/foster.

2.To observe;to fulfil eg:۔ قول وعدو، syn. نبھانو

Breeding;nurture;upbringing;supporting;rearing. پالن پوسن

پالو (paalo)nm:Frost;coldness;chill;extremelylow temperature.

پالی (paali)nf:Layer;coating;cover;deposit;stratum;row;line;column.

پالیسی (paaLeesi)nf:E.Policy;course of action;strategy;shrewdness.

پان (paan)n1.Starch;stiffening;stiff/formal manner;courage;temper

2.A betel leaf. 3.Pertaining to water.eg: پان بیج

پان دینی To sharpen;improve;refine;polish.

پان لہنی To soften;to thaw;to lose lustre.

پانپ (paanp)nm:Sin;transgression of theological principles.=پاپ

پانت (paant)n:Footend of a bedstead.syn. داون

پانجو (paanjo)nm: A bunch of five;tribal way of counting by fives.

پانچو (paancho)nm:Stocking;one leg of trousers/garment.pl.پانچا

پاندا (paanda)n.pl.Milk channels;milk ducts;teats;udder.

پانڈو (paanDu)nm: *Pandavs*;An ancient Indian race;Giants.

پانو (paanu)1.n:An extract of medicinal herbs;crux;recipe;panacea

2.v:To get;to achieve;acquire;obtain;secure or gain.

3.n:An instrument for unscrewing nuts and bolts.

پانی (paani)nm:1.Water;liquid of rain and rivers;juice;

2.Well;tank;river;quay;water source.syn. پن گھٹ

لاجم = Ablush;wishy-washy;ashamed.پانی پانی

Absorption of water in wounds,causing infection.پانی چرانو

پاوو (paawo)nLeg of a bedstead;supporting pole of furniture.=پایو

پاہریا (pahreya)nf:Hue and cry;distress/desperate call.syn: ڈھائی

پائک (paik)nm:A threshing flail ;a water-powered dehusking mill.

پائل (paaiL) nf:Anklet;ankle bracelet;ornament for ankles.sn.پنجیب

پائی (paai)1. nf:Former small coin of India,worth 1/3of a pice.دھیلو

2.An indigenous measuring basket for grains.syn. پتھ

پائیدار (payedaar)Durable;lasting;enduring;permanent;hardy;stable.

پائیداری (paayedaari)Durability;firmness;resilience;stability;sturdiness.

پایو (paayo)P1.Foot of a cot/furniture.2.Rank;status;position;grade

پب (pab)Pb.n:Toes; fore part of foot;ball of foot;foothold. syn. پنجو

on toes;on tip toes.پیاں بہار

پبلک (pabLak)nf:E.Public;populace;community;society;people:

پپڑی (papri)nf:1.Earlobe;lobule.2.Thin crust on lips .

پپلی (pipLi)nf:Earlobe;loose hanging part of ear.= کپڑی، کپڑی

پِپُو (pipoo)nm:Sound for inviting cattle to drink water.

پِپِہو (papeeho) nm:A beetle;rain bird;green tree cricket; small  
'green-billed malkoha';*Rhopodytes sp.*=ببِہو

پت (pat)n:1.Honour;dignity;regard;reverence;image;repute. عزت

2.Leaf.=پتر eg: پت جھڑ

پت(pit)nf:1.Prickly heat;rash;eruption;itchiness;irritation.

2.A cricket-like game played in rural India

3.Turn;innings;shift;round;bout.

پتال(pataal)S.nm:Hell;infernal regions.=پاتال

پتالوا (pataalwa)n.pl.Testes.

پتاوا(pataawa)n.pl.Woolen crepe bandages for legs;stockings.

پت جھڑ(pat-jharh)nm:Autumn season;fall;decline;descent.

پتر(patar)nm:Leaf;foliage;document;deed;paper;letter

پتر پر تریل Short lived;temporary;transient.

پتر پیلا ہونا To become paler;dwindle;fade out;decline;die out.

چٹھی پتر Letter;message;communication.

پُتر(putar)nm:Son;offspring;child;kid;lad;toddler;boy.

پترال (patraal)nf:Leafage;foliage.syn. پترہ

پترال (patrah)nf:Leafage;foliage.syn. پترال

پترو(patro)nm:Blade;razor blade.;leaf;foil;folio;chart;strip

پتری(patri)Thin metallic strip.band;clamp;note;calender;horoscope

پتریس (patrees)A wild herbal root used to treat malaria.*Aconitum.*

پت کوٹھی (pat-koThi)Mess;dining room;diner;refectory.= بہت کوٹھی

پتل(pitaL)Brass;hard yellow shiny alloy used for making utensils.

پتلو(patLo)Thin;fine;lean;sparse.slim;dilute;slender;weak;delicate.

- پتلو پیٹ Lower abdomen. پتلی پتنگ slim; thin; lean; delicate
- پتلو پینو Sparse; rare; occasional. پتلو پینو To soften/weaken.
- پتلو (pitLo) Over-active; over reactive; emotive; sensitive; responsive.
- پتلو (putLo) Dummy; doll; puppet; lapdog; instrument; tool; pawn; idol; marionette; mannequin; someone who can be manipulated.
- پتلون (patLoon) nm: Pantaloon; pants; trousers.
- پتلی (patLo) adj. Thin; fine; lean; sparse. slim; dilute; slender. = پتلیاری
- پتن (pataN) n Landing place where shore is smooth or fordable. تہاہ ford; quay; ferry; dock.
- پتنگ (patang) S. nm: Insect with colourful wings; butterfly. Kite.
- پتنگان آلی یاری Platonic love.
- پتو (pato) nm: Address; destination; whereabouts; sign; information.
- پتو کرنو To inquire about health of somebody.
- پتو لگنو To come to know; to realise.
- پتو (pito) nm: 1. Gall bladder; bile. 2. Temper; anger; rage; tantrum.
- پتوار (patwaar) nm: Helm; rudder; ship's steering apparatus; tiller.
- پتھ (path) nm: A measuring basket with a capacity of 4/5 kg.
- پتھر (pathar) n: Stone; boulder; rock; foothold; gem. adj. Hard; heavy.
- پتھراٹ (pathraaT) n: Rocky terrain; rock strewn; rough; gravelly; gritty.
- پتھراڑنو (pathraarhnu) v: To bombard with stones; pelting stones.
- پتھر بہن (pathar p-hann) nm: A blunt injury to feet; hurt.
- پتھرو (pathro) nm: Encampment/halting place for sheep/goatherd.
- پتھری (pathri) nf: Small stone; flint; gravel; pebble; grit.
2. Calculus in kidneys, bladder or gall bladder etc.
- پتیانو (patiyaanu) v: To befool; dupe; hoodwink; mislead or deceive.

پتیلو (pateelo)nm:Pot;container;cooking vessel;pan.nf: پتیلی  
پتینگی (pateengi)nf:Winged insect;creature;moth.

پتینگی کیڑی creepy-crawl y.

پتیو (pityo)nm:Father's younger brother;uncle.adj.Alien;unreal.

پٹ (paT)nm:1.Thigh;part of leg between knee and hip joint.

پٹ کی ڈور: eg. ریشم. 3.Silk. 2.Doorflap;pan;panel.

پٹار (piTaar)nm:A large basket;a container made of woven strips.

پٹاری (piTaari)nf:A small basket with a lid.

پٹاس (piTaas)n:Mourning;wailing;crying;lamentation.eg: رواس پٹاس

پٹاکنو (paTaaknu) v:To knock down;to dash against;to overthrow.

پٹاکو (paTaako)nmCracker;explosion;bursting or shattering sound.

پٹانو (paTaanu)v:To dupe;to rope in;pesuade;induce;influence.

پٹائی (piTaa)nf:Beating;thrashing;knocking against repeatedly.

پٹپٹی (paTpuTi)nf:Temple;part of head between eyes and ears.

پٹ رانی (paT raani)nf:Queen;empress;crowned head;doyenne;icon

senior member;leading light;leading figure.

پٹرول (paTrol)nm:E.Petrol;fuel;energy;gasoline;petroleum.

پٹری (paTrhi)nf:Rail;path;passage;track;pavement.

پٹکار (paTkaar)nm:Slap;spank;cuff;blow;smack;clout;hit;bang.

پٹکانو (paTkaanu)v:To dash against;to bump;to knock.

پٹکنو (patknu) v:To knock down;to dash against;to overthrow.

پٹکنو (paTiknu)v:To twist/squirm with agony,pain,distress;writhing.

پٹکنی (paTikni)nf:Writhing;agony;restlessness;distress.

پٹکو (paTko)nm:A waist cloth;belt;waist band;scarf.

پٹنو (paTnu)v:To dig;uproot;excavate;turn;pull out;remove earth.

- lpp: پٹیو پہاڑ، تے نکلیو چوہو Much ado about nothing.
- پیٹنو (piTnu)v: To wail; to mourn; to lament by beating breast.
- پٹو (paTo)nm: 1. Strap; strip; badge; dog collar; neck-band. nf: پٹی
2. Law document; title deed; lease record; voucher. eg: پیٹو لکھانو
- پیٹو (paTu)nm: A coarse woolen blanket; baize.
- پٹو پانو To influence; to persuade; to rope in; to entice to dupe.
- پیٹواری (paTwaari)nm: Village record holder; revenue clerk.
- پٹولا (paToLa)n.pl. Playthings; toys; dolls . گڈی، کھیڈ
- پٹھ (paTh)nf: Young healthy goat; goatling.
- پٹھ کاتری 'Mushroom cut' style of hair dressing.
- پیٹھ (piTh)nf: Back; rear part of body; hind; posterior; behind. syn. کنڈ
- پٹھ پچھے پردیس Out of sight , out of mind.
- پٹھ (puTh)nm: Opposite; adverse; reverse; inverse; contrary. = اُپٹھ
- پٹھانی (paThaan)nm: An Afghan race and its member. nf: پٹھانی
- پٹھر (paThar)nm: Ambuscade; waylay; trap; ambush.
- پٹھو (paTho)nm: 1. Leaf; foliage; fodder; greenery; vegetation; grazing.
2. Youngster; young healthy animal. nf: پٹھی eg: الو کو پٹھو: slang.
3. Muscle; tendon.
- پیٹھو (piThu)nm: 1. Bag; basket; pannier; sack; hammer sack.
2. Assisstant; pawn; dummy; lapdog; merionette; mannequin; tool.
- پٹھو (puTho)1.nm. Hip; buttock. = پٹھ، پٹھ
2. adj. Upsidedown; adverse; reverse; contrary; inverse; overturned.
- پٹھو جندر پھیرنو To try the impracticable or unattainable.
- پٹھوری (paThor)n: Young she goat; adolescent girl; damsel. پٹھی پٹھوری
- پٹھی (paThi)nf: 1. Seedless grains of paddy. syn. پلر 2. Butterfly.

3.Young healthy animal, goat or girl.

پُٹھی (puThi) adj.Reverse;contrary;inverse;overturned.eg: مت پُٹھی  
پٹی (paTi)nf:1.Bandage;gauze cloth;a strip of cloth.;dressing;stripe

2. wooden/metalic slate.3.Alphabet.4.strip of path.

پاجی (paj)n: Pretence;trickery;deception;fraud;guile.syn.ادج.پہانو

2. Joint;union;junction;crack.syn.جوڑ

پُجاری (pujaari)adj.Worshiper;admirer;adorer;votary;devotee;priest.

پجامو (pajaamu)nm:Non-formal trousers;drawers.nf:پجامی

پُجنو (pujnu)v:To reach;get at;arrive;come;attain;extend.

پچاسی (pachaasi)n:Eighty five;number 85.

پچانوے (pachaanvey)n:Ninty five;number 95.

پچکاری (pachkaari)nf:Syringe;squirt;instrument for injecting fluids.

پچنو (pachnu)v:To get digested;assimilated or consumed.

پچونجہ (pach wanja)n:Fifty five;number 55.

پچہتر (pach hatar)n:Seventy five;number 75.

پچھ (pachh)nmSweeping stroke of sharp edged weapon;gash;cut.

پُچھ (puchh)nf:Inquiry;investigation;questioning;verification.

پُچھ پر تیت 1.Interrogation.2.Regard;importance;reception.

پچھ (pichh)nf:Pb.nf:Rice-water.syn.اوگرو

پچھاڑ (pachharh)n:Kick of an animal;fall;knock down.syn.دولتی

پچھاڑنو (pachharhnu)vTo overpower;knockdown;overthrow;defeat.

پچھاں (pichha~) Backward;behind;following;remaining;late.پشآن

پچھان (pachhaan)nf:Recognition;acquaintance;distinction;criterion;

identity;individuality;self;character;personality;originility.

پچھانڈو (pachhanDo)nm:A sack on back;load carried on back.



پچھانانو (pachhananu)v:Recognise;identify;appreciate/distinguish.

پچھانوو (pachhaawu~)nm Obsession;possession;influence;control.

پچھائی (pachhai)nf:Act or wages of smoothening of timber.

پچھائیں (pachha'hie~)nf:Afternoon snacks;light afternoon meals.

پچھ پیری (pichh peri)adj.A woman showing more interest in  
parents than 'in-laws'.

پچھتانو (pachhtaanu)v:To repent;regret;grieve;bewail or be sorry.

پچھتاوو (pachhtaawo)nm:Repentance;regret;remorse;apology;grief;  
attrition;contrition;sorrow;penitence;compunction.

پچھلا (pichhLa)n.pl.Parents;survivors;previous;past;preceding;earlier.

پچھ لگ (pichhLag)adj.Step son/daughter;foster child;tag;hanger on

پچھلو (pichhLo)nm:Previous;past;preceding;earlier;remaining;last.

پچھلی (pichhLi)adj.Last;past;posterior;hind.= پشلی nf. of پچھلو

پچھ لو نڈیئیں (pachh loonDIYen)Walking backwards without turning.

پچھنو (pachhnu)vTo scarify,incise or lacerate;to smoothen timber.

پچھنو (pachh uNnu)adj.Ill mannered;badly trained/upbrought.

پچھنو (puchhnu)1.v:To ask;inquire;probe;test;examine or request.

2.n:Enquiry;investigation;trial;probe.

پچھو (pichho)nm:1.Persuit;follow up;chase;hynt.eg: پچھو کر نو

2.Rear or hind part;buttocks;back;backyard.eg: اگو پچھو

پچھوالی (pichhwaali) Abaft;behind; background;backyard.= پشوالی

پچھوانو (puchhwaanu)v:To get enquired;to seek information .

پچھو کر (pichhokarh)adv.At last;ultimately;finally;lastly;in the end.

پچھو کنڈ (pichho kanD)adv.In absentia;in somebod's absence.

پچھو (pachhew)Delayed;belated;later than usual;over due.پچھو

پچھی (pachhi)nf: A small basket.

پچھے (pichhey)Behind;abaft;after;afterwards;in absence;belated.

پچھے لگنو To follow, chase or pursue.

پچھے ہٹنو To retreat;to recede;to regress;to fall back;to back out.

پچی (pachi)nf: A small plank;strip;slat;long flat piece of wood.= پھٹی

پختو (pukhto)adj. Ripe;experienced;strong;firm;metalled;durable.

پد (pad)nm: Fart;passing of wind/intestinal gases.(derog.)

پدانو (pidaanu)v: To vex;to weary;to defeat in game.

پدنو (padnu)v: To pass wind/intestinal gas through anus.(derog.)

پدنو (pidnu)v: To run here and there in game.

پدھرو (padhro)adj. Sloping;plain;easy;smooth;level;even;flat path.

پدی (pidee)nf: Wheatear;Oenanthe. باپ نے پدی نہیں ماری پُوت تیر انداز.

پر (par)1.adv/prep. On;over.syn. 2.conj. But;still;however.= و

3.adj. Distant;remote;other. eg: پر دیس (Last year).

4.P.n: Wings;feathers. eg: پر لگنا To fly;race;speed;whiz.

پر پانی نہ لگن دینو To defy;dodge;disregard;challenge;resist.

پُر (pur)adj. Full;complete;loaded;occupied;crowded;jam-packed.

پرات (praat)nf: 1. Kneading trough;pan;basin;tray.

2. A single spell;shift;phase;stint or turn of a work force.

پرار (praar)nm: The year before last year.

پرال (praal)nm: Chaff;straw of rice. syn. دھیال

پراں (paraa-)adj. Beyond;farther;at a distance;ahead;yonder.

پرانا (paraana)n.pl. old;ancient.

پرانٹھا (praanTha)Breads of wheat-flour fried with ghee and spices.

پرانندی (praandi)nf: Bandeau;parti-coloured yarn used by woman

پروندی، = for tying up hair.

پرانو (puraanu)nm:Old;ancient;seasoned;antique;long standing.

پرائی (paraani)adj.Stale;chronic;old.nm:پرائو

پراوو (praawo)nm:A hybrid maize-seed.

پرائی (paraai)adj.Belonging to someone else;strange;alien.nm:پرایو

پرائی Blood is thicker than water. پرائی دردیں ہائے نہیں ہوتی lpp

پرایو (paraayo)nm:Strange;belonging to someone else.n.pl.پرایا

پرابت (parbat)nm:Hill;mountain;peak;mount;elevation;highland;crag.

پرابت (part) nf:Layer;crust;fold;coating;shell;scab;film.

پرابت (prat)n:Knock down;collapse;tumble;fall;deposition;overthrow.

پرابت سرت Examination;test;assessment;assay;analysis;check.

پرتانو (partaanu)v.1.To help in turning something upside down.

2.To assess;analyse;check;test or examine minutely.

پرتنو (pratnu)v:To topple;bring down;overthrow;turn upside down.

پرتیت (parteet)Inf:nvestigation;enquiry;verification.eg: پُچھ پرتیت

پرچانو (parchaanu)v:Tame;amuse;entertain;attract;engage;divert;

comfort;console.syn. ٹھگانو، بھلانو

پرچو (parcho)nm:1.Paper;answer sheet;document;broad sheet.

2.F.I.R.,complaint registered in a police station.

پرچول (parchol)nf:Probe;investigation;exploration;analysis;check.

پرچون (parchoon)n:Grocery;in retail;small scale trade.cf: تھوک

پرچھاوو (par chhaawu~)nm:Reflection;shadow;shade;influence.

پرچی (parchi)nf:Small piece of paper;chit;slip;bill;tab;receipt.

پردو (pardo)nm:1.Curtain;screen;partition;diaphragms;privacy.

2.Veil;mask;wimple;fold;shroud;disguise.

- پردے پوشی concealing a vice or blemish;concealment;privacy.
- پردھان (pardhaaN)n:President;chief;leader;principal;main;prime.
- پردھین (pardheeN)adj.An cow/buffalo that conceives subsequent delivery of a young calf.
- پردیس (pardes)nm:Foreign country;distant;remote;far off;alien.
- پردیسی (pardesi)adj.Foreign;alien;unfamiliar;strange;unknown;exotic.
- پرڑی (pararhi)nf:Witch;ugly;vicious;malicious woman.*Derog.*
- پُرزو (purzo)nPiece;part;strap;bit;chit. چلتو پُرزو Clever/cuning fellow.
- پرس (pars)nm:E.Purse;folder;holder;case;wallet.
- پرسال (par saaL)nm:Last year.
- پرسنگ (parsang)n:Make-weight;small weight used to balance two pans of a weghing scale.= پاسنگ
- پرسوں (parsu~)n:The day after tomorrow or day before yesterday.
- پرسے (parse)nm:Sweat;perspiration.
- پرسیو پرسے ہونو To be exhausted;tired;fatigued or anxious.
- پرکھ (parkh)nf:Inspection;trial;examinaton;evaluation;assessment.
- پرکھنو (parkhnu)v:To test;examine;try;assess;evaluate or gauge.
- پرگو (pargo)Point where water enters a paddy field;drain;channel.
- پرلو (parlo)adj.Next in order;of the other side;farther;remote;distant
- پر مچھلی (par muchhli)nf:Twig;shoot;sprout;bud;trimming.
- پرمھٹا (parmhaTo)nm:Eye-brow;bony ridge over the eye.n.pl. پرمھٹا
- پرنالو (par naalo)nm:Drain for water of roof . نالو ، ناڑو ، ناوو
- پرواز (parwaaz)nf:Flight;flying;airlift;expedition;trip;flight of ideas.
- پروانو (parwaaNu)P.nm:1.Butterfly;moth;lover;warrant;letter;licence.
- 2.Measuring weight;measure;gauge.

پرواہ (parwah) P.nf: Care; concern; regard; attention; heed; notice; interest.

پرور (parwar) adj. Patron; nourisher; cherisher. eg: کنبہ پروروری

پروردگار (parvard gaar) adj. Provider; benefactor; cherisher; God.

پرورش (parwash) nf: Nurture; grooming; support. = پرورش

پروندی (parondi) nf: Parti-coloured yarn used by women for tying  
up hair; bandeau; braid. nm: پروندو

پرونو (pronu) v: To thread a needle; to needle; to string. = پونو

پروہت (proht) H.nm: Family priest; cleric; chief; V.I.P. = پروہد

پرهیج (parhej) nf: Temperance; forbearance; refrain; eschew; abstain.

پرهیجنو (parhejnu) v: To abstain; ignore; avoid; eschew or refrain.

پرهیز (par hez) nf: Prevention; abstension; avoidance; abstinence;  
forbearance; eschew; refrain. = پرهیج

پرهیزگار (parhezgaar) Temperate; abstinent; sober; moderate; pious.

پرهیا (parheya) nf: Public; people; populace; community; nation.

پری (pari) P.nf: Fairy; nymph; elf. adj. Beautiful woman. eg: حُور پری

پرے (parey) adv. Beyond; at a distance; on the other side; yonder.

پریت (preet) nf: Love; affection; attachment; fondness; passion; ardor.

پریٹے (parerhey) adv. Yonder; a bit farther away; at a distance.

پریشان (preshaaN) Perplexed; confused; worried; troubled; harassed.

پریشانی (pareshaaNi) nf: Perplexity; trouble; problem; distress; worry.

پڑ (parh) nm: Large stone; mountain; rock; crag.

پڑ (pirh) nm: Orbit; circle; stage; arena; halo; areola; threshing field.

پڑ ملنو To take to field; to prepare for a fight; boot up.

پڑ (purh) nm: Grinding stone; grinder of a flour-mill; mano.

پڑا (parhaa) nm: Halting or encamping place; encampment; camp.

پڑاٹ (parhaaT)nm:Rocky terrain;rock strewn;gritty;grevelly;barren.

پڑاکھو (parh akho)adj.Squint eyed;eskew;lopsided. syn. ترگو , بهینگو

پڑبال (parh baal)nm:Moss;fungus.syn. اُلی

پڑپڑ (purh purh)Chatter;muttering;murmur;witter;mumble;grumble.

پڑپوتو (parh poto)nm:Great grand-son.n.pl. پڑپوتا nf:

پڑپود (parh pod)nf:After-grass;weeds;unwanted growth;crop.

پڑتال (parhtaal)nf:Enquiry;check;audit;scrutiny;investigation;revision.

پڑچول (parhchol)nf:Verification;authentication;comment;criticism.

پڑچھنو (parhichhnu)v:To scoop out liquids;to ladle out.syn. چلنگنو

پڑدادو (parhdaado)n:Great grandfather;forefather;ancestor.nf. پڑدادی

پڑدند (parh dand)nm:Supernumery,extra or additional tooth.

پڑدو (parhdo)nm:Curtain;shutter;screen;drape;veil;secrecy;privacy.

پڑکاتی (parhkaati)nf:Re-spinning of already spun wool.

پڑکاٹ (parhkaaT)Prate;chatter;prattle;witter;blather;non-sense talk.

پڑکتنو (parh katnu)v:To re-spin the already spun wool.

پڑکٹ (parhkaTT)nm:Step son or daughter. *derog.*

lpp: اپنو پُوت پرایو پڑکٹ (Blood is thicker than water)

پڑکوٹھو (parh koTho)nm:Top deck;double deck;upper storey. دُپری

پڑل (parhuL)nm:Snake-gourd; *Trichosanthes anguina*;a vegetable.

پڑنانو (parh NaaNu)nm:Maternal great grand father.nf: پڑنانی

پڑنو (purhnu)v:To be struck into,assimilated or filled.

پڑو (parho)nm:Covering of quilts;wrapper;casing.

پڑوانو (parh waanu)v:To get something split or torn.

پڑوس (Parhos)n:Neighbourhood;vicinity;environs;locale.syn. گوانڈھ

پڑوسی (parhosi)adj.Neighbour;neighbourer;local;native.syn. گوانڈھی

- پڑھ (parh)Read !;recite! v: پڑھنو
- اُبڑھاس (parhaas)Steam;vapor;mist;haze;pent up emotions.= اُبڑھاس
- پڑھاکو (parhaaku)adj.Studious;book worm.n:student.
- پڑھانو (parhaanu)v:To teach;instruct;educate;tutor;coach or train.
- پڑھاوو (parhaawu~)adj.Pet;domesticated;tamed;trained;disciplined;  
pacified;cultivated;approachable;friendly.
- پڑھائی (parhaai)nStudy;tuition;education;teaching;learning session.
- پڑھت (parhat)nf: Documentation;citations;records.eg: لکھت پڑھت
- پڑھتھ (parh hath)n:Iron hand;rigorous control;strict;harsh. پڑھتھتھ
- پڑھتھیں پینو To maltreat;manhandle;push;jostle or shove.
- پڑھن (parhan)n:Act of reading,studying or learning.eg: پڑھن لکھن
- پڑھنو (parhnu)v:To read;learn;recite;study;interpret;comprehend.
- lpp: پڑھیو نہیں پاء، بن بیٹھو علماء Much ado about nothing.
- پڑھیو (parheyo) adj. Educated;learned;well read.= پڑھیو لکھیو
- پڑھیٹ (parheyaT)n:A flat stone,slab,sill on which 'pillar' is erected.
- lpp: پڑھیٹ دھر کے اچا ہونو To exhibit false pride or grandeur.
- پڑھی (parhi)nf:Rock;mountain;crag;steep/overhanging hillock.
- پڑھی (purhi)nf:Dose of a powdered medicine;wrapper.
- پڑھیخ (parhekh)Co-sharing of a yoke of oxen;partnership.syn. پاڑھی
- پس (pas)nf:Landslide;landslip;rockfall;avalanche;loosened rock.
- پسار (pasaar)nm:Extension;expansion;varanda;hall;corridor;gallery.
- پسارنو (pasaarnu) v:To extend;to stretch;to spread .eg: لت بسارنو
- پساری (pasaari)1.nf:Balcony;gallery;small varanda;loggia.nm: پسار  
2.nm:Spice seller;grocer;druggist;apothecary.
- پسانو (pisaanu)v:To get something ground,pulverised,powdered.

پساوونى (pisaawni)n Quantity of grain ground in one visit at flour-mill.

پسائى (pisaai)nf: Act or wages of grinding grains.

پستا (pista)n.pl. Pistachio nut; *Pistacia vera*.

پستو (pisto)nm: Lap dog; spaniel. = پستو کتو

پسر (pasar)nm: Bulk; size; capacity; calibre; mass; volume; body; form.

پسلى (pasli)nf: Rib; curved bones of chest; leaf veins. pl: پسلى

To be reduced to bones; lean; emaciated.

پسلىٹا (pasleTa)n; Rocking movements; rock and roll; tripping. بىلدى

پسلىٹا كھانا Turning from side to side when lying.

پسمانده (pas maanda)adj. P. Backward; recessive; diffident; hesitant.

پسنو (pisnu)v: To get crushed, pulverised or reduced to powder.

پسا (passo)nm: Stack, heap or mound of straw. n.pl. پسا

پسوں (pissu~)nm: Flea; *Pulex irritans*; blood-sucking insect. = پيوں

پسند (pasand)nf: Choice; approval. selection; liking

پسو (passi)nf: 1. A small stack of straw. nm: پسو

2. A small landslide/fallen rock. From: پس

پسيتے (pasitey)Aside; out of way; aloof; isolated; concealed; hidden.

پسینو (pasinu)nm: Sweat; perspiration. syn. پرسے

پیشاب (pishaab)S.nm: Urine. = پیشاب

پُشت (push't)nf: 1. Back; rear/hind part. 2. Generation; ancestry; line.

پُشتنى (pushtni)P. Hereditary; inherited; inheritable; traditional; genetic.

پشتون (pashto)nf: Pashto, the language spoken by Pathans. پشتون

پشلو (pishlo)Last; hind; past; posterior; previous; former; bygone. = پچھلو

پش لگ Step son/daughter; foster child; tag; hanger on.

پشم (pasham)nf: Soft wool; fur; fleece; hair.



پشیمان (pashemaan) Attrite; contrite; penitent; remorseful; depressed.

پکانو (pakaanu) v: 1. To cook; bake; fry; cause to ripen.

2. To remember by heart; to repeat; to commit; make firm.

بٹروڑ . پاڈو۔ (pak parorho) Hyper mature. syn.

پکڈنڈی (pak DanDi) n: Foot path; track; trail; route; pathway.

پکڑ (pakarh) nf: Hold; seizure; grasp; grip; catch; influence; clasp; control.

پکڑ دھکڑ Rounding up; arrest; catch; seizure.

پکڑانو (pakrhaanu) v: To cause to hold; help in catching/getting at.

پکڑائی (pakrhaai) nf: Seizure; capture; hold; arrest; grip; control.

پکڑائی نہ دینی To be absconding; at large; not caught/captured.

پکڑنو (pakarhnu) v: To catch; to arrest; grasp; hold; seize; grip; get at.

پکڑوانو (pakarhwanu) v: Help in catching, holding/reaching at.

پکنو (paknu) v: To get cooked; to ripen, mature or suppurate.

پکو (pakko) Cooked; ripe; mature; strong; perfect; sure; committed; firm;

permanent; rigid; regular; confirmed; unyielding; old.

پکو کچو Uncertain; doubtful; tentative; vague; indeterminate.

پکوان (pakwaan) nm: Cooked delicacies; dishes; preparation.

پکوانو (pakwaanu) v: To get something cooked.

پکوڑا (pakorha) n. pl. Preparation of basin or gram flour fried in oil;

fritters; dumpling.

پکھ (pakh) n: Feather; fin; wing; side; faction; group. adj: پکھنو = پکھ + نو

پکھڑ (pakharh) nm: Planks; long flat pieces of wood; timber; board.

پکھم (pak-hamm) n Earthquake; shaking; tremor; seismic activity. بھکم

پکھنڈ (pakhanD) nm: Deceit; hypocrisy; cant; pretension; feigning.

پکھنڈی (pakhanDi) adj. Cheat; impostor; trickster; double-dealer.

پکھنوں (pakhnu)nm: Bird; two legged winged animal; fowl. syn. پکھیروں

پکھو (pakho)nm: 1. Fan; device for moving air; propeller. 2. Bee-hive.

پکھی (pakhi)nf: A small fan; something fan shaped.

پکھیروں (pakheroon)nm: Birds; two legged winged animal.

پکی (paki)adj. 1. Cooked; ripened; mature; old; strong; perfect.

2. Sound; sure; secure; permanent. پکی کرنی (to ensure).

پکی پکائی Ready made; cooked; tinned. عمر پکی Old age; maturity.

پکیائی (pakeyaai)nf: Strength; firmness; durability; ascertainment;

hardness; fortification; confirmation; permanence. syn. پکیار ، پکیٹیت

پکیرو (pakero)adj. More sound, firm or mature. nf. پکیری

پکیٹیت (pakeyat)nm: Firmness; strength; durability. syn. پکیار ، پکیائی

پگ (pagg)nm: 1. Turban; honor; tribute. 2. Foot. eg: پگڈنڈی Foot-path.

پگ بٹانی To make friendship; to adore; to hold dear.

پگ بدھانی To honour; to adore; to venerate.

پگرنو (pagarNu)v: To help, support, assist, cooperate or collaborate.

پگڑی (pagrhi)nf: Turban; long piece of fabric wrapped around head.

2. Extra money/caution money for possession; imprest.

پل (paL)nm: Moment; instant; split second; syn. نیس ، گھڑی ، چھٹ

پل پل Every moment ; all the times; always; constantly.

پُل (pul)nm: Bridge; bond; link; connection; conduit; tie; passage; pons.

پُلا (paLa)n. pl. Clothes; garments; lap; hem; bunt; skirts of garments.

پُلاتو (palaato)adj. Superficial; light; shallow. = اُپلاتو

پلان (paLaan)nm: A kind of wild onion.

پلانو (palaanu)nm: A rag or pad kept under saddle of Camels.

پلاھنو (pLahnu)v: winnow; use air to remove chaff/husk from grains

- پلاء (paLaa)nm: A dish of rice, soup, meat and spices etc.
- پلپلو (piLpiLo)adj. Flabby; flaccid; soft; pulpous; pulpy. v: پل پل کرنو
- پلٹانو (paLTaanu)v: To alter; change; reverse; retrace; remit or turn.
- پلٹن (paLTan)nf: E. Platoon; a military subdivision; battalion; regiment; company of soldiers; corpse; brigade.
- پلٹنو (paLTnu)v: To return; to rebound; to fight back; to combat. مڑنو
- پلٹو (paLTto)nm: Turn; change; return; alteration; retaliation; mutation.
- پلچنو (palchnu)v: To entangle; to cling; to latch onto; to grasp/stick.
- پلر (paLar)nm: Seedless grain of paddy.
- پلرو (piLro)adj. Allergic; hypersensitive; averse; susceptible; vulnerable.
- پلستر (paLastar)nm: E. Plaster; coat; cover; daub.
- پلک (paLak)nf: Eyelashes; eyelid. syn. بانپھل
- پلکار (paLkaar)nm: Twinkling of an eye; blink; wink; moment; second.
- پلمنو (palamnu)v: To cling; to hang; to jump; to overhang; to suspend.
- پلندو (paLando)nm: Bundle; wad; pad; parcel; pack.
- پلنگ (paLang)nm: Sleeping couch; bedstead; comfortable seat/bed.
- پلنگنو (pLangnu)nm: String or rope used as hanger for clothes.
- پلنو (palnu)v: Grow up, develop, mature, expand, enlarge or swell.
- پلنو (piLnu)v: To push, shove, propel, drive, persuade, press or urge.
- پلو (paLo)nm: 1. Scale of a balance. 2. Skirt of garment; lap; hem.
- پلو پکڑنو To take shelter, shield, cover, protection or refuge.
- پلونسنو (palounsnu)v: 1. To fondle, conciliate, pacify, calm down, placate, soothe, massage, caress or to appease one, s anger.
2. To besmear; to apply a thin paste on something.
- پلونسو (palounso)nm: Pat; massage, caress, touch, blessings, tap,

compliments,well done,encouragement.

پلہیٹنو (palheTnu)v:To wrap up;enclose;enfold;envelop or pack up.

پلہیٹھی (palheThi)nf:First pregnancy;first conception.cf: پیٹ گھروڑی

پلہیٹھی گو First born child.cf: پیٹ گھروڑی گو Last child.

پُل (puli)nf: A small bridge.nm: پُل

پلے (paLey)Carrying or having as possession,attribute, or feature.

پلے پینو To receive,gain,attain,achieve,realise or comprehend.

پلے نہیں دھیلو، کرے میلو میلو Empty vessels make much noise.

پلیاٹھ (paleyaaTh)nf:A curved wooden handle of a spade or trowel.

پلیار (paLeyaar)nf:Fence;hedge;barrier;barricade;hurdle;boundry.

پلیارنو (paLeyaarnu)v:Sharpen,brush up,refine,polish,or improve.

پلیت (paLeet)adj.Impure;filthy;polluted;defiled;wicked.

پلیتی (paLeeti)nf:Defilement;filth;dirt;impurity;pollution;rubbish;debris.

پلیٹ (paLeT)nf:E.Plate;dish;saucer.

پلیٹھی (paL heThi)nf:First pregnancy;primigravida.

پلیرنو (paLeernu)v:1.Sharpen,brush up,refine,polish,or improve.

2.To incite,provoke,instigate,inflame,whip up,prompt;trigger.

پلیس (paLees)nf:E.Police;constabulary;law enforcement agency.

پلیٹس (paleyas)nm:Lasso;knot;tie;loop;twist.

پمبی (pambi)nf:Peel or husk of grain removed by winnowing.

پمپ (pamp)nm:E.Pump;inflator;device for shifting liquid or gas.

پن (pan-)n: Water.eg: پن چکی (water mill)، پنیالی (aqueous;watery)

پُن (pun) Filter! sift ! strain! (you). v: پُننو

پُن (puN)nm:Charity;alms;virtuous deed;dole;benefaction.syn نیکی

پناہ (paNah)P.nf:Refuge;shelter;asylum;protection;shield;safety.

پنج (panj)n:P.Five;number 5. eg: پنج گُنا Five times;five fold.

پنجاں ماں نہ پنجاہ ماں Insignificant;irrelevant;paltry;unimportant.

پنجے گھی ماں Prosperous;privileged;blessed;well off;lucky.

پنج (pinj)n:Carding/scuthing of wool;whipping;lashing.v: پنجنو

پنجااب (panjaab)n:P.*Punjaab*;A plain region in Indian subcontinent.

adj.Prosporous;productive;fertile;luxuriant;bountiful.

پنجاہی (panjaabi)nf:A modern Indian language spoken in Punjab.

adj.A native of Punjab.

پنجاہی (panjaasi)n:Eighty five;number 85.= پچاسی

پنجال (panjaal)A sub-himalayan mountain range forming natural

boundry between Jammu and Kashmir regions of J&K state.

پنجالی (panjaali)nf:Rake;a long-handled toothed tool for gathering

leaves;straw etc.syn. دندالی

پنجاہ (panjah)n:Fifty;number 50.

پنجاہی (pinjaai)nf:Act of carding of wool;wages for carding.

پنجاہت (panjayat)n:Meeting;council;court of arbitration;commune;

jury;village assembly= پنچایت

پنجر (pinjar)n:Ribs;skeleton;frame;framework;plan;sketch;carcass.

پنجر (pinjro)nm:Cage;trap;carcass;bony cage;anatomy;frame.

پنچ کلیان (panjkaLyaan)adj.Animal having,face and four legs white

پنجن (pinjan)nm:Cotton scuthing/carding instrument.

پنجنو (pinjnu)v:To card cotton for spinning;carding;scuthing.

پنجو (panjo)P.nm:Claw;talon;paw;fore-part of a foot or foot-wear.

پنچو دینو To shake hands;to greet;to join hands.

پنچوانو (pinjwaanu)v:To get the cotton carded for spinning.

- پنجی(panji)n:Twenty five;number 25 ;a five paise coin.
- پنجیب(panjeb)nf:Anklet;tinkling ornament for ankles.
- پنچ(panch)nm:Arbitrator;juror;arbiter;mediator;headman of village.
- پنچائت(panchaayat)nMeeting;court of arbitration;village assembly.
- پنچائتی(panchayeti) Pertaining to village court;arbital eg: پنچائتی راج
- پن چکی(pan chakki)nf:Water-mill.
- پندرراں(pandraa~)n:Fifteen;number 15.
- پندھو(pandho)nm:Sapling;seedling;sprout;young plant.
- پنڈ(panD)nf:Bundle;pack;bale;collection of things held together.
- پنڈ(panD)nm:Pb. Village;hamlet;rural community/settlement;colony
- پنڈت(panDat)nm:A Hindu priest;scholar;learned man;sage;expert.
- پنڈو(pinDo)n:Body;frame;physique;build;figure;body surface;skin.
- پنڈوکی(pandokli)nf:A small bundle;package;wad;bag;roll.= پنڈ
- پنسل(piNsal)nf:E.1.Pencil;instrument for erasable drawing/writing.
- 2.Pension;retirement pay.
- پنسلی(piNslī)adj.Retiree;somebody retired from job or career.
- پنگ(pang)nf:Supernatnt fluid;clear liquid having no precipitates.
- پنگرنو(pungarnu)v:To sprout;grow;develop;shoot up or flourish.
- پنگرو(pungro)nm:Pupa;larva;caterpillar;maggot;worm.
- پنگو(pango)nm:Briar;thorn;prickle;splinter;wrangle;entanglement.
- پنگے باز Quarrelsome;trouble-shooter.
- پنگھوڑو(panghurho)nm:Cradle;crib;small rockers-bed for babies.
- پننو(pun nu)v:To filter;sift;sieve;clarify;purify;or strain.
- پننو (piN anu)v:To beg;to beseech;to supplicate;to ask for alms.
- پنو (paNu)nm:Texture;quality;consistancy;surface;stuff;effects.

پِنو (piNu)nm:1.Ball of flour/clay.2.Ram;butt;stump;stub of an axe.

پِنی (piNi)nf:1.Calf muscle;calf.2.Small ball/lump;a kind of sweet.

پِنیالی (paNyaali)Watery;bread cooked with water.cf. with dry flour.

پِنیر (paNeer)nm:Cheese;a solid milk product.

پِنیری (paNeeri)saplings;seedlings;nursery;crop. بکھیائی، بتھل

پو (pau)n:Early dawn;day break;beginning;morn.= پوهه eg. پوهہ پھٹی

پواندی (puwaandi)nf:Footend of bedstead;footend side.syn. داون

پُوت (poot)S.nm:Son;a male child or descendant.

سُپوت A worthy or dutiful son.cf: کُپوت (unworthy/contemptible)

پُوت کپوت ہو سکے ، باپ کباپ نہیں ہوتو lpp:

اُن ور سوت باپ ور پُوت ددھ ور گھی ماں ور دھی Like father like son.

پوتا (pota)n.pl:Grandsons. nm: پوتو nf: پوتی

پوترو (potra)nm:Grandson.= پوتو

پوترو (potrho)n:Baby cloth;linen;torn cloth.;clout;diaper;napkin;rag.

پُودنو (pootnu)nm:Peppermint; *Mentha viridis*. (flavouring plant)

پوتو (poto)nm:Grandson.syn. پوترو nf: پوتی (grand daughter)

پوتھی (pothi)nf:Sacred book;tome;volume;manuscript.

پوتی (poti)nf:Grand daughter.= پوتری

پوتنو (poTnu)v:To endure;to bear;to tolerate disagreeable things.

پوتو (poTo)nm:A fingertip. 2. Stomach,sac or crop in birds.

پوتو ٹھنڈو کرنو To satisfy / satiate oneself.

پوتھوہار (poThohaar)nm:A hilly region of Punjab in Pakistan.

پوتھوہاری (poTho haari)n:A dialect of Punjabi spoken in Pothohar.

پوجا (pooja)Worship;devotion;homage;treating somebody as deity

پوجا کرنی (poojnu)S.v:Worship;rever;venerate;respect;adore.

پوچنو (pochnu)v:To pull out;to pick at;to uproot;to remove or grab.

پوچو (pocho)n:Scrub;clout;duster;scrubbing-cloth;daub;coat;plaster.

پوچھڑ (poochharh)nm:Tail;rear,flexible part of animal's body;tag.

پوچھڑی (poochharhi)nf:A small tail.

پوچھنو (poochhnu)v:To wipe;to clean;to scrub;to swab or mop.

پود (pod)nf:Saplings;nursery;issues;offsprings;generation;crop.

پودنو (poodnu)nm:Peppermint; thyme; *Mentha viridis*. = پوتنو

پوڈر (poDar)nm:E.Powder;crushed or ground fine particles.

پور (poor)1.nm:Batch;lot;bunch;collection;set;consignment;group.

2.suffix with names of towns/villages.eg: جوڈھ پور ، میر پور

پورو (pooro)adj.Full;complete;whole.nf: پوری n.pl. پورا

پورو پورو out and out;all out;exhaustive;adequate.

پورو کرنو To complete;compensate;finalise;conclude.

پورو یقین نہ کرنو To take with a pinch of salt.

پوری (poori)nf:Complete;full;sufficient.

پوری نہ پینی To face poverty;privation;hardship;scarcity.

پوست (post)P.n:1.Skin.2. *Cannabis*;marijuana;hemp plant.syn.بھنگ

پوستی (posti)1.nf:Skin;superficial layer;bark;coat;crust;rind.

2.adj.Addict;dependent on drug/marijuana.

پال پوس (posnu)v:To nourish;bring up;tame.syn.پالو eg: پال پوس

پوسوال (poswaal)n:A sub-caste of Gujjars and its member.

پوشاک (poshaak)nf:Dress;garments;attire;costume;garb;clothing.

پوگر (pogar)nm:A log of dead-wood.adj.Empty;hollow;worthless.

پول (poL)nm:E.Pole;staff;baton;post;rod;shaft;stick;pillar.

پول (pool)nf:A temporary footwear made of straw.



- پولا (poola)n.pl.Bundles of straw.nm.: پُولو nf: پُولی
- پولا (poLa)n.pl.Shoes;worn out footwear.syn. تریڑ، کھوسڑا
- پولس (pols)nf:E.Police;police department;law enforcing agency.
- پولسیو (polsiyo)nm:A police man;constable;cop.
- پولو (poLo)1.adj.Soft;spongy;hollow;porous.;placid= پولو  
2.nm:Footwear;shoe.
- پولو (poolo)nm:A small bundle of straw.nf: پُولی n.pl.لا پُول
- پون (pon)n:Three quarters;3/4;a quarter shaft of something.
- پونجھنو (poonjhnu) v:To wipe;clean;scrub;swab or mop.syn. پوچھنو
- پونجی (poonji)nf:Wealth;capital;assets;treasure;riches;property.
- پوند (poond)nf:Fault finding;nagging;annoyance;trouble;criticism.
- پوندی (poondi)adj.Censorious;critic;irritant;troublesome.
- پونڈ (ponD)n:E.Pound sterling;money;wealth;treasure;riches.
- پونو (ponu)1.adj.Three quarters;three fourth.  
2.v:To thread a needle;to lace;to pass through.= پرونو
- پونو (ponu)nm:1.Filter;strainer;sieve;mesh;screen;sifter.  
2.Heliotrope tree;*Ebratia acuminata*.
- پونی (poni)nf:1.Three quarters.2.A wad of wool.
- پوه (poh)1.nm:The 10th.month of Bikrami era.eg: پوه کا بھکانا  
2.nf:Dawn;day-break;beginning.eg: پوه پھٹنی
- پوہچ (pohch)n:Reach;access;extent;contact;influence;range;stretch.
- پوہچنو (pohchnu)v:To reach;to arrive at;to get to;to achieve/attain.
- پوہریا (pohriya)n.pl.Hardships;sufferings;adversity;privation;poverty
- پوہڑی (pohrhi)nf:Step;stair;rung;tread;footstep;stage;phase.
- پہاروں (pa haaru~)n: Sheep and/or goat/s.= بہاروں

پہاڑ (pahaarh)n:mountain;arduous task;a large heap of something.

پہاڑو (pahaarho)nm:1.Multiplication table.n.pl. پہاڑا.

2.Temptation;salary;fare.eg: کرایو پہاڑو

پہاڑی (pahaarhi)1.nf:Hill;hillock;high altitude;mountain;alpine.

2.adj.pertaining to mountain;hilly;hillman;highlander.

3.A variant of Punjabi language spoken in hilly areas.

پہنچ (pohch)n:Access;reach;approach;accessibility;contact;influence.

پہنچنو (pohchnu)v:To reach;arrive at;overtake;approach;get at.

پہر (pehr)n:Period of three hours. چارے پہر. The whole day or night.

اٹھو پہر The whole day and night;round the clock;always.

پہرو (pehro)nm:Watch;escort;guard;patrol;security;protection.

پہرے دار (paihre daar)Sentry;sentinel;watchdog;observer;spy;guard.

پہڑو (paihrho)nm:A large step;stair;rung;phase;stage.

پہڑی (paihrhi)nf:Step;stair;rung;tread;footstep;stage;phase.

پہل (paihL)nf:Priority;earlinesspreference;primacy;precedence.

پہل گہل Primacy;opening;first/maiden performance.

پہلاں (pehLaa~)adv.Earlier;firstly;initially;before;previously;preceding.

پہلو (paihLo)adj.First;primary;maiden;former;previous.

پہلو پور First batch or lot. پہلو ھلو First episode;spell.

پہلوان (paihLwaan)P.n:Wrestler;body builder;sumo;strong;robust.

پہلوانی (paihLwaani)n:Wrestling;struggle;fight.

پہلی (paihLi)nf:First;primary;maiden;former;previous.

پہموں (pehmu~)nm:Notion;idea;view;concept;thought.sn. گمان، خیال

پہیو (pahiyo)nm:Wheel;rotating round part;control;steering wheel.

پٹی (paie)adj.Lying;reclining;positioned;remain;rest;lay;keep;be.

- پی (pee) 1. Drink ! v: پینو 2. Lover; beloved. = پیا
- پیا (piya) nm: Lover; paramour; husband. = پی
- پیار (peyaar) nm: Affection; love; regard; liking; fondness; friendship.  
 پیار دینو To kiss; to caress . پیار نال Amiably; tenderly; fondly.
- پیاریو (pe yaaro) adj. Dear; lovely; beloved; darling; pleasant; precious.
- پیاری (peyari) adj. Dear; lovely; beloved; darling; pleasant; precious.
- پیاز (peyaaz) nm: Onion; plant of lily family with pungent bulbs.
- پیازی (peyaazi) 1. nf: A kind of wild onion. 2. adj. Pink; pinkish.
- پیال (peyaal) nf: A kind of garden-spade; shovel; scoop.
- پیالنو (peyaalnu) v: To cause to drink; to offer a drink. = پلانو
- پیالو (peyaalo) nm: Cup; bowl; goblet; chalice; tankard; powder pan.
- پیالی (piyaali) nf: Small cup.
- پیپ (peep) nf: 1. E. *Peep; pipe*; funnel; conduit; siphon; channel.  
 2. Pus; abcess. syn. پیک ، راہد
- پیپڑی (peepr) nf: Whistle; whistling instrument; flute.
- پیپو (peepo) nm: A cask; barrel; tin; can; barrel; drum; container; vat.
- پیٹ (peet) nf: Affection; love; regard; liking; fondness; friendship.
- پیتلو (petLo) adj. Shallow; light; shoal; shallow water; not deep.
- پیٹ (peT) n: Belly; abdomen; stomach; womb; capacity; accomodation.  
 پیٹ بھرنو To subsist; to pull on decently; to satiate.  
 پیٹ پھٹنو Child birth; delievery of a child; parturition.  
 پیٹ کی آگ Hunger; lack of food; starvation.
- پیٹو (peTo) nm: Cross thread; weft; woof; breadth.
- پیٹو (peTu) adj. Glutton; epicure; overeater; gorging; foodie.
- پیٹھو (peeTho) adj. Ground; powdered. = پیسیو Past of , v: پیسنو

پیٹی (peTi)nf: 1. Belt; girdle. 2. Casket; chest; box.

پیچ (pech)nm: Screw; twist; trick; deceit. Screw driver. پیچ کس .

پیچس (pechas)n: Dysentery; gripes; intestinal infection characterised by loose motions with blood in stools.

پیدا (paيدا)P.n: Born; produced; begotten; brought into existence/life.

پیداوار (paidawaar)n: Produce; growth; profit; income. yield; crop; turnout.

پیداواری (paidawaari)nf: Childbirth; procreation; growth; production.

پیدائش (paيداayesh)nf: Birth; creation; production; growth; procreation.

پیدائشی (paيداayeshi)adj: Congenital; since birth; inborn; congenital.

پیدل (paيدال)adj: Barefoot; on foot; pedestrian; infantry.

پیر (pair)nm: Foot; footstep.; foot print; trace.

پیریں پیانو = To surrender to one's mercy; to beg pardon. پیر پکڑنا

پیراں ہیٹھوں زمین کھسکنی To be stunned or caught unaware.

پیر چھکنو To withdraw; pull out; retreat; revoke; leave.

پیر دھو کے پینا To adore; respect; regard; venerate.

پیریں پیر دھرنا To follow blindly; to follow somebody's foot steps.

پیر (peer)nm: Spiritual guide; saint; master; oldman.

پیر نہیں اڈتا مرید اڈاویں ، پیر آلی عزت تے چور آلی راکھی lpp:

پیر بڑو جے یقین بڑو Faith moves mountains.

پیروپٹ (peropaT)nm: E. Parapet; a low protective wall.

پیروں (peru~)1. From foot. eg: Barefoot. پیروں ابھنوں

2. Because of; due to; as a result of; by virtue of.

پیروی (perwi)nf: P. Pursuit; follow up; prosecution.

پیڑ (peerh)nf: Pain; anguish; affliction; ache; distress; hurt; ailment.

پیڑنو (peerhnu)v: 1. To squeeze; to press; to crush. syn. نیپڑنو.

گھوڑا پیڑنا 2.To equip;to saddle;to prepare;boot up.eg:

پیڑو (perho)nm:A ball/lump of flour or butter.

چرخہ کی پیڑہ (pierh)nf:Axle;shaft/spindle on which wheel turns.eg:

پیڑھی (peerho)nm:A low stool or chair.nf:

پیڑھی (peerhi)nf:1.Geneology;generation;descent;pedigree;race;line.

2.A small stool/chair.

پیسنو (peesnu)v:To grind;to pulverise;to mince;to pound;to gnash.

پیتھو وو ، Powdered;ground.= پیسیوو

پیسو (paiso)nm:A pice;money;wealth. n .pl. پیسا

پیش (pesh)P.nm:Front;.adj.Forward..dv.Before.

پیش آنو To confront;encounter;face up ;tackle;deal with;meet.

پیش پینی To combat;contend;struggle;cope up;fight back.

پیشاب (pashaab)nm:Urine.syn. موت

پیشکش (pesh kash)nf:Presentation;production;performance;offer.

پیشگی (peshki)Advance;earnest money;in advance;in anticipation.

پیش گوئی (pesh goi)n:Forecast;anticipation;presage;augury;foretell.

پیشو (pesho)nm:Profession;occupation;job;pursuit;business;career.

پیشی (peshi)1.nf:Afternoon;post lunch session;afternoon prayers.

2.P.nf:Presence;trial;hearing of law suit;test;audition.

پیغام (paighaam)P.nm:Message;dispatch;communication;transmission.

پیغمبر (paigambar)P.adj:Prophet;messenger;envoy;representative;

ambassador;somebody who interprets divine will.

پیغمبری (pagambri)nf:Prophethood;act of representing Divine will.

پیک (peek)nf:Pus;purulent discharge from infected body parts.

پیلو (peelo)adj. Yellow;pale . پیلاہنگو Yellowish.

- پیلیائی (pilyaaien)nf:Yellowness;yellow tinge;paleness.
- پیومار (peemar)n:A medicinal shrub;*Boenhausia albiphora*. پیومار مار.
- پیمائش (paimaayesh)nf:Measurement;survey;act of measuring.
- پے مکنو (pai muknu)v:To set about doing something;struggle;fight.
- پین (peen)n:Act of drinking .eg: کھان پین
- پینترو (pentro)nm:Strategy;stance;attitude;posture;position.
- پینتری (pentri)n:Thirty five;number 35.
- پینٹھ (penTh)nm:1.Sixty five;65.2.Trick;technique;skill;deception.
- پینجو (penjo)nm:Wool carder.
- پینچ (pench)nm:Member of a village council;jurer;arbiter.
- پیندر (pendarh)adj.Offender;outrageous;wicked;disgraceful.
- پینڈو (penDo)nm:Distance;track;journey;expanse;void;gap.
- پینڈو (penDu)adj.Villager;resident of a rural area.n: پینڈو
- پینو (penu)v:To set out;tooutrage;to comat;to offend;to start;to lie .
- پین سٹ At the outset;right in the beginning.
- پینو (peenu)1.v:To drink;to ingest some liquid;to suppress(anger).
- پتلو پینو: 2.adj.Sparse;scarce;occasional;off and on.eg: پتلو پینو
- پیو (piyu~)nm:Flea;small leaping blood-sucking insect.= پیسو
- پیہنگ (peeHng)nf:1.Swing;;suspension;rotation;moving to and fro.
- 2.Rainbow;multi-coloured arc in sky;arc of bands of color.

## پھ (ph)

- پھاٹک (phaaTak)nf:1.Gate;door;driveway;postern;trapdoor.
- 2.An enclosure/lockup for stray animal.
- پھاڑ (phaarh)Split;part;portion;division;riven;fragmented;torn apart.

- پھاڑنو (phaarhnu)v: To split, tear, rend, cleave or to burst open. پھاڑنو
- پھانڈ (pharhi)nf: Fox; a jackal like wild animal with bushy tail. پھانڈ
- پھانسی (phaasi) Noose; gallows; execution; death by hanging. پھانسی
- فاقو (phaako)n: Starvation; hunger; deprivation; food shortage. فاقو
- پھال (phaal)nm: Plough-share; a sharp pointed piercing instrument.
- پھالمو (phaalmu)adj: Fruit-bearing (plant); of use; useful; fruitful.
- پھالی (phaali)nf: 1. Carbuncle. 2. A pneumonia like illness in children.
- پھامڑا (phaamra)n: A subcaste of Gujjars. adj. پھامڑو
- پھانٹ (phaanT)nf: Twig; whiplash; mast; stal of reed.
- جھکھڑ (phaanDo)n: Windstorm; tempest; gale; hurricane; blizzard. جھکھڑ
- پھانسی (phaansi)nf: Execution; hanging; noose; loop.
- پھانکرنو (phaankarNu)v: To howl; yowl; shout; screech; squeal
- پھانو (phaanu)nm: A small wooden wedge used in sawing. = اوگ
- پھاوڑو (phaawrho)n: A farming tool used for turning over soil. کُداں
- پھاوڑی (phaawrhi)n: A wooden scraper for removing cowdung.
- پھاہی (phaahi)n: Noose; loop; lasso; trouble لگنو پھاہی To get in trouble.
- پھابنو (phabnu)v: 1. To decorate; suit; adorn; fit. 2. To get a foothold.
- پھپھرو (phiphro)nm: Lung, the respiratory organ. = پھپھر
- eg: lpp: جس نے ماس نہیں ڈٹھو، اُس کے بھانے پھپھر مٹھو
- پھپھو (phupho)nm: Husband of father's sister. nf: پھپھی
- پھپھی (phuphi)nf: Father's sister.
- پھپھیر (phupher)nm: Cousin; son of father's sister.
- پھتنو (phitnu) n: Brawl; dispute; trouble; disorder; disarray; turmoil. فتنو
- پھتنی (phitni)nf: A *jujube-like* thorny bush.
- پھٹ (phaT)nm: Injury; lesion; cut; sore; crack; wound; laceration. زخم

پھٹ (phuT)n:Discord;disagreement;crack;breach;disunion;bickering.

پھٹا (phaTa)n.pl.Planks;wooden boards.

پھٹا پھٹ (phaTa phaT)adv.Quickly;at once;instantly;hurriedly.فٹا فٹ

پھٹکار (phaTkaar)n:Curse;reproof;scolding;disdain;malediction;insult.

پھٹکاری (phaTkarhi)nf:Alum;potash alum;a colourless solid that,  
turns white in air, used as astringent.

پھٹکاری پھل ہونی To fail completely;to flop;to collapse.

پھٹکو (phuTko)nm:Drop;drip;globule;dewdrop;drib;bead.syn.قطرو

پھٹل (phaTal)adj.Wounded;injured;hurt;battered;bruised;suffering.

پھٹنو (phaTnu)v:1.To turn sour or to curdle.2.To burst,tear or split.

2.To sting or bite;to inflict a wound, eg: Dogbite.

پھٹنو (phuTnu)v:To burst;be broken.split or crack;sprout;blossom.

پھٹے گھڑے اینوں ہتھ Something is better than nothing.

پھٹو بہانڈو n:Crack-pot. adj.Outspoken;forthright;guileless.

پھٹنو (phiTnu)v:Vanity;excessive pride;arrogance;egotism;spoiling.

پھٹو (phaTo)nm:Plank;board;floorboard;panel.n.pl. پھٹا

پھٹی (phaTi)nf:A small plank;school boy's board to write on. تختی

پھٹی (phuTi)nf:Precipitate;curdling;coagulate;clot;gel.

پھڈ (phiD)nm:Crookedness;distortion;deformity;malformation. ڈنگ

پھڈو (phiDo)adj.Deformed; malformed;distorted;clubfooted.nf:پھڈی

پھڈھی (phaDi)nf:Steps etched/carved out in steep rocks or trees.

پھر (phar)nm:Shoulder girdle;upper area of back.nf:پھری

پھر (phir)adv.Again;then;afterwards;once more;yet again.=فر

پھراو (phiraaru)adj.Wanderer;rambler;rolling stone;vagrant.

پھر (phurr)nf:Sound of flying birds;flutter of wings;flap;commotion.



- پھرتی (phurti)nf: Quickness; promptness; smartness; cleverness; wit.
- پھرتیلو (phurteeLo)adj: Nimble; smart; hasty; prompt; brisk; active; lively.
- پھرڑی (phararhi)adj: Infertile; unproductive; barren; bare; arid.
- پھرکنو (pharknu)v: Tremble; quiver; shiver; vibrate; flutter; throb; flash.
- پھرکی (phirki)nf: Reel for thread; pulley; small wheel; revolving object.
- پھرنو (pharNu)v: To swell up; bloat; expand; distend; balloon; enlarge.
- پھرنو (phirNu)v: To roam; to wander; to ramble; to revolve; to move.
- پھرنو (phurNu)n: Liver; heart; soul. v: To be effective; operative; useful.
- پھروئیں (pharooie~)nf: Carbuncle; boil; pustule; abcess; folliculitis.
- پھری (phari)nf: Shoulder girdle.
- پھریاٹی (pharyaaTi)nf: Round; trip; tour; visit; turn.
- پھڑ (pharh)n: Pretense; posing; deceit; feigning; make-believe; play-act.
- پھڑ (phurh)nm: Boasting; falsehood; brag; hyperbole; exaggeration.
- پھڑانٹی (pharhaanTi)nf: A split piece of fire-wood; plank.
- پھڑ پھڑ (pharh pharh)nf: Flutter; agitation; flap; commotion; vibration.
- پھڑکو (pharhko)nm: Sheet of paper; unfavourable order; rebuke.
- پھڑنگ (pharhing)adj: Annoyed; irritated; irate; furious; incensed; wrathful.
- پھڑوکنو (pharhooknu)v: Expel; splutter; spit; eject from mouth.
- پھڑھی (pharhi) 1.nf: Kiosk; stall; cabin; hut; small roofed street booth.  
2.adj: Pretentious; hollow; pompous; fake. n: پھڑھ
- پھڑھی (phurhi)nf: Mat; rug; flooring; interwoven/entangled mat.
- پھسانو (phasaanu)v: To entangle, entrap; enmesh; catch; ambush.
- پھس پھس (phus phus)nf: Whispering sound; murmur; mutter; hiss.
- پھسکنو (phusknu)v: To weep in low tone; to wail; to sob; to blubber.
- پھسنو (phasnu)v: To be entrapped or involved; to get into a difficulty.

پھسنو (phisnu)v:To be shrivelled;to be crushed;to discharge matter

پھک (phak)nf:1.Fine chaff of rice;husk.2.Foul smell;stink;stench.

پھکڑ (phakarh)adj.Vagabond;vagrant;carefree;wandering;penniless.

پھکنو (phaknu)vTo put something powdered into mouth from palm.

پھکو (phako)nm:1.Foodstuff;corn;cereals;ration;harvest.eg: دانو پھکو

2. Cultivator's share of harvest/produce. ہالی کو اناج کو حصو.

پھکو (phikko)adj.Tasteless;light;dim;pale.harsh;unkind;discourteous.

پھکی (phaki)nf:Palmful of some powder;medicinal powder;dose.

پھگن (phagan)nm:Phagun;the last/12th. month of Bikrami era.

پھل (phal)nm:Blade;pointed instrument;ploughshare;penis.=پھال

پھل (phaL)nm:Fruit;result;outcome;consequence;profit;reward;return

پھل (phuL)1.nm:Flower;enflorescence;pennicle.2.Testes.

3.adj.Beautiful;attractive;charming;very light.eg: ہولو پھل

پھل بیری (phull beri)nf:A skin disease;vitiligo;albinism.

پھل پھوٹ (phal phoT)adj.Confused;perplexed;disturbed;disoriented.

پھل پھوٹی (phal phoTi)nf:Chaos;confusion;commotion;disorder;mixup.

پھلکاری (phuLkaari)nf:Embroidery;needle-work;cross stitch;sewing.

پھلنو (phalnu)v:To bear fruit;to prosper;to flourish.eg: پھلنو پھلنو

Deeps are dumb,the shallows murmur. پھلی وی ڈالی سیر نیووں رکھے

پھلنو (phuLnu)v:1.To flower;blossom;bloom;bear flowers.

2.To swell up ;distend;balloon; engorge;expand . آپھرنو

پھلو (phalo)nm:A large slab of stone used to cover graves.= تختو

پھلورنو (phaLornu)v:To explore;to search/research;to investigate.

پھلی (phali)nf:Pod;seedpod;seedcase of certain plants eg;beans.

پھم (pham)nm: Silk;silk thread or fabric. پشمینو

پھمنی (phumni)nf: A small decorative ball/bead of coloured thread.  
 پھن (phaN)nm: Precipitate; curdle; coagulate; clot.  
 پھنجکرنو (phunjkarNu)v: To snicker; to neigh; to snort; to snuffle/bray.  
 پھند (phand)nm: Feign; pretext; pretense; make-believe; falsehood. دام  
 پھندو (phando)nm: Trap; snare; deception; trick; fraud; pretext.  
 پھنڈ (phanD) nf: Fox; a jackal like wild animal with bushy tail. پھاڑھی  
 پھنڈر (phanDar)adj: Cow or buffalo gone dry; unproductive; barren.  
 پھنڈنو (phanDnu)v: To chisel; to carve something with chisel.  
 پھنڈائی (phanDaai)nf: The act of chiselling;  
 پھنڈنو (phunDnu)v1. To hit the target; to shoot; to strike at bull's eye.

2. To be overjoyed, delighted or puffed up.

پھنڈو (phanDu)nm: Fox; a jackal like wild animal with bushy tail.  
 پھنڈی (phanDi)nf: A container for grains wattled with brances/twigs.  
 پھنگ (phang)nm: Feather; wings; quill; plume; barb. syn. کھم  
 پھنو (phiNu)adj: Person with depressed bridge of nose/small nose.  
 پھوار (phuwaar)nf: Shower; sprinkle; downpour; drizzle; dew.  
 پھوٹ (phooT)nf: Discord; disagreement; crack; breach; disunion; bickering  
 پھوٹک (phoTak)nf: Disagreement; dispute; bickering; differences; row.  
 پھوڑا (phorha)n.pl: Boils; ulcer; abcess; sore; pustule; folliculitis.  
 پھوس (phos)nm: Fresh cowdung; excreta of cattle.  
 پھوک (phook)nf: Blow; whoosh; gust; air; whiff; whistling; rustle.  
 پھوک پھوک کے پیر دھرنا To be very careful/cautious.  
 پھوک نکلی Deflation; collapse; loss of self esteem.  
 پھوکنو (phooknu)v: To blow; exhale; breath hard.  
 پھوکنی (phookni) A blow-pipe.

- پھوکو (phoko) Empty; hollow; vacant; unfilled; insipid.
- پھوکی (phooki) Breathlessness; gasping; panting. = ساه پھوکی
- پھوگ (phog) Remains; deposit; dregs; residue; unsavoury; insipid.
- پھولو (phoLo) Cataract; eye disease with rigid lens.
- پھوں پھاں (phu~ phaa~)nf: Airs; arrogance; conceit; pomp and show.
- پھونکڑنو (phoonkarhnu) To produce hissing sound; noisy breathing.
- پھوئیں (phooie~)nf: Droplet; dewdrop; drib; globule; downpour; sprinkle.
- پھہ (pheh)nm: Snow shovel; scoop; trowel; ladle; wooden spade.
- پھھاڑی (phahaarhi)nf: Fox; a jackal like wild animal with bushy tail.
- پھھنو (phehnu)v: To squeeze; to press; to crush.
- پھھوڑی (phahorhi)nf: A wooden scraper for removing cowdung.
- پھیر (pher)nm: 1. Turn; return; rotation; revolution. 2. Complicacy; intricacy.
- پھیر پرت Trickery; hocus-pocus; deceit; dishonesty; fraud.
- پھیر تھور Roaming; wandering; loitering; ramble. پھیر
- پھیرنو (pherNu)v: To revolve; rotate; spin; turn around; move.
- پھيرو (phero)nm: Round; visit; trip; outing; ramble; circuit.
- پھیری (pheri)nf: Hawking; vending; selling. پھیری آلو Hawker; vendor.
- پھیس (phees)nf: Break wind; Intestinal gas passed through anus.
- پھیکر (phikar)nf: Chip; piece; bit; crump; fragment; broken piece. پھینکر
- پھیلانو (phaiLaanu)v: To cause to spread; expand; extend; widen.
- پھیلنو (phaiLnu)v: To expand, spread, stretch, swell, widen; multiply;  
to proliferate; grow; mushroom.
- پھینکنو (phenknu)v: To throw; to cast; to hurl; to lob; to bowl; to toss.

## ت te

ت(te) The 4th.letter in Gojri alphabet,sounds as "T".

تا(taa)nm:Warmth;heat;tempreature;twist;cramp;urgency;rage.

تا دھرنو To urge;to pressurise;to force.

تا دینو، تا لانو To provide heat,temprature or warmth.

تا کسا Trouble;inconvenience;problem;complaint.

تاب (taab)P.nf:1.Lustre;splendour;gleaming;radiance.لشک

2. Capability of managing or facing a challenge.برداشت

تا بارھ توڑ (taabarh torh)Sequential;continuous;in a row;uninterrupted.

تابع (tabeya)A.adj.Dependent;obedient;subordinate;subsidiary.

تابعدار (taabedaar)adj.Loyal;dutiful;obedient;submissive;dedicated.

تابعداری (taabedaari)n:Loyalty;obediance;dedication;devotion;trust.

تاپ (taap)nm:Fever;warmth;heat.Ailment;affliction;trouble;problem.

تاثر (taasar)n:Impression;feeling;idea;notion;thought;impact;effect.

تاثير (taseer)A.n:Effect;influence;quality;characteristic;quality;property.

تاج (taaj)P.nm:1.Crown;pinnacle;crest.

2.The Taj Mahal(monument).

تاجر (taajar)A.n:Trader;businessman;merchant;broker;dealer;supplier.

تاجو (taajo)nm:The hero of Gojri folk ballad"Tajo".

تاخير (takheer)n:Delay;lateness;deferment;postponement;suspension.

تاھي (taadhi)n:Stress;emphasis;importance;confirmation;assurance.

تار (taar)nf:1.Wire;string;thread.2.Telegram.

تار تار Tattered;split;frayed;threadbare;unkempt;torn.

تارملنى To make connection;link;bond;relation;association.

تارا(taara)n.pl.Stars;planets;celestial bodies;asterisk.

تارا گننا To meditate;to hang around;to pass time;to wait.

تارنو(taarNu)v:1.To help in swimming;sailing;floating.

2.To come to somebody's aid;rescue;help;assistance/bail out.

تارو(taaro)n:Star;celestial body in relation to fate;destiny.Asterisk.

تارو(taarU)adj.Swimmer;aquonaut;diver;snorkeler;paddler;bather.

تارھو (tahru)nm:A blanket under the saddle of horses or camels.

تارھى(tahri)nf:A sweet-dish distributed among poor people at the occasion of success or gain.(a tribal custom).

تارى(taari)nf:Art or act of swimming;dip;dive;plunge.

تارىخ (tareekh)Anf:Date;fixed date.= تريخ History;memoir;chronicle.

تارىخى(tareekhi)adj.Historical;important;noteworthy;mile stone.

تاژ(taarh)nf:1.Watch;vigil;observation;look-out.2.A slab or sill.

تاژ لينو To comprehend;to judge;to foresee.

تاژ تاژ Fluent;glib;articulate;confident;eloquent.

تاژكو(taarhko)nm:Scorch;burn;brand;char;singe;exposure to heat.

تاژنو(taarhnu)v:To watch or observe;to comprehend/understand.

تاژو(taarhu)A wooden cross rod to bolt the doors from inside. ھوژو

تاژى(taarhi)nf:1.Clapping;applause;cheers. 2.Bolt;rod. nf.of تاژو

دو ھتھژ تاژى It takes two to make a row.

تاژو (taazo)adj.Fresh;new;at its best;crisp;refreshing.= تازه nf: تازى

تاس(taas)n:A subcaste of Gujjars and its member.

تاش(taash)nf:Playing cards.

تاك(taak)1.n:Peep;look;ambush;search;look out.

2.adj.Apt;skilled;expert;clever;fully conversant.

طاقى (taaki)nf:Window;arch;shelf;gap;opening;booth. =

تاكيد (takeed)nf:Stress;confirmation;emphasis;assurance;guraranty.

تال (taal)nm:1.Harmony;tune;rhythm.2.Weeds;after growth.

تالمو (taalmu)adj.Selected;sorted;carefully chosen;nominated.

تال ميل (taaL meL)n:Harmony;synchrony;coordination;agreement.

تالنو (taalnu)v:1.To select;sift;sieve/filter.2.To weed out;to deweed.

تالو (taaLo)nm:Lockpadlock;dead bolt;a security device.syn. جندرو

تالوو (taalu)S.n:Palate;roof of mouth that separates it from nose.

تالى (taali)nf:Act of deweeding crops.syn. نيد

تام (taam)nm:A single strand of straw.

تان (taaN)S.nf:Musical tune;tone; synchrony.syn. طرز

تان (taa~)adv.So;thus;therefore;accordingly;hence;as a result.

تان هي = That is why !,for this reason. = تئیں

تانبو (taanbo)nm:Copper;a reddish brown metallic chemical

used for making cooking vessels and electric wires.

تانبيو (tanbiyo)nm:A large cooking vessel made of copper/brass.

تانتو (taanto)nm:Row;lcolumn;series;lineup;chain;queue;procession.

تاننو (tan nu)v: To expand;to stretch; to spread or erect(tent).

تانو پيٹو (taanu)1.nm:Warp;loom for weaving carpets.etc.eg

اتانو = 2.adj.Supine;lying,facing upwards.

تانی (taani)nf:Web;warp;string;loom for weaving blankets/carpets.

تاوول (taawal)nf:Haste;hurry;rush;quickness;rapidity;swiftness;speed.

تاوولو (taawlo)adj.Hasty;quick;fast;swift;in a hurry.

Haste makes waste. تاوولا کی ست بار

- تاه (taah)nf:A sheet of paper;a large page.
- تاهنگ (tahng)nf:Longing;desire;yearning;craving;ambition;wish.
- تاهنگنو (tahngnu)v:To long for;to wish;desire;aspire or yearn for.
- تاء (taa)nm:Heat;warmth;temperature.twist;cramp;urgency;rage.
- تائی (taai)nf:Aunt;wife of father's elder brother.
- تائید (tayed)nf:Help;support;confirmation;authentication;approval.
- تائیں (taaie~)adv.For this reason;that is why ! = تئیں
- تایو (taayo)nm:Father's elder brother;paternal uncle.
- تب (tabb)nm:Dimple;depression;dent;dip;indentation;bent area.
- تبادلو (tabaadLo)nm:Transfer;relocation;transmission;displacement.
- تباہ (tabah)P.adj.Ruined;desolated;undone;in ruins;tumbled down.
- تباہی (tabahi)nf:Havoc;devastation;chaos;desolation.
- تبت (tibat)n:A highland autonomous region under Chinese control.
- تبتی (tibati)adj.A native of Tibet.n:The language spoken in Tibet.
- تبتیش (tabteesh)nf:Inquiry;investigation;inquest;snub;rebuke;rebuff.
- تبدیل (tabdeel)A.adj.Shifted;transferred;relocated;displaced;changed.
- تبدیلی (tabdeeli)n:Transfer;change;alteration;relocation;displacement.
- تبر (tabar)P.nf:A small axe used by tribals as a defence weapon.
- تبروک (tabrook)nm:Relics;sacred;historical object;vestige;remnant.
- تبصرو (tabsro)n:Commentary;explanatory note;remark;observation.
- تبلیغ (tableeg)A.:Preaching;teaching;imparting knowledge or skill.
- تبو (tabbo)adj.Dented;indented;depressed;pitted;notched.
- تپ (tap)S.1.v:Get warmed ! 2.n:Fever.Also see: تاپ
- تپالی (tapaali)nf:Endemic fever;affliction;disease;trouble;curse.
- تپانو (tapaanu)v:To warm;to heat;to excite;to instigate;to gear up.



تا، تاپ، تت، سیک، (tapash)P.nf:Heat;warmth;temperature.syn.  
 تپنو (tapnu)v:To become hot;to heat up;warm up;to be enraged.  
 تت (tat)nm:Heat;warmth;branding;scorch;burn;charring.

تت بلتو Red hot;burning;oven fresh;enraged.

تت (tit)nf: Sound for driving/guiding buffalos.

تتری (titar)nm:Indian hill partridge;pheasant;nf:  
 تتر بتر adj.Dispersed;scattered;vanished.

تتر (tatarh)nf:Burning sensation;jealousy;envy;resentment.

تتو (tatloos)nm:Burning sensation;jealousy;envy;resentment.

تتو (tatluo)nm:A long tailed rodent like rat;mouse.=

تتلی (titLi)nf:Butterfly;a parti-coloured winged insect.syn.

تتمو (tutmu)n: Lure;allure;bait;trap;enticement;temptation.

تتو (tato)adj.Hot;warm;tempered;angry;enraged.

تتو ٹھنڈو Some indigenous remedy;preparation;medication.

تتے توے Simultaneous;immediate;concurrent.syn.

تتی (tati)1.nf:Hot;warm;tempered.

2.adj.Destitute;indigent;deprived;illomened;wretched.

تج (taj)n:Abdication;renounce;abandon;relinquish;discard.

تجارت (tajaarat)A.nf:Trade;commerce;business;commerce;industry.

تجارتی (tajaarti)adj.Commercial;mercantile;business-related.

تجدید (tajdeed)A.nf:Renewal;revitalization;renovation;modernization.

تجربو (tajarbo)A.n:Experience;knowledge;experiment;test;proficiency.

تجربے کار Experienced;proficient;skilled;dextrous.

تجلی (tajaaLi)A.nf:Lustre;sheen;magnificence;exposition;show.

تجنو (tajnu)v:To abandon;to forsake;to desert;to leave;to ignore.

تجویز (tajweez) A.nf: Proposal; scheme; plan; proposition; suggestion.

تچھ (tachh) nm: Health; fitness; well being; strength; vigour. ٹچھ

تحت (teht) A.n: Control; authority; subjugation; subsidiary; subordination.

تحریر (tehreer) nf: Record; writing; document; text; article; manuscript.

تحریک (tehreek) A. Movement; motion; people organised for a cause.

تحصیل (tehseel) A.nf: 1. Gain; aquisition; collection. 2. Tehsil; circle; area.

تحصیلدار (tehseeLdaar) adj. Sub-collector of revenue.

تُحفو (tohf) A.nm: Gift; present; offering; award; reward; grant; boon.

تحقیق (tehqeeq) A.nf: Research; exploration; investigation; verification.

تحقیقات (tehqiqaat) nf: Investigation; inquiry; probe; inquest; analysis.

تحمل مزاجی (tahammaL) A.nm: Patience; forbearance; tolerance.

تخت (takht) A/Pnm: Throne; royal seat; dais; chair of monarch/bishop.

تخت پوش Large wooden dais/bench.

تختو (takhto) nm: Board; plank; long flat piece of wood; slab; sill.

تختی (takhti) nf: A small plank; wooden slate.

تخلص (takhaLas) nm: A poet's title; epithet; Nom-de; plume.

تُخم (tukham) P.nm: Seed; egg; ovum; propagative/reproductive cell.

تُخم تاثیر تیں مجلس تاثیر بدھ جائے lpp:

تخمینو (takhmeenu) A.nm: Approximation; guess; estimate; assessment.

تد (tad) S.adv. Then; at that time; at that juncture; formerly; before.

تدے (تت کال) Then and there; instantly; immediately. syn.

تدبیر (tadbeer) A.nf: Plan; scheme; proposal; plot; scheme; strategy.

تذکرو (tazkro) A.nm: Mention; reference; remark; comment; remembrance.

تر (tar) 1. adj. Wet; moist; fresh; juicy.

2. nm: Dry straw spread over haystacks.

- تراویح (traabi)nf: A special prayer of the month of Ramzan.= تراویح
- بٹ لاهنگ (traapa) n.pl. Stepping stones in a ford; touchstones.
- تراڑ (traarh)nf: Rock; slab; flat heavy stone; sheet of rock.= تازہ
- ترہکل (trahrh)adj. Timid; unassertive; cowardly; apprehensive.
- تراسی (taraasi)n: Eighty three; number 83.
- تراشنو (traashnu)v: To trim; cut; shear; prune; clip; pare; reduce or edit.
- ترامو (traamu)nm: Copper; a golden brown metal.
- ترامی (traami)nf: A copper vessel; cooking pot made of copper.
- تران (traan)n: Strength; vigor; vitality; ability; energy; drive; dynamism.
- تران ٹٹنا To lose potency; stamina; gusto; spirit; strength.
- ترانمیں (traanme~)n: Ninty three; number 93.
- تراہ (traah)S.nm: Terror; fear; alarm; awe; dread; panic; apprehension.
- تراڑھ (trahkal)adj. Timid; unassertive; cowardly; apprehensive.
- تراہنو (trahnu)v To be startled; dreaded; apprehensive; awe stricken.
- ترائی (traai)nf: Irrigation; spray; hose down; sprinkling; soaking.
- تربوز (tarbooz)n: Watermelon; large fruit with juicy pulp. syn. ہندوانو.
- تر بہن (tar behn) nf: Female friend of a bride/groom. = دھرم بہن
- تربیت (tarbiyat)nf: Training; education; civilization; taming; tuition.
- تربیڑو (tarbairho)adj. Daredevil; reckless; wild; foolhardy; rash. eg. داند
- ترب (trip)nm: Dribble; drip; patter; sound of leaking-water.
- ترپال (tarpaaL)nf: E. Tarpaulin; cover; sheet; tarp; canvas.
- تریڑ (taraparh)n: Footwear; shoes; boots; slippers; sandals.
- ترپنو (trapnu)v: To leap; jump; bound; hop; mount; surge; ride.
- ترپنو (trupnu)v: To stitch; sew; suture; close; bind. syn. ترنجنو
- تُرت (turt)adv. Promptly; quickly; timely; without delay; swift.

- ترتالی (tartaali)n:Forty three;number 43.
- تُرْتُرى (turturi)nf:Trumpet;horn;larionet;clarinet;musical instrument.
- ترتيب (tarteeb)nf:Sequence;order;arrangement;classification;system.
- تُرْتُ (truT) nf:Loss;deficit;shortfall;harm;shortage;debt.= تُتُّ
- تُرْتُنو (truTnu)v:To break; split;crack;rupture;fracture or sever.= تُتُّنو
- ترتُنو (taraTnu)v:Force sexual activity/violent destructive treatment.
- ترتُهنو (traThnu)v:To run away out of fear;panic or apprehension.
- ترتُهنو (truThnu)v:To be kind;generous;liberal;cheritable or giving.
- ترتُى (traTi) nf:Financial loss;destruction;calamity;harm.eg: چورُ
- ترجمان (tarjumaan)adj.Translator;interpreter;decoder;Spokesperson
- ترجمو (tarjamu)A.Translation;change;version in another language.
- ترجیح (tarjeeh)nf:Preference;priority;superiority;predilection;liking.
- تردد (tradad)nm:Trouble;anxiety;hesitation;complexity;ambiguity.
- تردید (tardeed)nf:Rejection;refutation;negation;contradiction;denial.
- تُرْدُو (triDo)nm:Grass-hopper; *Acrida*. = تُدُو
- ترڑھ (tararh)n:Slip;glide;skid.syn. تَلکن
- ترڑھنو (tararhnu)v:To slip;slide;glide;skid;skate or slither.
- ترس (tars)nm:Mercy;pity;compassion;sympathy;kindness;leniency.
- ترسانو (tarsaanu)vTo cause to long for;to torment with false hopes.
- ترسنو (tarsnu)v:To long for;yearn;desire;crave;hanker or want.
- تُرُش (tursh)P.adj.Sour;tart;bitter;disagreeable;unpleasant;harsh.
- تُرُشى (turshi)nf:Acidity;sourness;bitterness;hostility;harshness.
- ترغیب (targeeb)nf:Temptation;persuasion;inducement;attraction;lure.
- ترقی (taraqqi)nf:Progress;promotion;improvement;advancement.
- ترك (tark)n:Abandonment;leaving behind.adj. ترکو Legacy;heritage.

- ترك (trak) n:1.A measure of 5 kgs (for grains ),syn. پتھ  
 2.Putrefection;rot;decomposition;decay.eg: ترك پینو
- تُرک(truk)nm:Prick;puncture;perforation;pinhole.
- تُرک (turk)adj.Turkish;a native of Turkey.n: تُرکی
- ترکلو (traklo)nm:Spindle; axle;pole;shaft;rod.syn. تکو
- ترکنو(traknu)v:To rot;to decompose;putrefy;degenerate or decay.
- ترکنو (tar kannu).adj.Having three lobes or leaves;trifolium.nf: تُرکنی
- تُرکنو (truknu)v:To prick ;to pierce;to perforate;to puncture.
- ترکو(tarko)nm:Legacy;heritage;property left over by somebody.
- تِرکھو (tirkh)n: Sharpness;expedition;resolve;firmness;bite.adj. تِرکھو
- ترکھان(tar khaan)Carpenter;builder of wooden objects;woodworker
- ترکھانی(tarkhaani)nf:Wife of a carpenter.
- ترکھڑی(trakhrhi)nf:Weighbridge;weighing machine;scales;balance.
- ترکھنی(trikhni)nf:A sharp pointed wooden harvesting tool, used  
 for desheathing ears of corn.=. تُرکنی
- تِرکھو (tirkho)adj.Fast;swift;rapid;sharp;quick;active.nf: تِرکھی
- تِرکھی(tirkhi)nf:Sharpness;expedition;resolve;firmness;inflexibility;bite.
- تُرکی (turki)1.n.Turkey(country);Turkish language.  
 2.adj.Related to Turkey,its people, language or culture.
- ترکیب(tarkeeb)nf:Plan;strategy;scheme;proposal;design;tactics.
- ترلا(tarLa)pl.Supplication;entreaty;beseach;beg;desire earnestly.
- ترمڑ (trumarh)nm:Branding rod;marker;stamp. syn. چوبھ ، تُمبی
- ترمکلا(trimkla)n.pl.Droplets;dewdrops;beads of perspiration.
- ترمکنو (tramknu)v:To be startled;frightened;dreaded/awe stricken.
- ترملی(trimli)nf: Small branch,twig or shoot from a tree.syn. پھانٹ

- ترمیم(tarmeem)Modification;amendment;alteration;revision;change
- ترنجنو(tranjnu)v:To slip;slide;skate;skid or slither.
- تُرُنْجَنُو(trunjnu)v:To stitch/sew;to suture;to close;to bind.syn.تُرُنْجَنُو
- ترنڈ(tranD)nm:Flock;group;cluster;herd.
- تُرُنْدُ(trunDh)adj.A speaker of 'Trundi' dialect of Punjabi language.
- تُرُنْدِی(trunDi)nf:A dialect of Punjabi language.
- ترنگ(trang)nf:Melody;jingle;harmony;fine tune.
- ترنگڑ(trangarh)nm:1.Network;meshwork.2.Orion;a group of stars.
- ترنگڑی(trangrhi)nf:Net;a meshwork bag used for holding,carrying,  
trapping or confining something.
- ترنو(tarnu)v:To swim;to float;to sail.To succeed;win;do well/thrive.
- تُرُو(troo)nm:Abortion;miscarriage;early termination of pregnancy.
- تروپو(tropo)nm:A stitch;suture;seam.
- تروپی(tropi)nf:Bout;spell;occurrence;episode;attack;section;part.
- تروٹو(troTo)nm:Loss;financial hardship;deficit;failure;damage.
- تُرُوڑ(troorh)adj.A prematurely born young one of an animal.
- توڑنو(trorhnu)v:To break;pluck;severe;snap or disconnect. توڑنو
- تروس(tar wass)adj.Buffalo which gives milk on third day.
- تروکھڑو(trokhrho)nm:An iron plate used for baking breads.syn. توو
- ترونجہ(tarwanja)n:Fifty three;number 53.
- ترونکنو(tronknu)v:Sprinkle;shake over;intersperse;drizzle;shower.
- ترونکو(tronko)nm:Shower;sprinkle;drizzle;shake;downpour.
- ترونو(tronu)v:To abort or miscarry;to expel fetus prematurely.
- ترہتر(trahatar)n:Seventy three;number 73.
- ترہنو(trehnu)v:To be startled;dreaded;apprehensive;awe stricken.

- تری(tari)P.nf:1.Water;wetland;oceans;moisture;soaking.cf: خُشکی  
 2.Soup.broth;gravy;juice;liquid part of a preparation.
- ترے(trey)S.n:Three;number 3.
- تریا(trayya)n.pl.Tertian fever;fever appearing on third day;malaria.
- تریاق (taryaaq)nm:Antidote;substance that counteracts poison.
- تریاکل(taryaakal)n:Mediator;third party;arbitor;negotiator;referee.
- تریانمیں(taryaanme~)n:Ninty three;number 93.
- تریٹ(treT)nf:Lust;envy;covetousness;eagerness;sexual desire.
- تریٹھ(treTh)n:Sixty three;number 63.
- تریجو (treejo)adj.Third;3rd.syn. تیجی nf: تیجی
- تریڑ (treh)n:Crevice;crack;split;fissure;cleft;breach;fracture.syn. تیڑ
- تریک (trek)nf:Date;court attendance;trial;appearance.=تاریخ
- تریل(trel)nf:Dew;dewdrops;morning dew;moisture;wetness.
- تریلی(treli)nf:1.Sweat;sweatbeads;perspiration.2.A kind of apple.  
 تریلی آنی To be perplexed;confused;caught unaware.
- تریئی(trei)n:Twenty three;number 23.
- ترینو(treenu)adj.Three-fold;three times;tripple.
- تریو(triyo)adj.Third;3rd.syn. تیجو
- تریہ(trih)S.n:Thirty;number 30.
- تریہ(treh)nf:Thirst;dryness;dehydration;desire;crave;wannt.syn.، تیس
- تریہر(trehr)nf:Third episode,bout,spell or stint;third ploughing .
- تریہرنو(trehrnu)v:To plough a field for third time.
- تریہرو(trehro)adj.Three-fold;three times;tripple.
- تڑ(tarh)nf:Stiffness;rigidity;firmness;hardness;inflexibility;solidity.
- تڑاکو(tarhaako)nm:Cracking;crash;explosion;crackling sound;bang

تُرْهَانُو(turhaanu)v:To cause to breakdown;crumble;smash or split.

تَرْهَپ(tarhap)nf:Writhing;palpitation;violent passion.

تَرْهَافَات(tarhfaaT)nf:Writhing;anxiety;agony;restlessness.

تَرْهَافَانُو(tarhfaanu)v:To cause to long for;torment with false hopes;  
to put into a state of agitation,agony,deprivation.

تَرْهَافْنُو(tarhfnu)v:To writhe;throb;flutter;to be in agony/restlessness.

تَرْهَافْنِي(tarhfni)nf:Agony;throes;longing;keen desire;restlessness.

تِرْهَک(tirhak)nf:Crack;chink;crevice;fissure;gap.syn. تِيْرُ

تَرْهَکَار(tarhkaar)nm:Crackling sound;bang;explosion;crash.

تَرْهَکَانُو(tarhkaanu)v:1.To cause to crackle,burn,fry or burst.

2.To shoot;to bombard ;to fire at ;to gun down.

تَرْهَکْنُو(tarhknu)v:To fry;to burn;to shoot;to gun down.

تِرْهَکْنُو(tirhknu)v:To crack;crackle;chap. تَرْهَکْرِنُو

تَرْهَکُو(tarhko)n:Butter;ghee,grease or oil.Act of frying something.

تَرْهَکَا لَانَا To exploit ;to exaggerate;inflate;amplify or overstate.

تَرْهَکْنُو (tarh michnu)v:To be stiff/rigid;be conceited;assume airs.

تَرْهَکْ (tarh marh)adj.Satiated;bloated;stuffed;overfed;ballooned.

تَرْهَکْ (tarhing)adj.Erect;stiff;rigid;unbending;stubborn;headstrong.

تَرْهَکْ (tarhingi)nf:Stiffness;hardness;rigidity;harshness;rudeness.

تِرْهَکْنُو(tirhnu)v:To boast;to take airs;to be conceited;assume airs.

تَرْهَکْ (turhwaanu)v:To cause to breakdown;crumble or smash.

تَرْهَکْ (tarhoon)nf:Persistence;obstinacy;determination;obduracy.

تَرْهَکْ (tarhi)nf:Stiffness;rigidity;firmness;hardness;inflexibility. تَرْهَکْ

تَرْهَکْ (tiss)nf:Thirst;dryness;dehydration;desire;crave;want.syn. پِيَاس

تَرْهَکْ (tisaayo)adj.Thirsty; dehydrated;craving;deprived. تَرْهَکْ



- تسبیح (tasbih) A.nf: Rosary; string of beads used for counting.
- تستییا (tastiya) n: sufferings; hardships; torments; tortures; persecution.
- تسکین (taskeen) nf: Satisfaction; contentment; gratification; pleasure.
- تسلو (taslo) nm: Basin; bowl; sink; mixing basin; washbowl.
- تسلی (tasaLi) A.nf: Satisfaction; assurance; conviction; solace; consolation.
- تسلی دینی To console; to comfort; to soothe; to solace.
- تسلی لاهنی To try one's best; to make all out efforts.
- تسلیم (tasLeem) A.n: Compliment; greeting; salutation; admission.
- تسمو (tasmu) nm: Lace; shoe lace; leather strap; cord; tie.
- تسییا (tasiya) n: Sufferings; hardships; torments; persecution. = تستییا
- تشبیہ (tashbih) A.nf: Simile; allegory; similarity; resemblance; similitude.
- تشت (tasht) P.nm: Pan; plate; saucer; dish; tray; basin.
- تشخیص (tashkhees) A.nf: Diagnosis; assessment; determination; assay.
- تشریح (tashrih) A.nf: Explanation; details; illustration; exegesis; account.
- تشریف (tashreef) A.nf: Grace; honour; dignity.
- تصدیق (tasdeeq) A.n: Confirmation; verification; attestation; authentication.
- تصفیو (tasfiyo) A.n: Resolution; agreement; accord; settlement; treaty; pact.
- تصنیف (tasneef) A.n: Literary composition; creation; opus; manuscript
- تصور (tasawar) A.n: Imagination; supposition; idea; assumption; presumption.
- تصوف (tasawaf) A.n: Mysticism; belief in intuitive spiritual revelations
- تصویر (tasweer) A.nf: Picture; image; portrait; sketch; print; photo; painting.
- تضاد (tazaad) nm: Discrepancy; mis-match; inconsistency; difference; variation; contradiction; conflict; divergence; disagreement.
- تعارف (taaraf) A.nm: Introduction; presentation; familiarity; knowledge.
- تعبیر (taabeer) A.nf: Inference; interpretation; explanation; exegesis.

- تعجب (taajab) A.nm: Surprise; astonishment; amazement; wonder; disbelief.
- تعداد (tadaad) A.nf: Number; sum; amount; countable quantity.
- تعريف (taareef) A.nf: Praise; admiration; acclaim; compliment; eulogy.
- تعزيت (taziyat) A.nf: Condolence; mourning; compassion; sympathy.
- تعزير (taazeer) A.nf: Penalty; punishment; fatonement; castigation.
- تعصب (taasub) A.nm: Prejudice; bias; bigotry; unfairness; discrimination.
- تعطيل (taateel) A.nf: Holiday; vacation; leave; break; pause; time-off.
- تعظيم (taazeem) A.nf: Respect; honour; reverence; esteem; regard; tribute.
- تعلق (taaLaq) A.n: Connection; concern.; relation; correlation; association.  
 تعلق دار relation; related; associate; allied.
- تعليم (taaLeem) A.nf: Education; teaching; tuition; study; training; instruction.
- تعمير (taameer) A.n: Construction; building; manufacture; formation; creation.
- تعميل (taameel) A.nf: Performance; execution; obedience; compliance.
- تعويذ (taaweez) A.nm: Amulet; lucky/good luck charm; talisman; juju.
- تعمو (tagmu) nm: Medal; decoration; memento; distinction; award; title.
- تفتيش (tafteesh) nf: Investigation; inquiry; nquest; snub; rebuke; rebuff.
- تفرقو (tafarqo) n: Dissension; discord; disharmony; conflict; dissonance.
- تفريح (tafrih) A.nf: Amusement; recreation. pastime; hobby; pleasure.
- تفريق (tafreeq) A.nf: Subtraction; deduction; discrimination; distinction.
- تفسير (tafseer) A.n: Commentary; explanation; interpretation; analysis; note.
- تفصيل (tafseeL) n: Details; particulars; description; explanation; comments.
- تُفَنگ (tufang) P.nm: Musket; air gun; gun. = تونگ eg: تير تفنگ
- تقاضو (taqaazo) A.nm: Demand; claim; petition; contention; assertion.
- تقدير (taqdeer) A.nf: Destiny; fate; fortune; luck; preordained future.
- تقريب (taqreeb) A.nf: Ceremony; occasion; festival; observance; ritual.

- تقریباً (taqreeban) A.adv. About; nearly; approximately; around; almost; more or less; roughly speaking; of the order of. syn. لگ بھگ ، ال پل
- تقریر (taqreer) A.nf: Speech; lecture; sermon; address; oration; discourse.
- تقسیم (taqseem) A.n: Division; distribution; allotment; allocation; sharing.
- تقصیر (taqseer) A.n: Fault; sin; crime; vice; lapse; defect; flaw; imperfection.
- تقلید (taqLeed) A.nf: Following; copying; imitation; admiration/support of somebody or something over a long period of time.
- تقو (taqwo) A. Fear of God; religious reverence; godliness; chastity.
- تک (tak) 1.adv. Upto; to till; until.  
2.nf: Vision; concept; image; perception; impression; idea.
- تک (tuk) n: 1. Logic; justification; reason; sense; rationality.  
2. couplet; rhyme; verse; a line in poetry. 3. Guess; estimate.  
تک بندی versification; assonance; rhyming.
- تکبر (takabbar) A.n: Pride; haughtiness; arrogance; conceit; egotism; vanity.
- تکبری (takabri) nf: Arrogance; pride; haughtiness; egotism. = کتبری
- تکبیر (takbeer) A.nf: 1. Praise; exaltation; glory; greatness of God.
- تکرار (takraar) A.nf: Argument; dispute; quarrel; controversy; wrangle.
- تکزو (takrho) adj. Strong; healthy; tough; robust; stalwart; stout. nf: تکڑی
- تکڑی (takrhi) 1.nf: Weighing scale or balance. 2.adj. Strong.
- تکلف (takaLaf) A.nm: Formality; decorum; seriousness; doggedness; restraint; strictness; regulation; self control.
- تکلیف (takLeef) A.nf: Difficulty; trouble; affliction; distress; inconvenience.
- تکمو (takmu) Award; medal; decoration; memento; distinction; title تمغو
- تکمیل (takmeeL) nf: Perfection; completion; accomplishment; execution.
- تکنو (taknu) v: To look at; watch; stare; see; observe; to notice.

تُكُو (takku)nm:Spindle;distaff;quill;spine;spike;spoke;arrow;rod.

تِكو (tiko)nm:Piece;fragment;bit;chunk;slice.eg: تِكو بوٹی

تُكو (tukko)nm:1.Cob;core of corn ear. ڈونڈرو

2.Guess;estimate;speculation;conjecture;presumption.

تُكُون (takooN)nf:Triangle;three some;three way relationship;triad.

تاكيد (takeed)nf:Stress;emphasis accentuation;highlight. تادھی ، تاکيد

تکيو (takiyo)nm:1.Pillow;cushion;pad;support. Expletive. تکيو کلام

3. Abode of a Muslim saint.

تگارِی (tagaari)nf:Mixing bowl;wash basin;sink;basin;dish.

تگدیر (tagdeer)n:Destiny;fate;fortune;luck;preordained future. تقدیر

تگڑو (tagrho)adj.Strong;healthy;tough;robust;stalwart;stout.

تگنو (tugnu)v:To hold out;last;survive;subsist;live;exist;keep going  
make both ends meet;keeping head above water. گزارو کرنو

تل (taL)nm:Bottom;base;floor;undersurface;substructure.adj. تلو

تل (tiL)1.nm:Mole;a dark coloured growth on human skin.

2.Droplet;globule;drip;drib. 3. *Sesamum indicum* seed and oil.

4.The longest night of the year;22nd.of.December.eg: تِل پینو

تِل پهل whatever;mite;humble offering.

تلیں تلابنے Union is strength.Slow and steady wins the race.

تِل چاولی A mixture of rice and jaggery.= دِل چاولی

تلاب ، جبڑ (taLaa)P.nm:Pond;tank;pool;small still body of water.

تُلا (tuLa)n:S.Scale;balance;weighing machine.

تُلا رو (tuLaaro)nm:1.Measuring weights.2.Temper;anger;rage;fury.

تلاڑی (taLaarhi)nA kind of jack for heavy weights like building etc.

تلاش (taLaash)nf:Search;hunt;pursuit;quest;exploration;investigation.

- تلاشونو (taLaashnu)v: To search; seek out; hunt; pursue; explore.
- تلاشى (taLaashi)n: Search; hunt; pursuit; quest; exploration; investigation.
- تلافي (taLaafi)nf: Amends; recompense; reparation; compensation.
- تلاكو (taLaakrho)adj: Shallow; not deep. eg: تلاكو بهاندو سكهنو ره
- تلاانو (tuLaanu)v: To get something weighed.
- تلاوت (taLaawat)nf: Recital/study of Holy Quran.
- تلائي (talaai)nf: Mattress; pad for sleeping on. syn. كهند ، كهندولي
- تلائي (tuLaai)nf: Act of weighing or assessment.
- تلاچهنو (talichhnu)v: To slash; gash; rip; lacerate or cut.
- تلاخ (taLakh)P. adj: Bitter; acrid; sour; harsh; unpalatable; unpleasant.
- تلاخي (taLkhi)nf: Bitterness; acidity; harshness; discordance; disharmony.
- تلاف (taLaf)A. adj: Deprived of; stripped of; forfeited; lost; destroyed.
- تلافي (taLfi)nf: Forfeiture; destruction; ruin; loss; deprivation. eg: حق تلافی
- تلافون (tilfoo~)n.pl: Seeds of pine trees encased in pine cone.
- تلاقين (taLqeeN)A.n: Recommendation; suggestion; advice; counsel; blessing.
- تلاك (tilLak)nm: A mark of sandal paste or vermilion on forehead.
- تلاكن (tiLkan)nm: Slippery place; hard to hold firmly; causing sliding.
- تلاكنو (tiLknu)v: To slip; to slide; to glide; to err; to lose ground.
- تلان (taLan)nm: Floor; ground; level area of a room to walk on.
- تلانو (talnu)v: To fry; to roast; to cook something in fat over high heat
- تلانو (tuLnu)v: To get weighed; to swing; to hang or suspend on .
- تلاو (taLo)nm: Terrace; field; ground; level area of grass land. nf: تلي
- تلاو (talo)nm: Sole of foot or footwear.
- تلاولو Base; roots; foundation; source; origin; starting point.
- تلاو (tiLo)P.nm: Goldlace; goldthread; gilding .adj. تله دار Gilded.

تلوار(talwaar)nf:Sword;long bladed sharp-edged weapon.eg:

تلوار مارے ایک بار احسان مارے سو وار

تلوٹو(taluo)nm:A kind of rat;mouse with projecting upper lip.

تلی(tali)nf:Palm;sole;smooth surface of a chopped log of wood.

تلی ملنی to repent or regret;to be penitent,sorry or remorseful.

تلی(tili)A.nf:Spleen;a large organ in left upper abdomen.

تلی سُکنی To be thirsty or dehydrated.

تلی(taley)prep.Under;beneath;below;down;less than;subservient.

تم(tam)pron.pl.You;yourself;persons being addressed/referred to.

تم جانے تھارو کم جانے.eg:

تماشو(tamaasho)A.nm:Show;fun;performance;pageant;amusement.

تماکو(tamaaku)nm:Tobacco;dried processed leaves of a plant of  
nightshade family used for smoking.

تمام(tamaam)A.adj.Entire;total;whole;everything;complete.=.تمامی

تُمائی(tumai)nf.Act of combing the wool,before spinning.

تمبو(tambu)nm:Tent;collapsible shelter;camp;pavillion.

تمدینہ (tamdeeh)n:Beginning of Haarrh the 4th.month of Bikrami  
era, known for pleasant showers.eg: تمدینہ کو بدل

تیمر(timar)A/P.nm:Wingleaf prickly ash;*Zanthoxylum armatum*.

Its twigs are used as tooth brush and fruit as spice.

تمغو(tamgo)T.nm:Medal;royal grant;decoration;title;memento.

تملنو(tamalnu)v:To make haste/hurriedness;slurred speech.

تمل سہی.eg: Breathlessness;asthma.

تمنا(tamna)To you;to the persons/personalities being addressed.

آرُو.تمنا (tamaNa)A.nf:Desire;wish;craving;longing;request;prayer.

- تَمْنُو (tumnu)v: To comb the wool ,to separate fibres(for spinning).
- تامول (tamol)nm: Wedding gift or present.
- تمهید (tamheed)nf: Preface;foreword;prologue;introduction;preamble.
- تمی (tami)nf: Trousers for children;loose tribal garment for legs.
- تمی چاڑھنی (timi)n Whipping;lashing;battering;flogging;flaying.eg: تمی چاڑھنی
- تَمِیز (tameez)nf: Decorum;good manners;sense;judgement.
- تَن (taN)nm: Body;soma;form;physique;frame;figure.syn جُسو.
- تُن (tun)nm: Red cedar tree; *Tuna ciliata*.
- تُننو (tuN)v. *assertive*: Thrust!;insert!;pierce! v: تَننو
- تِنَا (tiNaa)pron. To you;to the(single) person addressed.cf: تَمِنَا (pl.)
- تِنَازَعُو (taNaazo)nm: Dispute;quarrel;contention;wrangle;quarrel.
- تِنَاا (tanaa~)adv. Below;under;further down;at lower level.syn بُنَاا
- تَنبُو (tanbo)nm: Trousers;a loose garment for lower body.nf: تَنبِي
- تَنبُو (tanbu)nm: Tent;camp;collapsible shelter.= تَمبُو
- تَنبُول (tanbol)nm: Wedding present or gift = تَمُول
- تَنبِيه (tanbeeh)nf: Admonishment;reprimand;reproof;scolding;caution.
- تَنخَاه (tankhaah)nf: Salary;wages;pay;earnings;income;remuneration.
- تَنَد (tand)nf: String;cord;filament;thread;twine;chain;succession.
- تَنَد (tund)adj. Harsh;severe;inhospitable;strict;tough.
- تَنَد رُست (tandrust)adj. Healthy;in good physical shape;well;positive.
- تَنَد رُستی (tandrusti)nf: Health;well-being;fitness;well being;condition.
- تَنَد رُ (tandarh)nf: String;cord;filament;thread;twine;chain;succession.
- تَنَدُو (tandu)nm: String;cord;filament;thread.syn. تَنَدُو (n.f.)
- تَنَدُور (tandoor)P.n: Oven;kiln;tandoor;heated cooking compartment
- تَنَدِي (tandi)nf: String;cord;filament;thread.

تنقيد(taNqeed)nf: Criticism; censure; disapproval; critique; analysis.

تنگ(tang)P.adj. Narrow; tight; vexed; troubled; stringent; distressed.

تُنْگ(tung)nm: Himalyan silver fir; a tree of *pinus sp.*

تنگدست(tangdast)P.adj. Poor; vexed; troubled; distressed; penniless.

تنگدستی(tangdasti)nf: Misery; poverty; desolation; despair; indigence.

تنگی(tangi)nf: Paucity; penury; difficulty; trouble; distress; narrowness.

تننو(tan nu)v: 1. To stretch/strain; tighten; extend or to spread out.

2. To urge; to compel; to force; to stress.

تنوتنی Tension; mistrust; hostility; conflict; anxiety.

تُننو(tuN nu)v: To thrust into; to pack to the full; to stuff; to ram in.

تن تنها(taNhaa)P.adj. Alone; single; only; sole; forlorn; friendless.

تنهائی(taNhaai)nf: Solitude; loneliness; isolation; seclusion; privacy.

تنی(tani)n: Shroud; string; cord; twine; rope; cable that stops swaying.

تینی(tini)nf: Grazing tax; tax levied on shepherds for grazing their cattle and sheep/goats on state land.

توا(tawa)n.pl. Iron plate used for baking breads; discs. nm: توو

توبرو(tobro)nm: Feed-bag for horses, appended to their necks.

توبه(toba)T.nf: Repentance; penitence; regret; contrition; remorse. توب

توپو(topo)nm: Drop; droplet; dewdrop; drip; dribble. n.pl. توپا

توت(toot)A.n: Mulberry tree or its fruit. *Morus Indica. eg:* توتان نا سلام

توتو(toto)nm: Parrot; a brightly coloured tropical bird. = طوطو

توجه(tawajja)A.nf: Attention; interest; concentration; care; favour; response.

توحید(tauheed)A.nf: Unity, oneness or singleness of God. adj. واحد

تورات(toraat)nf: Torah; Talmud; the holy scriptures of Moses a.s.

توری(tori)nf: Loofah; *Abelmoschus esculentus/luffa sp.* a vegetable.



تور (torh)nm:1.Breakage;breach;crack;division.eg: تور پھوڑ

2.Antidote;retaliation;recompense.

3.Destination;climax;end;extent;the utmost.syn. دھر

تور (toorh)nm:Awn;arista;a bristle on top of grass seed.

تور متور (toorh)nm:Garbage;trash;rubbish;nonsense;unwanted things.

تورنو (torhnu)v:To break;pluck;snap;revoke;abrogate;tear or split.

تورنو (torho)nm:A small canvas bag.

تورنی (torhi) Upto;uptill;till;to.eg: قیامت توڑی Till the day of judgement.

تورنی (toorhi)nf:Cattle feed;fodder;foodstuff for animals.

تورے (torhe)adv.Pb. Even if;although;so for as;whether.syn. بہاویں

توسنو (tosnu)v:To palpate;touch;grope;caress;fondle.n: توس تاس

توسو (tooso)nm:Chaff;seed coverings removed after threshing

توشو (tosho)1.adj.Brown;dusky..گورو

2.nm:Provision;supplies;store. بھنڈارو

توف (tof)T.nf:Gun;cannon;catapult;heavy artillery gun.=توپ

توفنگ (tufang)P.nm: Musket;air gun.=تُفنگ

توفیق (tofeeq)A.n:Ability;grace of God or favour;capability;capacity.

توکل (tawakkaL)A.nf:Trust in God or destiny.blind faith.

توکی (tawakaLi)adj.One who believes in destiny.By chance;blindly

تول (tol)nf: Haste;hurry;rush.= تولو adj. اتول

تول (toL)A.nm:Weight;weighing stones;measurements.eg: ناپ تول

تولنو (toLnu)v:To weigh;estimate;assess;evaluate;measure by

weight; to balance the weapon before firing.

تولمو (toLmu)adj.Measured;weighed;by weight.Well thought of.

تولو (toLo)nm:Weighman;A wt.of 12 mashas(11.664 grams).

تولیو (toLiyo)nm:Towel;absorbant cloth;bath towel.

تومی (toomi)nf:Branding rod;burning piece of wood.

توں (too~)1.pron.You.2.prep. From;by;since;through;of;out of.eg:

توں مونہوں کڈھ، ہوں ملکہوں کڈھوں، توں کون تے ہوں کون: lpp

توند (tond)nm:Pot-belly;protuberant/distended abdomen.syn. گم

تونی (tooni) nf:A wattled container for grains/corn. syn. پھنڈی

توو (tawo)nm:Round iron plate used for baking bread;disc.

A bird in hand is better than two in bush. توا کی تیری، ہتھ کی میری

توہ (toh) n: *Toh !*, Sound for calling dogs.

توہین (toheen)nf:Disgrace;defamation;insult;humiliation;dishonour.

توی (tawi)nf:Tawi;the name of a river flowing through Jammu city.

توہیز، = (taweet)nm:Amulet;abracadabra;charm;sacred script.

تہ لانی (teh)nf:Layer;fold;surface;bottom;stratum. eg:

تہجد = (tahajjat)nf:Wakefulness;a late night prayer.

تہذیب (tehzeeb)A.nf:1.Civilization;society;culture;nation;empire;polity.

2.Civility;courtesy;respect;manners;etiquetes;courteousness.

تہمت (tehmat)nf:Loincloth;an unstitched waist cloth.= تہبند

تہمت (tohmat)nf:Allegation;indictment;blame;accusation;charge.

تہیو (tahiyo)nm:Intention;mind;resolve;determination;firm decision.

تاں ہی (taie~)adv. That is why !,for this reason.=

تے (tey)adv. And;in addition ;too;plus;also;besides;then;next.= دے

تے (tey)nf:Fold;decision;resolution.= طے adj. settled;determined.

تیار (teyaar)P.adj.Ready;prepared;all set;equipped;complete;set.

تیار بتیار Willing;eager;keen;about to;on verge of;prone.

تیاری (teyaari)nf:Preparation;readiness;arrangement;ground work.

تیاگنو (teyaagnu) S.v: Desert; abandon; disown; forsake; discard/ditch.

تیاگی (teyaagi) S.adj: Absconder; deserter; runaway; fugitive; defector.

تیتری (tetri) n: Thirty three; the number 33..

تیتڑ (tetarh) nf: A wild kind of tree of *Toona sp.*

تیجو (teejo) adj: Third; 3rd. nf: تیجی

تیر (teer) P.nm: Arrow; dart; reed; spoke; shaft. تیر ہونو. To run away.

تیراں (teraa~) n: 1. Thirteen; number 13. 2. This year. اتیراں

تیرمو (tehrmu) adj: Thirteenth; 13th.

تیر میر (ter mer) nf: Differentiation; discrimination; disharmony; rift.

تیرو (tero) pron: Yours; thine.

تیرو (teero) nm: Shoulder-piece of shirting.

تیرے منہ گھی شکر ، تیرے ڈٹھے خیر ہی ہے (terey) pron: Yours; thine. eg:

تیر (terh) nf: Crack; rift; breach; chink; fissure; chap.

تیز (tez) P.adj: Fast; sharp; clever; swift; quick; speedy; brisk; rapid; expeditious.

تیزاب (tezaab) P.nm: Acid; a corrosive substance.

تیزی (tezi) nf: Sharpness; swiftness; quickness; dearness; rapidity.

تیسو (teesro) adj: Third; 3rd. = تریو ، تریجو ، تریسو

تیس مار (tees maar) adj: Triumphant; victorious; proud; jubilant; boastful.

تیسو (teso) nm: Adze; a woodworking tool like axe with angled blade

تیل (teL) nm: Oil; essence; crux; distillate; a liquid fat; petroleum; k.oil.

تیل کڈھنو To Pressurise; to hassle; to extract; to drive out.

تیلن (teLan) nf: Wife of an oilman.

تیلو (teLo) adj: Oil coloured; dusky or dark brown.

تیلو (teeLo) nm: 1. A piece of straw. 2. An ornament worn in nose.

تیلی (teLi) nm: Oilman. eg: بیاہ کرنو تیلی نال تے کھانی لکھی

تیلی (teeLi)nf:Matchstick.تیلی لانی to set on fire;to destroy.

تیں(te~)pron.You.(oblique)eg: تیں کہیو you said.

تینتھو(tenthon)m:Poker;peel;a metal rod for stirring a fire.

تیندُو(tenduo)1.Leopard;cheetah;wild cat.

2.Tongue-tie;lingual cord.

## تھ (the)

تھا(thaa)Were,pl.past indicative.eg: تھا گھنا گھنا، رہ گیا دو جناں

تھاپی(thaapi)nf:Cake;cowdung cake.2.Pat;touch;tap;stroke.

تھاتھی(thaathi)n:Highland;moorland;hill top;plateau;up land.syn.اڈر

تھارو(thaaro)pron.Yours/s.eg: تھارو سکول your school.

تھارے(thaarey)Yours,oblique.eg: تھارے نال with you.

تھال(thaal)nm:Tray;a brass flat plate.salver;platter.

تھالی(thaali)nf:Small plate of metal;dish;saucer.

تھاں(tha~)S.nf:Place;site;station;position;spot;venue;vacancy;post.

تھان(thaan)nm:Roll of cloth.

تھانو(thaanu)nm:Police station.

تھانیدار(thaane daar)n:Station house officer;SHO;police officer.

تھاہ(thaah)n:Bottom;ford;landing place where water is shallow.

تھاہر(thahr)nf:Place;station;location;post;halting place.=.ٹھاہر

تھاہی(thaahi)nf:Place;station;in place of;instead;alternatively.

تھپ(thap)nf:Grip;grasp;hold;clutch;clasp.

تھپ چاڑھنی To grab;snatch;steal;seize;hold or take away forcibly.

تھپڑ(thaparh)nm:Slap;spank;flap;smack;blow;cuff;clout.syn.چنڈھ

تھپکی(thapki)nf:Pat;stroke;tap;encouragement;blessing;boost.

تھپلو(thaplo)nm:A raised area with level top;hill top;plateau.

تھپنو(thapnu)v:To pat a cake;to strike lightly with palm of hand.

ڈھوڈو تھپنو To arrange marriage of somebody.

تھتھو(thatho)adj.Stammerer;hesitant;one who mumbles in speech.

تھتھو تھمو(thatho thumu)Honor;image;dignity;pride;name;distinction

تھتھیاانو(thattheyaanu)v:stammer;stutter;hesitate;mumble in speech

تھر (tharr)nm:Weight;load;ground;stratum;stability.

تھر تھمنو To bear weight;to stand on one's own legs.

تھر تھر(thar thar)nf:Shivering;trembling;quiver;shiver.

تھرتھالی(thar thaLi)nf:Chaos;confusion;disorder;commotion;turmoil.

تھرنو (thurNu)v:To walk;roam;ramble;stroll;wander.= تھرنو

پھرنو تھرنو To roam about;ramble or stroll.

تھریڑو(thurerho)adj.Lesser;slighter;minor;reduced.

تھڑو(thurh)n:Shortage;shortfall;scarcity;dearth;paucity;want;penuary

تھڑنو(thirhnu)v:To miss the target; derail; over turn;slip or skid.

تھڑنو(thurhnu)v:To fall short;failure to meet a requirement.eg:

lpp: تھڑن توں تھڑن مندو

تھڑو(tharho)nm:Seat;station;terrace;post;base;location;place.

تھک(thak)n:Fatigue;weariness;tiredness;exhaustion;lethargy تھکاوٹ

تھک ٹٹ جانو To be dead tired;done up;exhausted.

تھک(thuk)nm:Sputum;saliva;spite;spittle.

تھک چھوڑنو To ignore or forget;to express contempt/displeasure.

تھک کے چٹنو To backtrack;to back out;change mind;volte face.

تھک لانو To deceive;betray;swindle;mislead;dupe or defraud.

تھکانو(thakaanu)v:To tire;weary or fatigue.

تھکاواٹ (thakaawat)nf:Weariness;fatigue;lassitude;tiredness;lethargy.

تھکنو (thaknu)v:To be tired ,fatigued,exhausted or wearied.

تھکنو (thuknu)v:To spit or spittle;to curse;to forget or ignore.

تھکیمو (thakemu)nm:Weariness;fatigue;exhaustion. syn. تھک، تھکاواٹ

تھل (thaL)nm:Place;dry land;desert.swampy;marshy land.

تھلو (thalo)nm:Platform;dais;stage;rostrum;terrace.nf: تھلی

تھلو (thaLo)Bottom;base;basement;plinth;bed;floor;ground.

تھلے (thaLey)pre.Under;beneath;below;down;less than;subservient.

تھلے لگنو To surrender;admit defeat;lay down arms.

تھلی (thali)nf:Small terrace;platform;dais;stage.

تھم (tham)nm:Pillar;support;column;post;pole;mast;stake.nf: تھمی

بشکارلو تھم Mainstay;stalwart;tower of strength.

بھوہ پر تھم Shaky;weak;frail;unstable;unsteady;insecure.

تھم تھوڑ Support;help;care;attention;upkeep;maintanance.

تھملو (thamlo)nm:Pillarcolumn;post;mast.syn: تھم. nf: تھلی

تھمانو (thamaanu)v:To hold back;to stop;to control.To hand over.

تھمنو (thamnu)v:1.To hold;support;grasp;control.2.To cease;to halt.

تھمی (thammi)nf:A small pillar.

تھن (than)nm:Teat;udder;breast;milk producing organ in mammals

تھن تڑت Youngone who have been deprived of suckling.

تھن مان نہ کوری مان: lpp Of no avail;of no use.

تھن (thuN)nm:Muzzle;snout;projecting mouth and nose;proboscis.

تھن گھٹنو To be displeased;annoyed;infuriated.

تھندو (thindo)adj.Greasy;oily;glossy;fatty;blubbery.nf: تھندی

تھو (tho)Was;past tense of *be* ( ہونو ) , used with I, he,it etc.nf: تھی

- سُنڈُ ، تهنُ (thobrho)nm:Large ugly face;snout;proboscis.syn. تھو بڑو  
 تھوبو(thobo)nm:Daub;lump of mud.  
 تھوتھو(thotho)adj.Empty;hollow;worthless;impotent.  
 نیلو تھوتھو nm:Blue vitriol;copper sulphate;a chemical.  
 تھوڑ (thorh)nf:Shortage;scarcity; paucity;want;penuary.= تھُڑ  
 تھوڑ دلو shallow;timid;chicken hearted ;impatient;narrow minded.  
 تھوڑا نا روڑو: تھوڑا (thorho)adj.A little;hardly;never.n.pl. eg:  
 تھوڑو تھوڑو In small installments;bit by bit.  
 تھوڑی (thorhi)adj.A little;hardly;never.  
 تھوک(thok)nm:1.Total;heap;whole sale. 2.Resolve;pledge;plan. .  
 تھوم(thoom)A.nm:Garlic;*Allium sativum*; a strong-tasting bulbous  
 plant used in cooking and medicine.  
 تھوم چھل Ungenerous;tight fisted;thrifty;miserly;mean.  
 تھوہ (thoh)nm:Knowledge; estimate;memory;recollection .syn. پتو.  
 تھوہ ٹھکانو Place's span;whereabouts;station;location.  
 تھوہ لعنت Curse;obscenity;a blasphemous swearword.  
 تھوہر (thohr)n:Cactus;a spiky desert plant.*Euphorbia sp.*  
 تھھکنو (thehknu)v:To obey readily;to submit without resistance.  
 تھئی (thai)nf:A small temporary stack of hay.cf: اگھاڑی permanent.  
 تھی(thi)Was;past tense of be, used with singular feminine nouns.  
 تھیانو (theyaanu)v:Get;aquire;obtain;get hold of;gain;annex. تھیانو  
 تھیکڑی (thegrhi)nf:Rag;tatter;wisp;torn cloth;dishtowel.  
 تھیلو (thailo)nm:Bag;portable,flexible container for belongings;sack  
 تھیلی (thaili)nf:Sack;purse;small money bag;pouch;container.  
 تھیوو (thewo)nm:Stone set in a ring;*nugget*;small precious thing ننگ  
 تھیہ (theh)nm:Place;station;locale;position;abode;abitation.

## ٹ Te

ٹ (Te) The 5th. letter of Gojri alphabet, sounds as "T".

ٹاٲڪا (Taabka) n: Spots; stains; specks; marks; blemish; smudge; blotch.

ٹاٲ (Taap) n: Wheat bread.

ٹاٲو (Taapu) nm: Island; isle; islet; landmass; continent; landform; zone.

ٹاٹ (TaaT) nf: Canvas; sack-cloth; matting.

ٹاٹرو (TaaTro) adj. Inattentive; distracted; .absent-minded; dreamy;  
day dreaming; woolgathering; unmindful. = اٹاٹرو

ٹاٹری (TaaTri) nf: Tartrate; citrate; tamarind juice . syn. ٹمر ہندی

ٹاکرو (Takro) n: Encounter; confrontation. conflict; contest; contention.

ٹاڪوٲ (Taaku~) nm: A pneumonia-like illness in cattle.

ٹاڪی (Taaki) nf: Rag; patch; tatter; scrap; piece; covering; repair; badge.

ٹاڪی لانی v: To cover; patch up; mend; strengthen or repair.

ٹال (Taal) 1. v: (you) postpone; defer; evade or avert. !

2. nm: Heap; pile ; stack; shop of firewood.

ٹال مٹول Evasion; postponement; avoidance; dilly-dally.

ٹالنو (Taalnu) v: Dally; palter; ward off; evade; bluff; put off; avert; divert.

ٹاٲو (Taamu) 1. adj. Occasional; rare; sporadic; infrequent ٹاٲو ٹاٲو

2. n: Scarecrow; effigy; doll; figure. syn. ڈراٲو

ٹانٹ (TaanT) nf: A long wooden rod; pole; stick or dowel.

ٹان ٹان (Taa~ Taa~) n: Inarticulate sound; babble; cry; scream.

ٹانٹو (TaanTo) nm: Wrangle; dispute; quarrel; altercation; tussel; row,

ٹانڈو (TaanDo) nm: Stalk of maize or millet. n.pl. ٹانڈا



ٹانک (Taank) nf: 1.cry;scream;shriek.2.A weight of abot 4gms.

ٹانکنو (Taanknu)v:To scream;squeal;shriek;yell;cry or shout.

ٹانکو (Taanko)nm:Stitch;solder;joint;suture.

ٹانگ (Taang)nf:Climax;peak;apex;zenith;apogee;culmination.eg:

lpp: ٹانگوں کھنچی ڈومنی گاؤے ساری رات

ٹانگلا تیں جیبھلو بدھ جئے. ٹانگلو (Taanglo)adj.Leggy;having long legs.

ٹانگو (Taango)nm:A horse-cart;tonga.

ٹانوو (Taanwu~)adj.Occasional;rare;sporadic;infrequent.= ٹاموں

ٹاھلو (Tahlo)nm:A large branch of tree.

ٹاھلی (TahLi)nf:The Indian rosewood tree;*Dalbergia sissoo*.

ٹب (Tabb)nf:E.Tub;cistern;a small water-container.

ٹبر (Tabbar)nm:Family members;clan;household;kins;relations.

Complete family;kith and kins;clan;family unit.

ٹبردار (Tabar daar)adj.Family holder;having own nuclear family.

ٹبرداری (Tabar daari)n:State of having a family

گھر آلی. ٹبری (Tabri)nf:Wife;man's spouse;partner;mate.syn.

ٹیبو (Tibbo)nm:Hillock;highmound;ridge;knoll;crag.

ٹیبی (Tibi)nf:A small hillock.

ٹپ (Tapp)nf:Support;prop;butteress;underpinning;pile;scaffolding.

ٹپار (Tapaar)nm:Exaggeration;lie;gossip;boasting;assertion;hype.

ٹپانو (Tapaanu)v:To cause to jump/cross;to help in crossing over.

ٹپ ٹپو (Tap Tapo)nm:Scrambler;motorcycle;motor bike;bike.

ٹپلانو (Tapaanu)v:Mislead;deceive;hoodwink;misinform;bewilder.

ٹپلانو (Tapaalnu)v:To misapprehend;mistake;confuse;puzzle.

ٹپلو (Taplo)nm:Confusian;error;doubt;mistake;misperception.

ٽپنو (Tapnu)v: Jump over; cross; leap; overlap; stride; bounce; spring.

ٽپو (Tappo)nm: 1. Couplet; line of song. 2. Leap; bounce; rebound.

ٽٽ (TuT)nf: Loss; harm; fracture; breakage; rupture. eg: ٽٽ پيڻي

ٽٽنو (TuTnu)v: To break; wreck; make sudden attack.

ٽٽو (TaTo)nm: Testicle. n. pl. ٽٽا

ٽٽو (TaTu)nm: Pony; donkey.

ٽٽول ٽٽال (TaTol)nf: Search; hunt; exploration; examination.

ٽٽولنو (TaTolnu)v: To search; to grope; to touch; to feel; to explore.

ٽٽهو (TaTho)nm: Basin; container; vessel; dish; begging bowl; cistern.

ٽٽهي (TaThi)nf: A small bowl, for pets; container. syn. لڪني

ٽٽي (TaTi)nf: 1. Excreta; stools; night soil; toilet; latrine.

2. A reed screen ;wattle; support for climber plants.

ٽٽي (TuTi)adj. Broken; fractured; interrupted. eg: ٽٽي ٻانه گل نا آوے

ٽٽيانو (TaTeyaanu) 1. v: Cry for; crave; long; yearn or desire. syn. ترسنو.

2. n: Fire fly; glow worm. syn. ٽٽيانو ، جگنو

ٽٽيري (TaTeeri) nf: Sandpiper; lapwing; peewit; plover; a wading bird;

*Vanellus indicus*. بيله ڪو اک پرندو

ٽٽچ (Tich)adj. E. Titch; smart. ٽٽچ بٽن (Tich-baTan) n: Snap-link.

ٽٽچڪر (Tichkar)nf: Jest; joke; ridicule; provocation; object of taunt.

ٽٽچي (Tichi)nf: A very small wound; abrasion; cut.

ٽٽچنو (Tichnu)v: To crush/cut with stones.

ٽٽڏنو (TaDnu)v: To spread; open out; extend; unfold; unroll; stretch.

ٽٽڏو (TiDo)nm: Grass hopper; Acrida; cricket.

ٽٽڏو مرنو مرگيو ، ٽٽهاڪاڻ تون هته نهين چايا lpp:

ٽٽڏهو (TaDho)adj. Frail; weak; flimsy; fragile; infirm; in poor health.

- ٲڏى (TiDi)nf:Locust;a swarming grasshopper that devours crops.
- ٲر (Tar)nm:Hype;boasting;exaggeration;lie;gossip;assertion.
- ٲر ٲر (Tar Tar)nf:Chatter;croak;prate;nonsense.
- ٲر ٲر (Tarah)adj.Toad;weak;inferior;reduced to bones.
- ٲرڪ (Tark)nm:Fart;sound of passing intestinal gas.syn. ٲڊ
- ٲرڪ (Trakk)nm:A load carrier;Truck.syn. ڇهڪڙو
- ٲرڪاٽ (TarkaaT)nm:Chatter;croak;prate.
- ٲرڪان (Tarkaan)n:Evasion;postponement;avoidance;dilly-dally.
- ٲرڪانو (Tarkaanu)v:To postpone;evade;bluff;remove;defer or avert.
- ٲرڪاؤ (TarkaaU)adj.Evasive;vague;elusive;equivocal;ambiguous;  
provisional;transient;fleeting;passing;slippery.
- ٲرڪل (Tarkal)adj.Chatterbox;tattler;gossip.syn. بڪواسى
- ٲرڪنو (Tarknu)v:1.To chatter;prate;babble;talk nonsense.  
2.To be eliminated; die; abscond; disappear.
- ٲرڪنو (Tirknu)v:To yearn,desire,want,long/hanker for something.
- ٲرڪ (Trank)nm:E.Trunk;suitcase;metal box;chest.
- ٲر نو (TurNu)v:To walk;to go;to leave.
- ٲرى (Tarri)nm:Chatterbox;tattler;gossip.syn. ٲرڪل ، بڪواسى ، ٲهڙى
- ٲر (Tarh) adj.Toad;weak;inferior;reduced to bones.= ٲر ٲر
- ٲر ٲر (TarheeT)adj. Very sour .eg: كهڻو ٲر ٲر
- ٲر ٲرڪ (Tarhenk)nf:Sound of buffalo.syn. رينگ
- ٲر ٲرڪنو (Tarhenknu)v:To produce sound like a buffalo;to request.
- ٲسن (Tasan)nm:Patch;stain;blemish;blot;tarnish;spot;discolouration.
- ٲسوا (Tasua)n.pl.Tears;blubberings;weeping;crying.
- ٲڪ (Tak)nm:1.Cut;notch;cut-mark . 2.Patch; piece of land.

ٹک (Tik)v:Stay;halt;wait ;reside;live;settle;lodge;dwell.

ٹک ٹک Tickling sound of clock.

ٹک (Tuk)nm:Cut;bite;slash;graze;incision;nick;puncture;scratch.

ٹکانو (Tikaanu)v:To place;rest;posit;lay;set down or position.

ٹکائو (Tikaau)adj.Lasting;steady;stable;permanent;enduring.cf:ٹکائو

ٹکائی (Tikaai)nf:Sojourn;stopover;stability;abiding;stay;rest;repose.

ٹکٹ (Tikat)n:E.Ticket;permit;voucher;receipt;coupon;sticker;marker.

ٹکٹکی (Tik Tiki)nf:Stare;constant gaze ;observation;watch.

ٹکر (Takkar)nf:Collision;impact;skirmish;smash;combat;encounter.

ٹکرانو (Takraanu)v:To collide,smash ram or come in contact.

ٹکرنو (Takarnu)v:To collide;meet;jar;fight or forestall.

ٹکڑو (Tukrho)nm:Piece;crumb;fragment;morsel;slice;scrap.

ٹکنو (Taknu)v:To cut;gnaw;bite;crush.

ٹکنو (Tiknu)v:Stay;settle;lodge;remain;halt;wait;reside;live;dwell.

ٹکنو (Tuknu)v:To cut;gnaw;bite;chop or crush.

ٹکو (Tako)n:A copper coin worth half anna;penny;money;currency  
of Bangladesh(Rupee).eg: ٹکا کھانا To be indebted.

ٹکو (Tikko)S.nm:1.Injection;inoculation;vaccination.n.pl. ٹکا

2.Sandal paste or varmillion mark on forehead.

ٹکور (Takor)nf:1.Fomentation; warm soothing application. ٹھکور

2.Mild/gentle stroke ;flip; hit;knock.

ٹکورو (Takoro) nm:A small file used to smooth down or wear away  
wood or metal.syn. ریتی

ٹکی (Tiki)nf:Tablet;small cake;disc;cake of bread;livelihood.

ٹکی ٹورنی To make both ends meet;make livelihood.

ٹکی حلال کرنی To work for livelihood.

ٹکیو رهنو (Tikyo rehnu)v:To stay;lodge;remain;stand;last.= ٹکیو رهنو

ٹلی (TaL)nm:Big bell;gong.nf: ٹلی

ٹیل (TiL)nf:E. *Till*;elevation;lift;provocation;prompt.

ٹیل دینی v:To provoke;stimulate;evoke;instigate;nag or nudge.

ٹلا (TaLaa)n.pl.1.Clothes;garments.2.Strokes;hit;chance.3.Bells.

ٹلنو (Talnu)v:1.To dislocate;dislodge;disarticulate..

2.To be averted;warded off;forstalled;diverted;deflected;

to disappear;vanish;turn away;turn aside or slip.

ٹلی (TaLi)nf: Bell;an object with ringing sound eg: *Temple bell*.

ٹمکورنی (TamkorNu)v:To blink;glimmer;flicker.eg: اکھ ٹمکورنی

ٹمنو (Tumnu)v:To poke;stimulate;nudge;nag;provoke or stimulate.

ٹن (TaN)nm:Weight of 10 quantals.

ٹنچ (Tanch)n:A sub-caste of Gujjars and its member.

ٹنڈ (TanD)nf:Hurry;urge;pressure;haste;compulsion.

ٹنڈ (TinD)nf:1.Stream of urine. 2.Clean shaven/bald head.

ٹنڈ (TunD)nm: Stump;remains;remnant.eg: مردگو

ٹنڈر (TanDar)nm:Stump;trunk;stalk of plants/trees.

ٹنڈر مُنڈار adj.Truncated;trimmed;unbranched;bare;leafless.

ٹنڈلنو (TanDalnu)To be averted;forstalled;deflected or postponed.

ٹنڈنو (TanDnu)v:To urge;pressurise;insist;prevail on or compel.

ٹنڈو (TanDo)nm:Wrangling;dispute;contention;quarrel.= ٹانڈو

ٹنڈو (TunDo)adj.Cut-hand;handless;handicape;armless;branchless

ٹنڈھورو (TanDhoro)nm:1.Honey-comb;beehive.syn. گئی، گھنیری.

2.Proclamation;announcement,with beat of drum.

ٺنڏھولنو (TanDholnu)v:Grope;probe;search for something blindly.

ٺنڏھولو (TanDholo)nm:Probe;search;exploration;guess;conjecture.

ٺنڏيرى (TanDeeri)nf:A small stream of urine/water.

ٺنڪار (Tankara)nf:1.Cry;scream;shriek;twang.

ٺنگ (Tang)nf:Leg;lower limbs.

ٺنگ هيٺھون لنگھانو To defeat;belittle;deride;disparage;depreciate.

ٺنگار (Tingaar)n.pl.Exaggeration;lie;gossip;boasting;assertion;hype.

ٺنگانو (Tangaanu)v:To cause to or help in hanging/suspension.

ٺنگڙي (Tangrhi)nf:Leg.

ٺنگنو (Tangnu) v:To hang;suspend;overhang or dangle. n:Hanger.

ٺنگني (Tangni)nf:Peg or nail for hanging clothes.

ٺوپ (Top)nm:E.Top;hat;high cap;helmet;cover;heap;tented cap.

ٺوپي (Topi)nf:Cap;covering;case;jacket.

ٺوٽا (ToTa)n.pl.Cut-pieces;smithereens;shards;bits;fragments.

ٺوٽري (ToTri)nf:Skull;a turtle dove;scalp;crown of head.syn. کھوپڙي.

ٺوٽڪو (ToTko)nm:1.Cut-piece.2.Spell;charm.3.Trick of a trade.

ٺوٽو (ToTo)nm:Piece;bit;shard;fragment 2.Financial loss;harm.

ٺوٽي (TooTi)nf:Bill;beak;tap;spout;tap;jet;nose.

ٺوچرنو (TocharNu)v:To evoke a response;induce;arouse;stir up.

ٺور (Tor)nf:Gait;pace;manner;style/way of walking.syn. چال.

ٺورنو (TorNu)v:To make somebody walk;to see off;to send .

ٺوڙو (Toorho).nm:Piece;crumb;fragment;morsel;slice;scrap.= ٺڪڙو

eg: مانگماں ٺوڙا تہ گھليں ٺڪار pl. ٺوڙا.

ٺوڙين لگنو To come of age;to attain maturity.

ٺوڪ (Tok)nf: Hindrance;interruption ;barrier.eg: روڪ ٺوڪ

- ٺوڪرو (Tokro)nm:A large basket;carrier.nf: ٺوڪري
- ٺوڪمُو (Tokmu)nm:1.Censorial;caustic;satirical;ironical.eg ٺوڪمُو جواب  
2.Selective;random;sporadic;not serial.eg: ٺوڪمُو پهاڙا
- ٺوڪنو (Toknu)v:To interrupt;to question;to check;to prevent/meddle
- ٺوڪو (Toko)nm:1.chaff cutter;a sharp tool.2.A flat log of wood.
- ٺولو (ToLo)nm:Group;crowd;party;crew;batch;gang;troop;bunch.
- ٺولي (ToLi)nf:A section,small party or group.
- ٺوم (Toom)n.Ornaments;trinket;jewellery.eg ٺوم ٺلي
- ٺونگو (Toongo)nm:A large mosquito.syn. مڇهر، ڏنگ
- ٺونو (Toonu)nm:Magic;charm;spell;amulet;witchcraft;incantation.
- ٺوه (Toh)nf:Search;touch;trace;track;clue;hint;watch;look out.
- ٺوهر (Tohr)nf:Elegance;grace;dignity;style;charm;refinement.
- ٺوهنو (Tohnu)v:To feel,grope,search,touch or palpate.syn ٺوسنو
- ٺوهني (tohni) nf:Support;crutch;stick;boost;help;brace.syn. بساڪهي
- ٺوٺو (To ao) nm:Pit;ditch;depression;cavity.
- ٺهل (TehL)nf:Service;attendance;assisstance;care;help.
- ٺهلنو (TehLnu)v:To ramble;to loitre;to walk aimlessly;to stroll.
- ٺهليو (TehLiyo)nm:Attendant;servant;care-taker.
- ٺي بي (Ti bi)nf:E.T.B.;tuberculosis;an infectious disease.
- ٺيپ (Tep)n:E.1.Tape;strip;band;ribbon.2.Tape-recorder.
- ٺيپ (Teep)nf:Plaster;face paint. ٺيپ ٺاپ Smartness;makeup.
- ٺيپو (Tepo) nm:Drop ;droplet.= ٺوپو
- ٺيڏهو (TeDho)adj.Cross;lateral;oblique;odd;awry;aslant;crooked.
- ٺيڏهي (TeDhi)adj.Awry;odd;hard.(nf of ٺيڏهو) eg:  
ٺيڏهي ڪهڙو An uphill task;a hard nut to crack.

- ٿيرن (Teran)nm:Twister;a wooden instrument for warp.
- ٿيرنو (TeerNu)v:Twisting;enticement;allure;trap;bait;attract.
- ٿيس (Tees)nf:Pain;throb;ache;stinging;agony;discomfort.
- ٿيڪ (Tek)nf:Support;reliance;crutch;backing;easel.
- ٿيڪري (Tekri)nf:Hillock;peak.top;summit;apex;ridge.
- ٿيڪنو (Teknu)v:To rest,place,lean,prop,station or step.
- ٿيڪي (Teki)nf:Support;crutch;brace;stick;boost;help.
- ٿيم (Tem)nm:E.Time;hour;period;stint;interval;phase;stage.syn بيلو
- ٿيم (Teem)n:E.Team;players;squad;crew;lineup;club;group;band.
- ٿيس (Tae~)nf:Pride;arrogance;vanity;airs;grandeur.
- ٿيس ٿيس Chatter;noise ;nonsense talk.
- ٿين (TeeN)nm:E.Tin;can;canister;a metallic container/vessel.
- ٿينڪ (Tank)nm:E.Tank;war tank;water tank;reservoir.nf: ٿينڪي
- ٿينچي (Tanchi)nf:A small tank;cistern;water container;can.= ٿينڪي
- ٿينڊا (TeenDa)nm:Small round gourd;*citrullas vulgaris*;a vegetable.

## ٿه (TH)

- ٿهاپنو (Thaapnu)nm:Pat;touch;tap;stroke;congratulations;cheers.
- ٿهه (ThaaTh)nf:1.Waves;tide;current;stream;surge;flow. ٿهه مارني.
- 2.Dignity;pomp.splendour;elegance;luxury.eg:
- ٿهه ٿهه باڻه Magnificience grandeurglory glamour
- ٿهار (Thaar) nm:Chilliness;coldness;chill;frost.eg: ٿهندو ٿهار، ڪورا هار
- ٿهڪ (Thaak)n:Barrier;check;warning;hindrance;hampering;prevention.
- ٿهڪنو (Thaaknu)v:To prevent;warn;check;meddle;hamper or stop.
- ٿهڪو (Thaako)nm:1.Prevention;warning;check.2.Dip of pen in ink.



ٺهاه(Thah)nf:Firing sound of gun;bang.

ٺهاهر(Thah'r)nf:Halting place;shelter;station;camp;refuge;abode.

ٺهاب(Thabaab)nm:Hoax;con game;trick;fraud;managed show.

ٺهپنو (Thapnu)1.v: To press;fold;close;shut down;pat or strike.

2.n:A wooden appliance for pressing thatched roof;ram;butt;stub.

ٺهپو(Thappo)1.nm:Die;mould;impression;stamp;block;label;imprint

2. v:(you) fold,press !

ٺهپي (Thapi)nf:1.A small pack,wad,parcel or bundle.

2.Uniform/wholesale rate.syn. اُك پُڪ

ٺهپيرنو(Thapeernu)v:Provoke;stimulate;incite;inflame;whip up.

ٺهٺه (ThaTh)nm:Crowd;multitude; throng;gathering ;mob.syn. بهيٺ

ٺهٺه مٺهار(ThaThmaThar)adj.Stunned;shocked;amazed;astonished

ٺهٺهو(ThaTho)nm:Jest;joke;buffoonery;fun;ridicule;pleasantry;derision.

ٺهٺهوڪو (ThaThohko)nm:Woodpecker;*Picoides dinopium*.=ٺهٺوڪو

ٺهٺه(ThuD)n:Hood;cowl;muzzle;projecting, wailing or sobbing face.

ٺهٺو(ThiDo)nm:Stumbling block;knock;obstacle;kick;jolt;backlash.

ٺهر(Thar)nm:Coldness;chill;frost.

ٺهرنو(ThirNu)v:To feel chill/coldness;shiver;tremble;shudder.

ٺهٺڪ(Tharhak)nm:Lust;habit;craving;craze;addiction.

ٺهٺڪار(Tharhkaar)nm:Peal, tinkle, chime, toll, ding-dong;jingle.

ٺهٺڪانو(Tharh kaanu)v:To cause to tinkle,clank,rattle,jingle. ڪهٺڪانو

ٺهٺڪنو(Tharhknu)v:To tinkle;to jingle;to wear out/exhaust.

ٺهٺڪني (Thirkni)nf:A small wooden appliance used in flour-mill for

regularising flow of grains.= ٺهٺڪني

ٺهٺڪي (Tharhki)adj.Crazy;amorous;addict;lusty.

ٹھڑو کو (Tharhoko) nm: Wood-pecker; a bird. = ٹھٹھو کو

ٹھسو (Thasso) nm: Doubt; suspicion; hesitation; uncertainty; disbelief.

ٹھکانو (Thikaanu) nm: Address; residence; station; limit.

ٹھکانے لگنو To reach a logical end, place or conclusion.

ٹھکانے لانو To execute; to dispose off.

ٹھک ٹھک / ٹھک ٹھک (Thak Thak / Thuk Thuk) nm: Knock; stroke; tap.

ٹھکرانو (Thukraanu) v: Repudiate; reject; refuse; decline; deny. ٹھھلنو

ٹھکرو (Thikro) nm: Fragment of an earthen vessel. nm: ٹھکری

ٹھکنو (Thaknu) v: To dip a morsel in soup; to apply something gently

ٹھکو (Thakko) nm: Bad cold; corhyza; catarh; flu; congestion. ادیڈو

ٹھکور (Thakor) nf: Hot fomentation; warm soothing application.

ٹھکورنو (ThakorNu) v: To tap; to knock; to rap; to strike gently.

ٹھگ (Thag) nm: Cheat; robber; swindler; cunning fellow; impositor.

ٹھگانو (Thagaanu) v: To console; to delude; to outwit; to deceive.

ٹھگا ٹھوری (THaga Thori) n: Deception; dodge; motivation; inducement

ٹھگنو (thagnu) v: Bamboozle; dupe; defraud; deceive; cheat; console.

ٹھگی (Thagi) nf: Cheating; trickery; enticement; deception. = ٹھگی بچھی

ٹھل (ThaL) nf: Sound of firing gun / falling objects; bang. = ٹھاہ

ٹھل (ThuL) nm: Stone; boulder; rock.

ٹھلکنی (Thilkni) n: Small wooden appliance used in flour-mill. = ٹھلکنی

ٹھلنو (ThaLnu) v: Induce; win over; entice; persuade; bribe. منہ بند کرنو

ٹھلنو (ThiLnu) v: 1. To start; jump; plunge; embark; leap; rush headlong.

2. To dislocate; disjoint; disarticulate; dislodge.

ٹھلو (ThiLo) nm: Coin; coinage; denomination; change. n. pl. ٹھلا

ٹھلیوو (Thilyo wo) adj. Dislocated; out of joint; afloat; in action.

ٿهڪنو (THamknu)v: To pause; break off; rest; stop what you're doing.

ٿهنڌ (ThanD)nf: Cold; chill; chilliness; low temperature.

ٿهنڌڪ (ThanDak)nf: Coldness; coolness; serenity; satisfaction.

ٿهنڌو (ThanDo)adj: Cold; cool; chilled; frozen; mild; dead.n: Cold drink.

ٿهنڌو ٿهار Dead cold; passionless.

ٿهنڌي (ThanDi)1.adj: Cold; cool; chilled; frozen.2.nf: Small Pox mark.

ٿهنڌيار (Thandeyaar)nm: Coldness; coolness; satisfaction; quietness.

ٿهنڌين (Thandie~)n: Small pox; variola; marks of s.pox on face.

eg: lpp: تتياں نا ٿهنڌين تے سوکن نا به بي

ٿهنڱنو (Thingnu)adj: Dwarf; short-statured.nf: ٿهنڱني

ٿهوٿها (ThooTho)nm: Begging bowl; bumper; cup; pot of clay.pl ٿهوٿها

ٿهوٿهي (ThooThi) nf: Small earthen bowl/cup; Coconut.syn. ڪهو پو

ٿهوٿي (ThoDi)nf: Chin; jowl; jawline; lower jawbone; mandible.

ٿهوٿي پڪڙني v: Request; appeal; entreaty; demand; wish; desire.

ٿهورو (Thoro)nm: Swelling; tumour; lump; polyp; cyst; bulge; bunion.

ٿهوك (Thok)v: (you) knock! ٿهوك بجا ڪے After thorough test and trials.

ٿهوڪر (Thokar)nf: Kick; hit; stumble; blow; stroke; stumbling block.

ٿهوڪرے جانو To become destitute; forsaken; afflicted.

ٿهوڪنو (Thoknu)v: To hit; to drive in; to beat; to hammer; to imprison.

ٿهونڪو (Thonko)nm: Doze; catnap; snooze; rest; nap.

ٿههر (Thehr)v: (you) stay, stop, wait, have patience !

ٺهرا (Thehraa)n:Halt;station;pause;standstill;stagnation;settlement.

ٺهراڻو (Thehraanu)v:To stop;to fix;to halt;to station.

ٺههرو (Thehrnu)v:Stop;halt;wait;stay;lodge;pause;have patience.

ٺههريو وو (Thehryo wo)adj.Steady;stagnant;stable;untroubled;still;  
stationary;tranquill;conceived.

ٺههلاڻو (ThehLaanu)v:Repudiate;reject;refuse;decline;deny;push.

ٺههلائو (ThehLnu)v:Push;shove;propel;plunge;launch;set in motion;  
dislocate;disjoint;disarticulate;dislodge;disrupt;disturb.

ٺههلو (ThehLo)nm:Push;shove;affliction;jolt;jerk.

ٺههڻي (Thayie~)nf:Tinkling sound;tinkle;musical sound;resonance.

ٺههڻو (TheTh)adj.Genuine;pure;real;original;standard.

ٺههڻا (TheDa)n.pl.trips;tripping;stumbling;stagger;jolt.syn. ٺههڻا. ٺههڻا

ٺههرو (TherNu)v:To chill;to cause to shiver;tremble or shudder.

ٺههس (Thes)nf:knock in the soul;shock;jolt;blow.

ٺههڪ (Theek)adj.Right;correct;proper;just;precise;pertinant;suitable

ٺههڪ ٺههڪ Alright;Ok;fine;hale and hearty.

ٺههڪرو (Thikro)nm:Shred/sherd.;broken earthen vessel.

ٺههڪري (Thikri)nf:Broken pieces of earthenware;shreds.

ٺههڪو (Theko)nm:Lease;contract;responsibility;monopoly.

ٺههڪيدار (Thekedaar)nm:Contractor;supplier.

ٺههلو (TheLo)nm:Push cart;trolley;handcart.syn. ريڙهو

## ث Se

ث(se)The6th.letter in Gojri alphabet,sounds as "S".

ثابت(Saabat)A.adj. 1.Proven;established;confirmed;verified;upheld.

2.Stable;firm;unyielding;steady;strong;well founded;secure.

3.Whole;complete;total;intact;undivided;unimpaired;unharmd.

ثابتى(saabti)adj.Whole;complete;intact.Firm;steady;secure.= ثابت

ثالث(saaLas)A.nm:Third party;arbitrator;mediator;judge;referee;

third party appointed to settle/resolve a dispute.

ثالثى(SaaLasi)nf:Third party intervention;mediation;arbitration.

ثانى(saaNi)A.Second;like;similar;comparable;identical;akin to;as.

ثبوت(saboot)A.n:Proof;testimony;evidence;witness;attestation;facts.

ثقافت(saqaafat)nf:Culture;values;ethos;traditions;customs;civilisation.

ثمر (samro) Fruit;result;reward;product;outcome;consequence.ثمر

ثناء(saNaa)n:Praise;exaltation;eulogy;esteem;acclamation;tribute.

ثواب(sawaab)A.n:Virtue;reward;recompence;return;bonus;incentive.

## ج Jeem

ج(jeem)The 7th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "J".

جا(jaa)1.P.n:Place;locality;quarter;situation;post;room.2.v:Go;rush!

جا بند Confined;restrained;restricted;under house arrest.

جا جا Here and there;every where.= جا جا

جا جا Everywhere;at odd/inappropriate places.

جا نماز Specified place/mat for prayers.

جا بر(jaabar)A.adj.Tyrant;cruel;oppressor;despotic;high handed.

جا بو(jaabo)nm:Marshland;swampland;wetland;guagmire.syn. جب

جا بو(Jahbu)n:E.Jawbone;jaws;tooth bearing bones;gripping parts

جا بو بنکنا Lockjaws;trismus;sustained spasm of jaw muscles.

جا ت(jaat)S.nf:Race;caste;kind;section;breed.syn. جاتی ، ذات

جا تاک(jaatak)nm:Baby;infant;child.

جا تلو(jaatlo)n:A subcaste of Gujjars and its memmbers.

جا ٹ(jaaT)n:Tribes of indo-scythian nomads migrated from central

asia and settled in Punjab;pricipal land cultivating group in

Punjab and Haryana ;agriculturist;land cultivators;farmers.

(They have a history,culture and language similar to Gujjars).

جا ٹکی(jaaTki)adj.Tribal;indigenous;pertaining to Gujjar/Jaat tribes.

جا ٹکی علاج Tribal/indigenous system of medicine .

جا چ(jaach)nf:Skill art;tact;expertise;knack;proficiency;dexterity.

جا چنو(jaachnu)v:To watch;observe;notice;monitor;study;perceive

جا دات(jadaat)nf:Property;assets.= جا دات

جاڈو (jaadu) P.nm: Charm; incantation; magic; amulet; lamour; spell.

جادو ٹونا Witchcraft; sorcery; enchantment.

جاڈوگر (jaadu gar) n: Magician; wizard; sorcerer; conjurer; illusionist.

جادوگری (jaadu gari) nf: Magic; witchcraft; black art.

جاری (jaari) A.adj: Current; running; in force; flowing; continuous.

جاڑ (jaarh) nm: 1. Grinder or molar teeth; jaw teeth.

2. Scrubland; wilds; wastelands; uninhabited. = اُجاڑ

3. Bushes; shrubs; jungle. eg: جنگل جاڑ

جاڑو (jaarho) nm: Winter; cold weather. syn. سرد، سیال

جاسوس (jasoos) A. spy; informer; detective; blood hound; secret agent

جاسوسی (jasoosi) nf: Spying; espionage; secret planning.

جاکھلو (jaakhlo) adj. Mean; shallow; narrow minded; undignified. ہوچھو

جاگ (jaag) n: 1. Vigil; wakefulness. v. Get up ! wake up ! eg: جاگ لگنی

2. Coagulator; rennet; ferment. eg: جاگ لانی

3. Place; space; room; vacancy; locality; quarter. syn. جگہ

جاگتو (jaagto) adj. Alert; wakeful. سجاگ eg: جاگتاں گی کٹیں

جاگل (jaagal) n: A subcaste of Gujjars and its member.

جاگنو (jaagnu) v: To wake up; get up; rise; to be alert or careful.

جاگیر (jageer) P.nf: Estate; rent free grant; landed property.

جاگیر دار (jageerdaar) Landlord; estate holder; property owner; lessor

جاگیر داری (jageerdaari) Erstwhile system of governing by landlords.

جال (jaal) n: Net; snare; magic; mesh; trap; network; forgery; deception.

جالا (jaala) n.pl. cobwebs; spider's web; pellicle; forks of trees.

جالنو (jaalnu) v: To burn; ignite; deflagrate; endure; undergo; suffer.

جفر جالنو To endure hardships; adversity; suffering.

جالو (jaalo)nm:1.Cobweb;spider's web.2.Fork of a tree.

جالى (jaali)nf:Network;lance;lattice;mantle;gauze.

جاليدار (jaalidaar)adj.Latticed;reticulate;netted;having meshwork.

جامن (jaamaN)nm:1.Jambolin tree and its fruit. *Syzygium cuminii*.

2. Surety;bondman;sponsor;bailsman.= ضامن

جامنون (jaamnu-)adj.1.Congenital;since birth;inborn;innate.

2. Of blue black colour;Jambulin coloured .

جامنى (jaamNi)nf:Surety;gurantee;hostage.

جامو (jaamu)nm:Garment;dress;clothes;attire.

جان (jaa-)adv. whenever;whatever time.eg: جان جان

جان (jaan) n: 1.Act of going.eg: آن جان

2.Understanding;aquaintance.eg: جان پچھان

3.Pre-planned;premediated.eg: جان کے , جان بچھ کے

جان (jaaN)P.nf:Life;soul;spirit;energy;essence;vitality;object of love

جان پر بننى To be afflicted by some calamity/misery.

جان پينى To be comforted or revived;to feel animated.

جان چھٹنى To get rid of. جان دينى To sacrifice one's life.

جان مارنى To strive;struggle;endeavour;work hard.

جان ہے تے جھان ہے ، جان ہارى بندوق بہارى :lpp

جانجى (jaanji)adj.Persons constituting marriage party/procession.

جاندار (jaaN daar)adj. Animate;living;strong;powerful;solid;tough.

جانشين (jaa Nashin)nm:Heir;successor;heir-apparent.

جانكار (jaaNkaar)adj.Aquainted;experienced;conversent;knowledgeable.

جانكارى (jaaNkaari)nf:Knowledge;skill;know how;information.= جان

جانگلى (jaangli)adj.Wild;uncivilised;uncultured;not cultivated. جنگلى



جانگھيو (jaanghiyo)n:Half breeches;drawers;shorts;knicker-bocker.

جاننو (jan nu)v:To know;understand;recognise;suppose;deem;  
consider;believe;comprehend .

جانو (jaanu)v:Go;quit;disappear;lapse;depart;leave;move;be off.

lpp: جاتاں گو غم نہ آتاں کی خوشی، آتاں کے آگے تے جاتاں کے پچھے

جانور (jaaN war) nm:Animal;living creature;beast;uncivilised.

جانوں (jaNu~)adj. From life. eg جانوں جانو To lose life.

جانی (jaaNi)1.n:Dear;beloved;adored;darling;cherished;favourite.

2.adj.Astrologer;intuitive;knowing everything.= جانی جان

جاہ (jaah) 1.v:Go ! 2.n:Grandeur;splendour. eg: جاہ و جلال

جاہل (jaahel)A.adj.Illiterate;uncivilised;silly;ignorant;vulgar;unpolished

جائداد (jayedaad)P.nf:Landed property;assets;estate;tenement.

جائز (jaayez)A.adj.Good;right;proper;just;legal;legitimate;fitting;due.

جائزو (jaayezo)A.nm:Review;analysis;assessment;evaluation;survey.

جائفل (jayefal)n:Nutmeg; *Myristica fragrans /moschata*.= جائے پھل

جاؤ (jao)v:(you)Go ! leave quit ! be off ! depart! v: جانو

جائی (jaai)nf:Born;daughter.

جایو (jaayo)nm:Son;born;ffspring.eg: گھر آيو، اماں جایو

جب (jabb)nf:Wetland;Marshland;swampland;guagmire.

جبر (jabar)A.nm:Tyranny;force;oppression;violence;coercion;domination.

جبرائیل (jibra ieL)nm:Gabriel;the messenger angel.

جبر دست (jabar dast)adj.Tyrant;oppressor;violent;powerful;strong.

جبر دستی (jabar dasti)adj.Forcibly;violently.n:Coercion;repression.

جبری (jabri)adv.By force;forcibly;under duress;against will.

جبڑی (jabarh)nm:Pond;pool;a body of still/stagnant water.nf: جبڑی

جُبُو (jubo)nm: Robe; gown; outer dress; coat of mail.

جِپَنُو (japnu)v: To mutter prayers; say something quietly/repeatedly.

جِپھُو (japho)nm: Embrace; hug; clasp; locking; struggle; labour.

جِپھی (japhi)nf: Embrace; wrestling; holding tightly by waist; struggle.

To wrestle. جِپھی مارنی To hold tightly.

جَت (jat)n: 1. long hair of goats and camels etc. 2. Celibacy; chastity.

جِت (jitt)1.n: Victory; conquest; triumph; win. 2. adv. Wherever; where.

جِت کو مُردو اُتے رواس ، جِت بسئے ، اُت گھسئے ldp.

جِتاَنُو (jataanu)v: To remind; inform; show; to warn; retell or recap.

جِتاَنُو (jitaanu)v: To help in winning; to facilitate a victory.

جِتاَل (jatal)adj: Hairy; furry; hirsute; bushy; shaggy. eg: جِتاَل کِیڑو

جِتاَن (jataN)nm: Effort; exertion; remedy; attempt; labour; endeavour.

جِتاَنُو (jittnu)v: To win; overcome; gain; achieve; surmount.

جِتاَنُو (jitaNu)adv: As much as; however much. eg: جِتاَنُو اُتنی گَل

جِتاہُو (jatho)nm: Gang; party; company; group; band; crew; team.

جِتاہی (jati)adj: Religious mendicant; chaste; pure; ascetic; abstinent;

celibate; unmarried; eg: جِتاہی ستی

جِتاہی (juti)nf: Slipper; shoes; boots.

جِتاہ (jaT)n: Tribes of indo-scythian nomads migrated from central

asia and settled in Punjab and Sindh; principal land owning

and cultivating group in Punjab and Haryana ; agriculturist;

land cultivators; farmers. Also see: جاٹ

جِتاہ (juT)nf: Unit; pair; couple; group; coalition; set; batch.

جِتاہ (jaTta)n.pl. Matted hair. = چہتا

جِتاہُو (juTnu)v: To unite; to join; to embark; to get engrossed; to start.

جتکالی کو نہانو (jaTaalnu) n: Mother's first bath after child birth.

جٹھانی (jaThaani) nf: Wife of husband's elder brother.

جٹی (jaTi) nf: Wife of a Jat; peasant woman. adj. Damsel; young girl.

جُٹی (juTTi) nf: Knot of hair; tuft of hair; scalp lock; topknot. syn. بودی

جُٹو (jusso) A. nm: Body; form; figure; frame; physique; build; bulk.

جج (jai) nm: E. Judge; justice; magistrate; law officer.

ججوکنو (jajoknu) v: Hesitate; falter; hang back; be indecisive; waver.

ججی (jaji) nf: Court of law; judge's court; post of a judge.

چچر (jichar) conj. As long as; while; so long as .

چچنو (jachnu) v: To suit; to match; to befit.

چچی (jichi) nf: Insistance; persistence; doggedness; stubbornness. ضد

جد (jad) A. 1. n. Forefather; grandfather; progenitor; ancestor; antecedent.

2. adv. When; whenever. eg: جد کو جمیو لال، تد کو یوہی حال

جد (jid) nf: Insistance; persistence; doggedness; stubbornness. = ضد

جدا (juda) adj. Apart; separate; different; distinct; discrete; isolated.

جدائی (judaai) nf: Separation; severance; division; disunion; parting.

جدو جھد (jado jehd) nf: Strife; struggle; labour; endeavour; effort.

جدی پدیری (jaddi) adj. Ancestral; hereditary; inherited; familial. = جدی

جدید (jadeed) adj. Modern; new; fresh; up-to-date; current; recent.

جڈو (jaDo) 1. nm: Chill; coldness; winter. = جاڑو cf: تاپ

2. adj. Sluggish; lethargic; sloth; foolish. = چلہو cf: پتلو

جذب (jazab) adj. Absorbed; soaked; taken in; engrossed.

جذبات (jazbaat) n. pl. Feelings; emotions; sentiments; thoughts; ideas.

جذباتی (jazbaati) adj. Emotional; sentimental; moving; exciting.

جذبو (jazbo) nm: Zeal; passion; thought; sentiment; emotion.

جر (jar)nm:Treasure;riches;wealth;valuables;booty;plunder;cache.

جراب (jaraab)A.n:Stocking;socks;covering for feet and legs.

جرال (jaraal)n:A subcaste of Rajputs and its member.

جُرت (jurat)A.nf:Courage;valour;guts;bravery;daring;audacity;mettle.

جرجُول (jarjool)nm:Irritation;sensation of creeping ants/insects.

جرجولی (jarjooli)nf:1.Irritation;sensation of creeping ants/insects.

2.An irritant herb . syn. کیاری ، سدھر

جرح (jirah)A.nf:Cross examination;questioning;probe;interrogation.

جرسی (jarsi)E.Jersey.1.n.A knitted loose garment;sports wear.

2.adj.Belonging to Jersey islands.eg: جرسی نسل کی گان

جرك (jark)nf:E.Jerk;jolt;lurch;shake;shudder;tremble;twitch.

جرکنو (jarknu)v:To jerk;tremble;shake;wrench or shudder.

جرگو (jirgo)nm:Council of elders in tribes;village assembly.

جرل (jaraL)n:A subcaste of Gujjars and its member.

جُرم (jurm)A.nm:Offence;crime;sin;transgression;violation;misdeed.

جرمانو (jarmaan)A.nm:Fine;penalty;price;consequence;punishment.

جرمن (garmaN)n:E.German;Germany;a native of Germany.

جرمنی (jarmaNi)n:Germany;a European country.

جرنل (jar Nal)E.General.1.n:A high ranking officer in army.

2.adj.Universal;conventional;common;undefined;usual.

جرنو (jarNu)To bear;endure;have patience;sustain;stand;tolerate.

جریب (jareeb)nf:Surveyer's chain;land measure of 60 yards.

جریاژنو (jyaarhnu)Symptoms caused by retained placenta.

جڑ (jarh)nf:Root;origion;foundation;basis;source;starting point.

جڑاں نا داتی ، پتران نا سگ lpp.

جُرْنُو (jurhnu) v:1.To unite;to join;to compromise;to negotiate.

2.To afford;get;receive.

جُرْبِن Compromise;negociation;settlement.

جُرُونُ مَلُون (jarhu-)adv.From roots and branches;thoroughly

جُرْه (jarh)1.Root;basis;source;origion;cause;foundati on 2. strike !.

جُرْهِنُو (jarhnu)v:To strike;fix;set on.

جُرْهُو (jarhu)nm:Roots of bushes used as firewood.

جُرْهِ (jarhi)nf:Roots of medicinal plants. Herbal medicine. جُرْهِ بُوْئِي

جُرْ (juz)n:Factor;ingredient;item;component;constituent;clause.

جَزَا (jazaa)A.nf:Reward;compensation;consequence.eg: جزاك الله

جَزِيرُو (jazeero)A.nm:Island;landmass;isolated piece of land. ثَايُو

جَزِيُو (jaziyo)nm:Tax;impost;levy;duty.

جِس (jis)pron.Who;which;that;what;whom.eg: جس دم the moment.

جِس رَاه كِس رَاه somehow. جس رَاه كِس رَاه As if;the way;in the manner. جس طرح

جِس كُو كُو تَيْ نِهِيں اس كُو اللہ . جس كو كو تَيْ اس كو گائِيے ,

جِسَارَت (jasaarat)nf:Courage;valour;boldness;heroism;daring.

جِسْم (jism)A.nm:Body;build;bulk;soma;physique;being.syn. جُتُو

جِسُو (jiso)conj.At the time that;as;as soon as;like. جسو كسو whatver.

جِسُو (jusso) nm:Body;build;soma;frame;physique;being.syn. جِسْم

جِسِي (jisi) conj. At the time that;as;as soon as;as good; like.= جِيسِي

جِشَن (jashaN)nm:Jubilee;festival;celebration;merriment;banquet.

جُجْف (johf)nm:Weakness;senility;oldage;affliction;trouble.

جُعْلِي (jahli)adj.Forged;counterfeit;fake;false;spurious;unauthentic.

جُجْرَافِيُو (jugraafiyo)G.Geography;study of earth's physical features.

جُفَا (jafaa)nf:Injustice;unfair/unjust treatmen;violence;oppression.

جفاکش (jafaa kash)adj. Industrious;hard working;energetic;diligent.

جفت (jaft)adj. Seized;locked;tight;stiff;rigid;sealed.

جُفت (juft)P.nm: Paired;even;matching;a figure divisible by two.

جفر (jafar)A.n: Art of making amulets;privation;adversity.eg:

جفر جاننو To face/endure hardships;misery;sufferings.

چکر (jika)nm: Mention;recital;cursory remark.

چکرو (jikro)nm: Liver;courage;valour;bravery;daring;resolution.

چکروڑنو (jakroorhnu)v: Control;overpower;subdue;subjugate;tame.

چکڑ (jaka)adj. Robust;tough;stout;daredevil;wild;reckless.= یکڑ

چکڑنو (jaka)nm: To fasten;tighten;bind;seize;capture;restrain.

چکن (jika)conj. As;as if;in the manner;the way; like; for instance.

جکو (jako)adv. Merely;simply;barely;just;no more than;only.= جکی

جکوں تکوں (jako-tako)n: Dilly-dally;hesitation;indecision;wavering.

جگ (jag)nm: 1. World;universe;cosmos;people. 2. Jug;ewer.

جگ جیتاں کو میلو lpp: جگ جیتاں کو میلو

جگ (jag)nm: Aeon;cycle;era;ages;epoch;vast amount of time.eg:

جگ جگ جینو To live for ever;enjoy eternal life.

جگات (jagat)nf: 1. Alms;charity;donation;help;assistance.= زکوٰۃ

2. Transit camp where caravans reach at dawn. جگات پر لو ہونی.

جگاڑ (jagat)nm: Arrangement;measure;device;manoeuvre.

جگانو (jagat)nm: To wake;awaken;invoke;raise;kindle;illuminate.

جگت (jagat)nm: World;universe;cosmos;people.

جگر (jigar)P.nm: Liver;heart;patience;courage;valour;guts;bravery.

جگراتو (jagrat)nm: Wakefulness;sleeplessness;nightly vigil.

جگرو (jigro)nm: Liver;courage;patience;endurance;tolerance.

جِگری (jigri)adj. Intimate;close;warm;cherished;friendly.eg: جِگری یار  
 جُوڑنو (jugarhNu) v: To yoke;engage;involve;appoint;hold.=جُوڑنو  
 جِگمگ (jag mag)nm:Radiance;sheen;lustre;gleam;pomp and show.  
 چمکنو، بلنو (jagnu)v:To burn;light;glow;blaze;flame;shine.syn.  
 ٹنڈیانو (jugNu)nm:Glow worm;fire fly.syn.  
 جِگی (jugi)nf:1.A heart shaped amulet in necklace.

2.A famous Pujabi folksong.

جِین جِگو، جوگو (jugo)adj. Worth;fit for;deserving something.=جِین جِگو  
 جِگہ (jagah)nf:Place;space;room;vacany;locality;quarter.  
 جِگیر (jageer)nf:Rent free royal grant;estate;manor.=جِگیر  
 جِگیس (jagees)nf:Greed;avarice;yearning;longing;voracity;craving.  
 جِگیسنو (jageesnu)v:To have strong desire for more;yearn;long for.  
 جِل مسان . جِل پری (jaL)nm:Water;aqua.eg:  
 چم (jil) nf:1.skin ;peelings;rind. 2.Clod;lump of clay.

3.Sloth;lethargy;laziness;weariness;tiredness.

جِلاب (jaLaab)A.n.Diarrhoea;loose motions;laxative;purgative.  
 جِلاہ (jaLaad)A.nm:Executioner;assasin;hangman.adj.Merciless;cruel.  
 جِلال (jaLaal)A.nm:A.Grandeur;splendour;majesty;dignity;greatness.  
 eg: جِل تون جلال تون آئی بلا نا ٹال تون

جِلاانو (jaLaanu)v:To burn;kindle;ignite;scorch;inflamm;enrage;fuel.  
 جِلاوطن (jaLaa watan)A.adj.Tax exile;refugee;expatriate;deportee;  
 somebody deprived of legal rights/living outside own country.

جِلا وطنی (jaLaa watni)n:Exile;deportation;expatriation;expulsion;  
 banishment from own home or country.

جِلد (zilLad)A.nf:Skin;leather;hide;volume.eg: جِلد ساز Bookbinder.

جلدی (jaLdi)P.nf:Haste;hurry.=. جلدبازی (adj) Quick;fast.  
 جِلر (jaLar)nf:Jerk;jolt;lurch;shake;shudder;tremble;trouble.  
 جلسو (jaLso)A.nm:Meeting;conference;gathering;entertainment.festivity  
 جُلکنو (julknv):Creep;sneak;tiptoe;crawl;inch;move slowly/quietly.  
 جلن (jaLan)nf:Burning;inflammation;passion;envy;jealousy;scald.  
 جلنو (jaL nu)v:To burn; to be burnt;to be enraged;inflamed.  
 جلتی بلتی adj.Burning;red hot;enraged.

جُلُو (julo)nm:A small terrace in meadow/pasture.  
 جلودھر (jaLodar)n:Dropsy;ascitis;generalised swelling of body.  
 جُلُور (jaLoor)nm:Violent rainstorm;blizzard.syn. چھٹی  
 جُلُوس (jaLoos)A.nm:Procession;pomp;pageant;mass movement.  
 جلوو (jaLwo)A.nm:Preview;glimpse;splendour;magnificence;lustre.  
 جِلھو (jaLho)adj.Slow witted;sluggish;dumb;mentally retarded. جھلیو  
 جلی (jaLi)nf:Tug;contest;labourious effort;struggle;wrestling.  
 جلی (jilLi)nf:Layer;scum;creamy layer.syn. ملائی  
 جماترو (jamaatro)nm:Son-in-law.syn. جمائی  
 جماعت (jamaat)A.nf:Class;society;meeting;form;group;troop;unit;band.  
 جماعتی (jamaati)nm:Classmate/fellow;fellow student/pupil;peer.  
 جمال (Jamaal)A.nm:Beauty;elegance;grace;splendour;polish;charm.  
 جمال گوٹہ (jamaL gota)nm:A purgative nut;*Croton tiglium*.  
 جماندرو (jamaandru)adj.Inborn;congenital;since birth;bred in bone;  
 natal;innate;inherent;inbred.syn. جامنوں  
 جمانو (jamaanu)v:1.To congeal;freeze;condense.eg:Curd.  
 2.Impress;influence.3.To implant;to fix.  
 4.Beget;produce;create;breed;grow;reproduce.



- اوڑی. syn. 2. Yawning. جماترو. 1. nm: Son-in-law. syn. جمائی (jamaai)
- جمع (jama) A.n: Collection; addition; total; assortment; tally; adding; count.
- جمعبندی (jama bandi) nf: Assessment of revenue record.
- جمعدار (jama daar) nm: chief; leader; head of soldiers or sweepers.
- جُمرات (jume raat) n: Night intervening thursday and friday; thursday
- جُمو (jumu) A.nm: Friday; fifth day of the week.
- جمگٹھو (jamghatTho) nm: Throng; crowd; multitude; mass; gathering.
- جُملو (jumLo) nm: Sentence; meaningful expression/linguistic unit.
- جمنو (jamnu) v. 1. To be born; procreate; reproduce; breed. = جنمنو  
 2. To grow; germinate; sprout. 3. Clot; solidify; freeze; coagulate.  
 4. To be stable/steady; fixed; established; settle down.  
 جم پل Born and bred; resident; native.
- جُمور (jamoor) nm: Pliers; pincers; forceps; a gripping tool.
- جُمورا (jamoor) n: Small cannon; swivel; attendant; assistant; helper.
- جموں (jamu-) nm: 'Jammu' a city and province in ' J&K' state.
- جن (jiN) A.nm: Demon; devil; ghost; specter; phantom; monster; daredevil.
- جناب (jaNaab) A.n: Sir; your honour/excellency/majesty; an epithet
- جنازو (JaNaazo) A.nm: Funeral; corpse; dead body; bier; coffin.
- جنانو (janaanu) v: To cause to deliever; to impregnate; beget.
- جنانه (jaNaaNa) adj. Female; feminine; pertaining to females.
- جنانی (jaNaaNi) nf: Wife; woman; female spouse.
- جنانه (jaNah) nm: Cohabitation; adultery; fornication; illicit sex. = زناه
- جنت (jaNat) nf: Paradise; heaven; garden; dreamland; wonderland.
- جنتا (janta) nf: Subject; populace; people; public at large. syn. عوام
- جنتر (jantar) n: Contrivance; amulet; talisman; mystical diagram.

جنتر منتر (jantar mantr) Sorcery; incantation; witchcraft; conjuring.

جنتری (jaNtri) nf: Almanac; calendar.

جنتی (jaNati) adj. A paradise dweller; noble; pious.

جنج (janj) nf: Marriage party; wedding party; bridal procession.

Idp. جنج نال وی، ڈولی نال وی جنج پرائی احمق نچے

جُنجا (junja) n.pl. Webs; woven fabric; loose threads.

جنگال (janjaal) nm: Entanglement; complication; intricacy; perplexity.

جنگل (janjal) nf: Bushy overgrowth of grass obscuring the path.

جَنجُو (janju) nm: Sacred thread worn by Hindus.

جَنجُوَہ (janjua) nm: Weaver; a subcaste.

جَنجیر (janjeer) nm: Fretters; chains; zippers.

جَنجیری (janjeeri) nf: A small chain; necklace; zipper.

جند (jind) nf: Life; living individual; existence. = جان، چنڈی

eg: جند جان Life and soul . To work hard جند لانی .

جندر (jandar) n: Water mill; grinder. Hard moments of life. جندر آلی رات

جندر بیسنو Coming to a grinding halt; collapse; breakdown.

جندراٹھی (jandraaThi) n: Lever for water/flour-mill.

جندراھی (jandrahi) adj. Person expert in making grind-stones.

جندرو (jandro) nm: Lock; padlock; security lock.

جندروٹ (jandroT) nm: A thick cake of corn-bread.

جندری (jandri) nf: Wire drawer; small lock; small watermill.

چندری (jindarhi) nf: Life; being; living individual. nm: چند

چنڈ (janD) nm: Bush; shrubs; trunkless wild woody plants.

چنڈیں بوٹیں لانو To evade; dodge; avoid; escape; sidestep.

چنس (jiNas) A. nf: Kind; class; commodity; sex; article; thing.

جِنسی (jiNsi)adj. Pertaining to sex.

جِنگ (jang)nf: Battle; war; fight; campaign; struggle; skirmish; encounter.

جِنگا (jinga)adv. Where; wherever; anywhere; somewhere. eg:

جِنگا سو اُنکا ہی سرہانو، جِنگا گراں کو مال، اُنکا بڈھی کی بچھی نال۔ lpp.

جِنگجو (jang ju)nm: Fighter; warrior.

جِنگل (jungal)nm: Forest; wood; jungle; wilderness.

جِنگلو (janglo)nm: Fence; railing; palisade; latticework; balustrade.

جِنگلی (jangli)adj. Wild; uncivilised; savage; barbarian.

جِنگھ (jangh) nf: Leg; thigh. syn. ٹَنگ

جِنگھی (janghi)nf: Handle of plough.

جِنگی (jangi)adj. Pertaining to war; military; martial; brave.

جِنم (janam)nm: Birth; origin; life; existence; nativity.

جِنمنو (jamnu)v: To be born; procreate; reproduce; breed. = جمنو

جِننو (jananu)S.v: Give birth; procreate; deliver; beget; litter (animals)

Idp. جنے کھوتی کلے کمہار

جِنو (janu)n: Man; person; husband; fellow; chap; domestic employee.

جِنو بننو To have courage; to show manly behaviour.

جِنو کھنو Anybody; everybody; ordinary person.

جِنو (jiNu) adv. As much as; however much. syn. جتنو

جِنوب (jaNoob)A.nm: South; direction opposite north.

جِنوری (jaNwari)n: E. January; the 1st month of Christian era.

جِنوں (jaNu~)E. Genu; knee; middle joint of leg. knee-deep جنوں جنوں

جِنوں ٹیکنا v: Genuflect; kneel; bow; surrender; admit defeat.

جِنُون (jaNooN)A.nm: Craze; enthusiasm; obsession; madness; passion.

جِنُونی (jaNooNi)adj. Crazy; mad; lunatic; maniac; obsessed.

جنى(jani)nf:Woman;female adult;woman folk;domestic employee.

جنے(janey) adv.Namely;specifically;precisely;that is to say.= یعنی

جو(jo)pron.Who;which;that. جو ہوٹو سو ہوٹو Let bygone be bygone.

lpp: جو کرے سو بھرے As you sow so shall you reap.

جواب(jawaab)A.nm:Reply;answer;dismissal;defence;refusal;denial.

جواب طلبی Explanation call;reprimand;reproach;rebuke.

جوابی(jawaabi)adj.Responsive;counter part;reply paid;reciprocal.

جوار(jawar)nm:Millet;indian corn;*Sorghum vulgare*.

جواری(jawari)nm:Gambler;bettor;plunger;gamster;speculator;riskier.

جواز(nm)A.nm:Rationale;pretext;suitability;justification;logic;reason.

جوال(jawaal)nm:Decline;downfall;fall;failure;ruin;collapse;breakdown.

جوان(jawa'a~)nm.Camel-thorn;an oilseed;*Alhagi manrorum*.

جوان(jawaaN)P.n/adj:Youngman;adult;youthful;vigourous;energetic.

جوانی(jawaaNi)nf:Youth;bloom;puberty;adulthood.eg: جوانی مستانی

جوین(joban)nm:Youth;prime;puberty;bloom.syn. جوانی

جوت(jot)nf:Light;flame;lustre;brilliance;candle.

جوڑماں(joTrha)n.pl. Twins;comjoint;dual;double;paired.syn. جوڑا

جوڑھ(jooTh)nm:Left over meals;angular stomatitis.

جوڑھو(jooTho)adj.Left-over;castoff;second hand;consumed;used.

eg: جوڑھو کھائیں مٹھا واسطے

جوڑو(jooju)nm:Insect;creature;creepy-crawly.eg جوڑو سنا

جوڑو(jodho)H.adj.Warrier;fighter;vigourous;energetic;youthful.

جوڑ(jor)nm:1.Strength;power;energy;stress.2.adj.Sufficient;enough.

جوڑ(jorh)n:Joint;union;junction;connection;articulation;spelling;diction;

total;addition;match;equality;balance.

- جوڑ توڑ contrivance; manipulation. جوڑ کرنو. To spell; sum up; tally.
- جوڑمُو (jorhmu) adj. United; paired; conjoint; compound; cohesive.
- جوڑنو (jorhnu) v: To join; link-up; weld; glue; append; attach; connect;  
combine; unify; accumulate; hoard; sum up; add up.
- جوڑو (jorho) nm: Couple; mate; pair; twin; pair of shoes; suit of clothes.
- جوڑو (jorhu) adj. Hoarder; accumulator; frugal; thrifty. eg: گهر جوڑو
- جوڑی (joorhi) nf: 1. Bundle; broom; bundle of saplings of paddy.  
2. Handle of plough. syn. جنگھی
- جوڑی (jorhi) nf: Pair; match; couple; set. 2. Flute; musical instrument.
- جوڑیدار (jorhi daar) adj. Partner; spouse; associate; companion; mate.
- جوش (josh) P. nm: Zeal; passion; excitement; emotion; boiling; enthusiasm.
- جوك (jok) nf: Leech; blood sucking parasite. class *Hirudinea*.
- جوکھنو (jokhnu) v: Assess; evaluate; weigh; gauge. syn. هاڙنو تولنو
- جوگ (jog) nm: Religious meditation; devotion; world-desertion.
- جوگن (jogan) nf: Female devotee; ascetic; world deserter.
- جوگو (jogo) adj. Fit; worth; capable. = جگو eg: جين جوگو
- جوگی (jogi) nm: Ascetic; abstainer; celibate; penitent; world deserter.  
جوگیاں آلو پھیرو Rare, occasional, infrequent visit.
- جوگی پھل A fragrant flower of orchid plant. *Saussurea*.
- جو (joo~) nf: Louse; pediculus; a parasitic insect living on humans.
- جون (jooN) n. 1. June. 2. Birth; creature; class of animals. eg: چیا جون
- جونترا (jontra) n. pl. Rope attached to collar of bullock and yoke.
- جونترنو (jontarnu) v: Engage; yoke; involve; appoint; hold; group.
- جووڑنو (juwarhNu) v: To bind; tie; group together; yoke; engage.
- جوہ (jooH) nm: Pasture; meadow; land for grazing.

جوهر (johar)nm:Talent;excellence;feat;ability;proficiency;knack.

جُوئو (juo)nm:Gamble;bet;stake;wager;chance;speculation;risk.

جوین (jawen)nf:Thyme;*Hyocyamus niger*. Thymol . جوین کو ست

جہاد (jhaad)A.nm:Crusade;holy war;religiously motivated effort.

جہاز (jhaaz)nm:Ship;vessel;craft;aeroplane;aircraft.

جہازی (jahaazi)n:Sailor;seaman;deck hand;rating.

جہالت (jhaaLat)A.nf:Ignorance;illiteracy;absurdity;irrationality;stupidity.

جہان (jhaaN)P.nm:World;universe;cosmos;biosphere;humanity.

جہانگیر (jahangir)adj.World conqueror.n:Mughal emperor, *Jehangir*.

جہر (jehr)nm:Poison;toxin;toxic substance;venom.Malice;hatred.

ازار. جہرباد (jehr baad)nm:Carbuncle;abcess;sore;affliction;trouble.

جھڑو ڈرے وہ مرے جھڑی (jehr rho)pron:Who;which;that.nf: جھڑی lpp: جھڑو ڈرے وہ مرے

جہلم (jehLam)nm:1.Jhelum river.2.A region in Pakistan.

زحمت. جہمت (jahmat)nf:Affliction;trouble;difficulty;calamity;disease.

جہنم (jhaNam)nf:Inferno;hell;conflagration;furnace;perdition.

جہنمی (jhaNami)adj.One who deserves hell;pertaining to hell.

جئوں (jau~)nm:Barley;a grain crop grown for food/malt/cattle feed.

جئوں دانو A little;negligible;slight;minor;trivial.

جئی (jai)nf: Oats;a kind of barley;*Avena sativa*.

جئیدی (jayedo)adj.Real(brother/sister);blood relation;sib.nf: جئیدی

جی (ji)S.nm:1.Creature;living being;organism;insect.eg: جیتوج

2.Mind;soul;spirit;life;disposition;psyche.3.(you)Live !

جی ہارنو To be discouraged;loose heart;disspirited;wearied.

یا، جیکر، جے کدے، کدے = (je)adv.As;if ;in case;or.

جیا جوں (jiya joon)nf:God's creation;creatures;living beings.

جیالو (jijaaLo)adj. Couragious;valiant;heroic;daring;bold;fearless.

جیب (jeb)nf:Pocket;small pouch in clothes.syn. چنتو ، گوجھو

جیبھ (jeebh)nf:Tongue;fleshy organ inside mouth for taste/speech.

جیبھلو (jihblo)adj. Talkative;vocal;fluent.eg: جیبھلو ٿانگلا تین بدھ جائے

جیبی (jebi)adj. Pocket size;pertaining to pocket.eg. جیبی گھڑی

جیپ (jeep)nf;E. *Jeep*;a four wheeler light vehicle for rough terrains.

جیتو (jeeto)adj. Alive;living;animate;breathing.eg: جیتو جی (creature).

جیٿھ (jeTh)n1. Husband's elder brother.2.3rd.month of Bikrami era.

جیٿھو (jeTho)adj. First born; elder;senior in age.

جیر (jer)nf:Placenta;organ in uterus of pregnant mammals that supplies oxygen and nutrition to fetus.It is expelled after birth.

جیرو (jeero)n:Cummin seeds used in cooking;*Cuminum cyminum*.

جیڑ (jairh)adj. Tough;robust;sturdy;strong;healthy;powerful;gigantic.

جیسو (jaiso)conj. As;like;identical;similar.eg: جیسو روح ویسا فرشتا

جیگن (jeegan)nm:Sap;juice;extract of plants like *Pinus longifolia*.

جیل (jehL)Enf:Jail;prison;gaol;confinement;lock-up;penal complex.

جین (jeen)nm:Life;existance.= جیون eg: جین جگو

جینو (jeenu)v:Live on;exist;survive;subsist;stay alive;live through.

جیوں (jiju~n)adv. As;in the manner.syn. جس راہ

جیوی (jeewi)nf:Parasite;lice;louse infestation in humans/animals.

جیویں (jeewie~)Land;acreage;spread;estate;territory;terrain;earth.

جیہاں (jeehaa~)adv. Where;wherever;anywhere;somewhere.

جیہو (jeho)adv. Like;similar;as;alike;identical.nf: جیہی

## جھ (jh/ch)

جھاتی (ch-aati)nf: Glimpse; glance; brief look; peep; preview. = جھات

جھارا (ch-aara)n: A subcaste of Gujjars.

چھاری (ch-aari)nf: Smoker's pipe; small cup for burning tobacco. چلم

جھڑا (ch-aarh)n: Reprimand; scold; snub. 2. Growth; produce.

2. Falling off. 4. Dust; cleanup; brushing. v: جھڑنو

جھڑنو (ch-aarhnu)v: 1. To brush; clean up; brush down. syn. چھنڈنو

2. To drop down; throw down; release; let go.

جھڑو (ch-aarho)nm: Excreta; stools; defecation; waste. eg: بول جھڑو

جھڑو (ch-aarhu)nm: Broom; besom; brush; sweeper; mop; swab.

جھڑی (ch-aarhi)nf: Bush; shrub; hedging plant.

جھاسی (chaasi)n: Spying; espionage; snooping; sneaky prying; secret

information of rivals. eg: کن سو جھاسی بھاسی syn.

جھک، جھاکو (ch'aak)nf: Hesitation; reluctance; indecision; faltering.

جھک (ch'aako)nm: Diffidence; hesitation; shyness; timidity. = جھک

چھڑم (ch-aakh) nf: Spell; evil eye; invocation; incantation. syn. جھاکھ

جھاکھنو (ch-haakhnu)v: Endure; go through; undergo; bear the brunt.

جھکھ جدی Hardship; hassle; trouble.

جھال (ch-aaL)nf: Glamour; magnificence; splendour; brilliance; excellence.

جھال (ch-haaLar) Frill; hem; lace; edging; fringe; ruffle; wattle; rein بگل

جھالو (ch-haaLu)adj. Endurer; tolerant; stable; persistent; sufferer.

جھامبو (ch-aambo)n: Allaying of affliction/evil effects of charm; flick.

جھانٹھی (ch-aanThi)n: Dried twigs/branches used as firewood.

جھانجر (ch-aanjar)nf: Anklet; ankle bracelets; tinkling ornaments.



- جهانسو (ch-aanso)nm:Fraud;coaxing;enticing;deception;hoax.
- جهانکھی (ch-aankhi)nf:Ventilator of oven.
- جهانکی (ch-aanki)nf:Show;scene in a play;tableau;display;preview.
- جهانی (ch-aani)nf:Funerel pyre;furnace;cremation ground.
- جهاء (ch-aa)nf:A predator reptiles of crocodilian order.= کس گھرو
- جهائو (ch-aa)nm:A wild medicinal herb.
- جهب (ch-hab)adj.Quick;rapid;fast;immediatly;urgently;promptly.
- جهیل (ch-abbal)nm:An iron bar/rod used as lever.nf. جھیلی
- جهپ (ch-app)adj.Covered;protected;sealed;enclosed;hemmed.
- جهپو (ch-appo)nm:Block;seal.eg: جهپو لگنو To be hard of hearing.
- جهتھو (ch-hitho)adj. Debaclcd;routed;submissive. eg: جهتھو پینو
- جهت (ch-aT)adj.Immediately; quickly;instantly;hastily;at once.
- جهتکو (ch-aTko)nm:Jerk;slaughtering by sudden or violent pull.
- جهجنو (ch-ujnu)v:Swing;fluctuate;oscillate;cling;hang on;latch onto.
- جهجو (ch-ujju)n:Swing;oscillation;vacillation;hanging seat.
- جهجو جھائی A rhyme/lullaby of tribal children.
- جهخ (ch-akh)nf:Nonsense talk;chatter;wandering;stroll. جهخاں مارنی
- جهخانو (ch-akhaanu) v:To torment with false hopes;tease.= جهکھانو
- جهٲو (ch-uDu)nm:Hen-pecked husband;cuckold;dunce.
- جهر (ch-har) n:A stack of dried thorny bushes. سنگارو
- جهرانتھو (ch-raanThu)nm:The closed cones of pine tree.
- جهرڑی (ch-urarhi)nf:Wrinkle;furrow;pucker;facial line from aging.
- جهرکنو (ch-urknu)v:To be depressed;forlorn;dejected;gloomy;blue.
- جهرمت (ch-urmaT)nm:Cluster of shrubs;assembly;array.
- جهرنو (ch-urNu)v:To worry;fret;bemoan;to be gloomy/dejected.

- جھری (ch-ari)nf: Groove; furrow; indentation; duct; channel.
- جھریٹ (ch-reeT)nf: Scratch; graze; abrasion; line; scribble; doodle.
- جھریٹنو (ch-areeTnu)v: To scratch; abrade; scribble; plough.
- جھڑ (ch-arh)nm: Cloud; rain cloud; mist; fog; mass of water in sky.
- جھڑپ (ch-arhp)nf: Skirmish; clash; conflict; fight; encounter; wrangle.
- جھڑک (ch-irhak)nf: Snub; reprimand; rebuke; scolding; rebuff; reproach.
- جھڑکنو (ch-irhaknu)v: Tell off; admonish; rebuke; caution; scold.
- جھڑکنو (ch-urhknu)v: To churn; shake; stir; agitate; roil.
- جھڑکو (ch-urhko)nm: Action of churning; agitation; stirring; shake up.
- جھڑنو (ch-arhNu)v: Fall; tumble; trip; collapse; plunge; crash; drop.
- جھڑی (ch-arhi)nf: Continued/incessant rain.
- جھُسُسو (ch-usmuso)nm: Dawn; day break; early morning.
- جھسنو (ch-asnu)v: 1. Massage; rub palms or soles. 2. To fry.
- جھک (ch-ak)nm: Diffidence; hesitation; shyness; timidity. = جھاکو
- جھک (ch'ikk)nf: Depression; lowness; concavity; low lying land.
- جھکنو (ch-aknu)v: Hesitate; blench; flinch; quail; feel shy.
- جھکھ (ch-akh)nf: Nonsense talk; chatter; wandering; stroll. = جھخ
- جھکھانو (ch-akhaanu)v: Tantalise; tease; torment with false hopes.
- جھکھڑ (ch-akharh)nm: Tempest; storm; blizzard; gale; hurricane.
- جھگ (ch-ag)nf: Scum; foam; lather; froth. جھگ بیسنی. To calm down.
- جھگالو (ch-agaalo)adj: Frothy; foamy; bubbly(milk). = جھگ آلو
- جھگڑنو (ch-agarhnu)v: Altercate; argue; quarrel; dispute; disagree.
- جھگڑو (ch-agrho)nm: Quarrel; strife; wrangling; dispute; altercation.
- جھگو (ch-uggo)n: 1. Loose garment; cloak; gown. = چوغو
2. Hermitage; hut; shed; shelter. nf: جھگی
- جھگوڑ (ch-agoorh)nf: Froth; foamy saliva produced in diseases.
- جھگی (ch-ugi)nf: Hermitage; hut; cottage; shed.

- جھل (ch-aL)n: 1.A kind of grass.2.Bush;hedgerow;shrubbery.باڑ  
 3.Frenzy;craze;madness;insanity.syn سدا adj. جھلیو  
 4.(you) Tolerate ! accept ! endure ! respond! v:جھلنو
- جھلانو (ch-aLaanu)v:To cause to suffer or endure.
- جھلتر (ch-aLitar) nf: Pretension;posing;feigning;artificiality.syn. مکر
- جھلک (ch-aLak)nf:Glare;glimpse;flash.
- جھلکارو (ch-aLkaaro)nm:Glimpse;flash;gleam;glare;sheen;gleam.
- جھلکی (ch-aLki)nf:Tableau;scene;glance;show;scene in a play.
- جھلنگو (ch-alungo)nm:A temporary carrier-sack at the back of  
 nomads for carrying young ones or foliage.
- جھلنو (ch-aLnu)v: To suffer;bear;endure;tolerate.syn.سُننو
- جھلنو (ch-uLnu)v:To wave;vibrate;dangle;move.eg.breeze or fan.
- جھلی (ch-aLi)nf:Lunatic;mad;crazy;foolish;insane;silly;dupe.
- جھلایت (ch-aLeyat)nm:Frenzy;craze;madness;insanity.syn.سدا
- جھلیو (ch-aLeyo)nm: Lunatic;mad;crazy;foolish;insane;silly;dupe.
- جھم (ch-amm)nf:Flogging;reprimand;thrashing;beating.v جھم چاڑھنی
- جھم (ch-umm)nf:A head cover;veil.v: جھم مارنی
- جھمکا (ch-umka)n.pl.Pendants of an ear ring.
- جھمنو (ch-amnu)v:To flog;beat;thrash;reprimand.
- جھمیلو (ch-ameLo)n:Entanglement;mess;hassles;intricacy;row.
- جھنجٹ (ch-anjaT)nm:Perplexity;botheration;complication;skirmish.
- جھن جھنی (ch-un ch-uni)nf:Shiver;wince;tremble caused by fear.
- جھنڈ (ch-anD)nf:Dishevelled hair;baby's first hair.
- جھنڈ (ch-unD)1.nf:Veil .2.nm:Cluster;flock;herd;group.
- جھنڈو (ch-anDo)nm:Flag;banner.;emblem.nf:جھنڈی
- جھنکنو (ch-unknu)v:Humming;drone;whine;purr;buzz;murmur.
- جھنگری (ch-angarh)nm:Thicket;place with thick wild growth.

جھنگو (ch-ungo)adj. Animal with horns pointing downward/forward.

2.n: Anything thrown into bargain; by-product.

جھوٹنو (ch-ooTnu)v: To swing; oscillate; move to and fro.

جھوٹو (ch-ooTo)nm: Swing; vibration; oscillation; stint of pleasure.

بھڑیں جھوٹا ناس جنڈاں گو. (ch-oTo)nm: Male buffalo; sturdy; stout.

جھوٹی (ch-oTi)nf: Young buffalo. nm: جھوٹو

جھوٹھ (ch-ooTh)nm: Lie; falsehood; untruth; forgery. = جھوٹھ موٹھ

جھوٹھو (ch-ooTho)adj. Liar; false; forged; dishonest; spurious; bogus.

جھرنو ، جھرنو (ch-oorNu)v: To worry; fret; bemoan. syn. جھرنو

چھٹی ، پھانڈو. (ch-oori)nf: Blizzard; storm; rain/snowstorm. syn. چھٹی

جھوک لانی. (ch-ok)nf: 1. Pitch of sound. eg: جھوک لانی

2. Poke; push; nudge; stab. eg: جھوک دینی

جھوکنو (ch-oknu)v: To throw; to push; to supply fuel to a furnace.

جھول (ch-ol)nf: Laxity; slackness; sloppiness; leniency; negligence.

جھولا کی بیماری. (ch-oLo)nm: 1. Palsy; paralysis; parkinsonism.

2. Disaster; calamity; tragedy; adversity. eg: جھولو جھلنو

تھیلو. (ch-olo)nm: Bag; sack; pouch; carrier. syn. جھولو

جھولی اڈنی. (ch-holi)nf: Lap; lappet. v: To beg; beseech; ask for.

Baby in lap; infant. To be issueless. جھولی گو

جھوں (ch-oo~)n.pl. Pubic hair.

جھونسنو (ch-onsnu)v: Wither; shrivel; shrink; dry up; droop; fade; wilt.

جھوننو (ch-oonanu)v: To shake; agitate; move up and down.

جھونی (ch-ooni)nf: Shake; vibration; jiggle; quiver; tremor; wobble.

جھگڑا. (ch-erha)n.pl. 1. Altercation; dispute; difference of opinion.

2. Mood; emotions; sentiments; feelings. جھگڑا کرنا

## چ Che

چ (che) The 8th. letter of Gojri alphabet, sounds as "Ch/c)

چا (cha) nm: 1. Desire; love; longing; craving; yearning; aspiration;

eagerness; ambition; zest. eg: چا چڑھنو , چا مٹھو ہونو

2.v:(you) Lift ! pick up ! hold ! elevate! raise! v: چانو

چابک (chaabak) P.nf: Whip; lash; belt. لانی چابک To flay; flog; whip; race.

چابی (chaabi) nf: Key; knob; handle; lever; screw; secret; solution.

چاپلوس (chaapLoos) adj. Flatterer; sycophant; groveler; toady.

چاپلوسی (chaapLoosi) nf: Flattery; sycophancy; adulation; fawning.

چاپی (chaapi) nf: Manipulation; flattery; fawning; servitude. eg: مٹھی چاپی

چاٹ (chaat) n: 1. Desire; longing. 2. A spicy, fast food, preparation.

چاٹی (chaati) nf: Churn; an earthen pot for churning of curd.

چاچو (chaacho) nm: Father's younger brother; paternal uncle.

چاچی (chaachi) nf: Aunt; wife of father's younger brother.

چادر (chaadar) P.n: Sheet; veil; table cloth; bed sheet; broad expanse.

چار (chaar) nm: Four; 4. eg: چار پائی Bedstead; cot.

چار پھر Wholeday; all the times. چار پیسا some money; wealth.

چار چُشمو Argus eyed; watchful; alert. چار چوفیری All around.

چار چوکو Quadrangler; quadrilateral. چار خانو Chequered.

چارے قضا By chance; in case. چار قدم A short distance.

چارنو (chaarNu) v: To cause to graze; befool; deceive; dupe.

چارو (chaaro) 1. P.n: Help; aid; cure; remedy. 2. Fodder for cattle; feed.

چارے (chaare) adj. All the four.

چاری (chaari)nf:1.Balcony;gallery;varanda;loggia.2.Scoop;trowel.

چاریاری (char yaari)nf:Friendship;friend-circle;relation;bond;link.

چاڑ (chaarh)n:A subcaste of Gujjars.

چاڑھ (chahrh)nf:Chase;hunt;search;pursuit.eg: چاڑھ چڑھنو

چاقو (chaaqu)nm:Knife;tool for cutting;stabbing weapon.

چاک (chaak)n:1Domestic Servant;serf;bondman;slave.= نوکر، چاکر

2. Incision;nick;slash;cut in garments. کڑتی، چیر

3.chalk;soft marker made of chalk.4.Potter's wheel.

چاکر (chaakar)P.nm:Attendant;domestic servant.

چاکری (chaakri)nf:Service;servitude;slavery;bondage;serfdom.

چاکی (chaaki)nf:Cake of soap;cube;loaf;block;tablet.

چال (chaal)nf:1.Gait;motion;walk;pace;manner;style.

2.Conduct;character;behaviour.= چال چلن، چالا

3.Trick;technique;dodge;deception.adj. چالباز

4.Move/turn in games like chess or cards.eg. چال چلنی.

چالا (chaalaa)n.pl.Behaviour;fashion;custom;style;fashion;manner.

چالباز (chaalbaaz)P.Cheat;cunning;deceitful;crafty;double dealer.

چالو (chaalo)nm:Conduct;behaviour;fashion;manner;style.

چالو (chaalu)adj.Current;in vogue;in use;prevalent;present.

چالی (chaali)n.pl.Small strips of wood used in roofing.syn. گانڈھا میر

چالی (chaali)n:Forty;number 40.

چانجو (chaanjo)adj.Delicate;brittle;crisp;fragile.nf: باٹو cf: چانجی

چاندی (chaandi)n:Argentum;silver;riches. silver leaf. چاندی ورق

چانک (chaanak)adv.suddenly;abruptly;without warning.= اچانک

چانک (chaank)nf:Shriek;scream;cry;yell.

چانکنو (chaanknu)v:To shriek;to scream;to cry.

چانگو (chaango) n:Mantelpiece;shelf;lamp stand.(دھنی کی جگہ)

چانن (chaaNan)n:Light;brilliance;luminosity;radiance;luster;shine

چاننی (chaaNani)nf:Moonlight;moonshine;gleam;glimmer.

چانو (chaanu)v:Lift;steal;take;pick up;opt;select.syn.چھنگنو

چانواماری (chaaN waari)nf: Shooting;target practice;firing.= چاندماری

چاول (chaawal)n.pl.Rice;a kind of edible cereal/grains; *Oryza sativa*

آٹا مانہ لُون برابر = Nedligible;very little. چاولاں مانہ بند برابر

چاہ (chaah)P.nf:1.Desire;love;longing;aspiration;wish.2.nm:Dugwell.

eg: چاہ میری پٹی چاہ مُحمّد گل میری گل گئی آ

3. Tea;a drink made of dried leaves of plant( *carmelli sinensis*).

eg: چاہ کو سڑیو چہاہ وی پھوکی

چاہت (chaahat)nf:Fondness;liking;love;desire;longing;wish;craving.

چاہڑنو (cha'rnhnu)v:Lift;raise;build;cook;offer;help in climbing.

چاہنو (chaahnu)v:To desire;love;want;wish.

چاہی (chaahi)nf:Loaf of bread.syn. روٹی ، گوگی ، ٹکی

چاہے (chaahey) adv.Though;although;conj.either;or. بھانے ، بھاویں

چایاں (chaaya~)nf:A skin disease of dogs;alopecia;dermatitis.

چَب (chab)nm:Dent;bent area in something;curvature;crookedness

چِب (chib)nm:Dent;curvature;bent/depressed area in something.

چُبَارو (chubaaro)nm:Balcony;gallery;loggia;terrace;varanda.

چِبڑ (chibarh)n:A wild creeper of *cucurbitae* and its fruit.

چِبْنو (chabnu)v:Chew up;masticate;grind;crush;gnaw;crunch.

چِبو (chabo)adj.Dented;drawn;depressed;crooked;curved.

چِبو (chibo)adj.Dented;drawn;crooked;depressed;curved.

- چبوترو (chabootro)nm:Terrace;platform;balcony;dice.
- چبھانو (chubhaanu)v:To prick;to pierce;to thrust into.= چبھونو
- چبھنو (chubhnu)v:To pierce;to be thrust into;to be pricked.
- چبھی (chubhi)nf:Dip;dive;plunge;immersion.
- چپ (chap)nm:Handful of straw/grass.
- چپ (chup)nf:Silence;reserve;muteness;stillness;quietness;calm.  
چپ چبیتو , چپ چپ چپ Silently;quietly;peacefully.
- چپڑ (chipparh)adj.Flattened;compressed;beaten;trampled.
- چپڑاسی (chaprhaasi)nm:Peon;orderly;a low paid office worker.
- چپلی (chapli)nf:Sandal;slipper;light footwear with straps.
- چپو (chapo)nm:Quarter;four fingure breadth;piece;fragment.
- چپو (chappu)nm:Oar;paddle;pole used to propel boat.
- چپو (chuppu-)adj.Silent;reserved;taciturn;introverted;reticent;shy.
- چپھری (chapehri)nf:A reptile/lizard believed to cause death of its  
victim ,within 24 hours of bite/sting.
- چپھرو (chafrho)adj.Wide;broad;open;extensive;vast;spacious.
- چپیتو (chapeeto)adj.Quiet;reticent ;silent;reserved;taciturn. چپ
- چپھڑیت (chafrheyat)Width;breadth;latitude;girth;vastness;size.
- چپیڑ (chaperh)nm:Slap;smack;spank;blow;clout;misfortune.
- چت (chit)S.nm:Mind;heart;soul;memory;mood.
- چتاوئی (chitaawni)nf:Reminder;warning;notice.
- چتر (chitar) S.nm:Picture;painting;drawing. eg: چتر کاری
- چتر (chatar)S.Clever;active;cunning;wise.eg: چتر نالے چور تے نالے چور تے
- چترکار (chitar kaar)nm:Artist;painter;drawer;sketcher;cartoonist.
- چترکاری (chitar kaari)n:Painting;landscap;portrait;picture;image.



- چترائی (chatraai)nf:Cleverness;skillfulness;wisdom.
- چترنو (chitarnu)v:To paint;draw;sketch;smear;coat;daub;decorate.
- چترو (chitro)nm:Mountain cat;leopard;panther;tiger .syn. زناور
- چتہ وائی (chito)nm:Apprehension;worry;vexing;disturbance.adj.
- چتھنو (chithnu)v:Press;compress;mash;pound;squash;squeeze.
- چٹ (chaT)1.adj.Clean;clear;tidy;smooth.2.Act of licking.v. چٹنو
- چٹ (chiT)nf:E.Chit;slip;bit;scrap;piece of paper;receipt;bill;voucher
- چٹ (chuT)nm:Robust;stout;strong;healthy;brawny;tough;hardy.
- چٹانگو (chiTaango)adj.Whitish;grey.
- چٹانو (chaTaanu)v:To cause to lick or lap.
- چٹائی (chaTaa)nf: Mat of reed;floorcovering;carpet;rug.syn. پھڑی
- چٹک (chaTak)adj.Clever;smart;active;dynamic;energetic;lively.
- چٹکارا (chaTkaara)n.pl.Relish;clack produced by snap of tongue.
- چٹکنی (chaTkni)nf:Bolt;pin;bar;screw.
- چٹکی (chiTki)nf:Sunshine;sunlight;daylight;brightness;glare. دھپ
- چٹکی (chuTki)nf:Pinch;pincer grasp;snap of finger with thumb;fillip.
- چٹنو (chaTnu)v:To lick up;slurp up;lap;kiss;love;swallow.
- چٹنو (chuTnu)v:To cut with blunt object;crush;beat;pound;quash.
- چٹنی (chaTni)nf:Sauce;stewd fruit;flavouring liquid;condiment.
- چٹو (chaTo)nm: Organised heap of bricks.
- چٹو (chaTu)n:Mortar;pulverizer;a hard bowl for grinding/threshing.
- چٹو (chiTo)adj.White;snowy;silvery;grey;pale;bleached;fair;blond.
- چٹا دنداں کی پریت: eg. چٹا n.pl. چٹی nf:
- چٹ چٹیان Snowy white;monotonous. چٹ سری Grey headed;old.
- چٹھلی (chaThli)nf:Churn;large earthen vessel for churning.= چشلی

چٹھی (chiThi)nf: Letter; note; correspondance; communique; dispatch.

چٹی (chaTi)nf: Loss; damage; harm; forfeiture; cost; hurt; penalty.

چٹی (chiTi)adj. White; grey. eg: چٹی داڑھی تے آٹو خراب:

چج (chaj)nm: Manner; knack; skill; dexterity; etiquettes; decorum. جاج

چچڑ (chicharh)nm: A tick parasite. *Boophilus microplus*. nf: چچڑی

چچلیانو (chich liyanu)v: To squeal; to cry out; squeak; scream; shriek.

چچمو (chachumo)nm: A kind of wild medicinal herb;

چچنگلی (chachangli)nf: Little finger. = چچی انگلی

چچول (chachol)nm: Noise; sound; nuisance; clatter; uproar; commotion.

چچيرو (chachero)adj. Pertaining to uncle; cousin; uncle/aunt's child.

چخیا (chikhya)nf: Funeral pyre; pile of burning material (wood).

چڈا (chaDo)nm: Groin; pubes; thighs. n.pl.

چڈی (chaDi)nf: Groin; pubes; thigh; loin cloth.

چر (char)nf: 1. Groove; furrow; channel. 2. A kind of grass. شاہ چر

چر (chir)nm: Late; lateness; delay; long time. syn. دیر، دیری

چراسی (charaasi)n: Eighty four; number 84.

چراغ (charaag)P.nm: Lamp; table lamp; uplighter; spotlight. s. دیو، دیوو

چراگی (charaagi)nf: A contribution for kindling a lamp at tombs.

چرانٹھ (charaanTh)nf: A split piece of firewood.

چرانٹھو (ch-araanThu)nm: Cone of pine tree. syn. کھنگھارو

چراند (charaand)nf: Pasture; meadow; grazing land; grassland.

چرانو (charaanu)v: To get absorbed (in wound). eg: پانی چرانو

چراانو (chiraanu)v: To get something split or sawed.

چرائی (charaai)nf: Act of grazing. eg: گھاء چرائی

چرائی (chiraai)nf: Act or wages of splitting or sawing.

- چربی (charbi)nf: Fat; grease; tallow.
- چرتالی (chartaali)n: Forty four; number 44.
- چرچو (charcho)S.nm: Mention; talk; rumour; fame.
- چرخو (charkho)nm: Spinning wheel; wheel; windlass; pulley; lifter.
- چرخي (charkhi)nf: A small wheel; axis of a pulley; reel; spool.
- چُرُڙُ (churarh) adj. Withered; warped; twisted; bent; folded. eg: چُرُڙُ مُرُڙُ
- چرس (charas)nf: *Cannabis sativa*; hemp; a narcotic herb.
- چرسی (charsi)adj. Addict; a hemp smoker. (*offensive term*)
- چرکڻو (charkaTo)nm: Riff-raff; chaff-cutter; cunning; clever; dynamic.
- چرکھڙي (charakhrhi)nf: Cross; a symbol of ( X or +).
- چرکھو (charkho)P.n: Spinning wheel; wheel; windlass; pulley; lifter. چرخ
- چرکھي (charkhi)nf: A small wheel; axis of a pulley; reel; spool.
- چرکو (chirko)adj. Late; delayed; belated; tardy; unpunctual; deferred.
- چرکيرو (chir kero)adj. A little later; slightly delayed; later; delayed.
- چُرُمرُ (chur mur)nm: Creaking sound of crisp/brittle objects.
- چرند (charind)nm: Quadruped; tetrapod; four footed animal; beast.
- چرنگ (charang)adj. Animal trussed or bound by all the four legs.
- چرنگنو (charangnu)v: To truss or tie down cattle by four legs.
- چرنو (charNu)v: To graze; forage; eat; feed; browse.
- چرنو (chirNu)v: To split; rip; rend; tear; crack; cleave; divide; cry; shout.
- چروانو (charwaanu)v: To cause to graze/browse/forage.
- چروانو (chirwaanu)v: To get something split, torn or divided.
- چروڙو (charorho)nm: Unripe/green fruit.
- چروکنو (charoknu)nm: Pretty old; long back; longstanding; ancient.
- چرھو (charho)nm: Fodder; foliage; forage; grazing; silage; hay. eg:

چرھو کدے تے مینگن کدے lpp.

چرھی (charhi)nf: *Sorghum vulgare*; millet plant used as fodder.

چرھیٹ (char heeT)nf: Scratch; abrasion; graze; nick; mark; cut; furrow.

چرھیٹن ہونو (char heeTnu)v: To scratch; abrade. To plough.

چری (chari)nf: Small groove; channel; rut; furrow; duct.

چڑ (charh)nf: 1. Bed bug. 2. Hang-nail, cuticle. eg: چڑ اُٹھنی 3. Climb !

چڑ (chirh)nf: Irritation; provocation; vexation; annoyance; displeasure.

چڑانو (chirhaanu)v: To annoy; to vex; to irritate; to tease.

چڑک (charhak)nf: Lightning; thunderbolt; bolt from the blue; shock.

چڑکنو (churhknu)v: To gulp; guzzle; swallow something greedily.

چڑند (charhand)adj: Superior; better; higher. eg: چڑندوں چڑند

چڑنو (chirhnu)v: To get annoyed or irritated.

چڑنو (churhnu)v: To linger; to be amaciated/wasted; to wither.

چڑو (chirho)nm: A male sparrow.

چڑھ (charh)nf: 1. Bed bug. 2. Hang-nail, cuticle. eg: چڑ اُٹھنی 3. Climb !

چڑھانو (charhaanu)v: To help in ascending; cause to climb; offer.

چڑھاوو (charh aawo)nm: Offerings to deities.

چڑھائی (charh aai)nf: 1. Ascent; rise; mounting; climbing. cf: لہائی

2. Attack; invasion; offence. eg: چڑھائی کرنی

چڑھت (charhat)nf: Ascendency; debt; excess; due; overdue.

چڑھتل (charh tal)nf: Ascendency; rise. eg: rise of sun or new moon.

چڑھتو (charh to)nm: 1. Direction of rising sun; East. cf: لہتو (West.)

2. Rising; growing; developing. nf: چڑھتی eg: چڑھتی جوانی

چڑھتے (charh tey)adj: Towards east.

چڑھنو (charhnu) v: To rise; to ride; to climb; to ascend ; to soar.

- چڑی (chirhi)nf:Hen-sparrow;bird;shuttle cock;club suit in cards.  
 چڑی کو ددھ. Impossibility;rarity.  
 چڑی کی چوڑی تے باراں حصہ. Generosity with meagre resources.  
 چڑی نا کنڈا پر سکھ East or west,home is the best.
- چڑیا گھر (chirhya ghar)nm:Zoo;zooligical garden;aviary.
- چڑیل (charhel)nf:Slut;hog;hag;hobgoblin;shrewd/ugly woman.
- چس (chas)nf: 1.Lustre;shine;sheen;gleam;gloss;polish.  
 2.Zeal;enthusiasm;keenness;eagerness; fervor;passion.  
 چس مرنی To become lustreless;to lose interest.
- چُسانو (chusaanu)v:To cause to suck;suckle.
- چُسائی (chusaai)nf:Act of suckling;feeding from breast or udder.
- چُست (chust)adj.Active;smart;brisk;swift;tight.
- چُستی (chusti)nf:Swiftness;promptness;alertness;rapidity.
- چسکو (chasko)nm:Taste;relish;habit;addiction;ardent desire;lust.
- چُسکی (chuski) nf:Sip;suck;mouthful of drink.
- چسنو (chasnu)v:To rub;to massage;to fry.= جھسنو
- چُشم (chushm)nf:P.Eye. چار چُشمو Vigil;alert. چشم دید. Eye-witness.
- چُغل (chugal) adj.Backbiter;vicious;spiteful.= چُغل خور
- چُغلی (chugli)nf:Backbiting;backstabbing;unkind remarks.
- چُفڑو (chafrho)adj.Wide;broad;extensive;vast;spacious;widespread.
- چُفڑیت (chafrheyat)nm:Width;breadth;latitude;girth;vastness;size.
- چُفیری (chaferi)prep.Round;around;surrounding;about;on all sides.
- چقندر (chaqandar)nm:Beet root;sugerbeet; *Beta vulgaris*.
- چک (chak)nm:1.Bite;sting.2.Estate;property. جاگیر  
 3.Potter 's wheel.= چاک

- چُك (chuk)nf:1.Low backache;slipped disc.eg: چُك نِكلنى
2. Provocation;instigation;encouragement.eg: چُك دینى
- چوكاڻھ (chukaTh)nf:Frame;framework;scaffold;skeleton.= چوكاڻھ
- چڪانڊو (chukaandho)nm:Four walled structure.
- چڪانو (chakaanu)v:To help in lifting/carrying/taking.
- قرض چُڪانو (chakaanu)v:To settle;to finish;to pay off.eg: قرض چُڪانو
- چڪاء (chukaa)nm:Settlement;agreement;pact;contract;treaty.
- چڪ بهريڻي (chak p-reeTi)nf:Snail;a crawling creature with a shell,  
*Helix aspera* :class,Gastropoda.adj:Slow/sluggish person.
- چڪر (chakar)n:Wheel;circle;circuit;ring;giddiness;spin;wandering.
- چڪرانو (chakraanu)v:To feel giddy;to be bewildered/confused.
- چڪروڙ (chakroorh)adj.Seized;held;captured;apprehended;arrested.
- چڪروڙنو (chakroorhnu)v:Seize;hold;capture;control;sequester.
- چڪري (chakri)nf:Wheel;circle;circuit;ring;spin ;rotation. نڪوپھيو
- چڪڙ (chikarh)nm:Mire;guagmire;sludge;swamp;mud;marsh.= کيچڙ
- چڪلو (chaklo)nm:A round plate or disc;pastry board.
- چڪلي (chakli)nf:A pile/heap of straw.
- چڪمو (chakmu)nm:Dodge;sidestep;escape;trick;cheating;evasion.
- چڪنا چور (chakNa choor) adj.Shattered or dashed to pieces.
- چڪنو (chaknu)v:To lift;pick up;raise;carry;take;hold;sustain.
- چڪنو (chiknu)adj.Greasy;smooth;slippery;oily;sticky.= چيڪنو  
 2.v:To fill;stuff;jam;pack;pile up;block up;thrust into;push.
- چُڪنو (chuknu)v:1.To lift;pick up;hold;raise;carry;sustain.= چڪنو  
 2. To be settled,concluded or finished.eg: مُك چُڪ
- چوڪنو (chu kannu)adj. Argus eyed;alert;vigilant;attentive.= چوڪنو

- چکو (chakko)nm:1.Wheel;circle;disc;sphere.2.Curd;coagulate.
- چکوانو(chakwaanu)v:To cause to be lifted;arrested;apprehended.
- چکور(chakor)n:Indian red legged partridge.2.Rectangular;square.
- چکوری(chakori)nf:Partridge believed to be enamoured of moon.
- چکولنی(chakolni)nf:Circle;circuit;circular motion.
- چکھانو(chakhaanu)v:To cause to taste.مزو چکھانوTo teach a lesson
- چکھڑی(chikh rhi)n:*Buxus wallichiana*.wood used for making boxes
- چکھنو(chakhnu)v:To taste;to relish;to eat;to endure.
- چکی(chaki)nf:Handmill;small grinding mill;flour mill.
- چُگ(chug)nf:Dimple;indentation;dent;depression;cavity;impression.
- چُگانو(chugaanu)v:To cause to peck;pick at;nibble;graze;eat.
- چُگانو(chagalnu)v:To chew eat without hunger;to spoil.
- چُگنو(chugnu)v:To peck;pick at;nibble;graze;eat;browse;forage.
- چُگنو(chugNu)adj.Quadrupled;increased fourfold;four times.
- چل(chal)v:Let us go ! get lost !run away !
- چلاک(chalaak)adj.Clever;nimble;astute; sly; tricky;cunning.
- چلاکی(chalaaki)nf:Shrewdness;cleverness;astuteness;trick;skill.
- چلان(chalaan)nm:Challan;remittance;invoice.
- چلانو(chalaanu)v:To move;rotate;propel;launch;fire;shoot;drive;  
send off;send for;despatch;transmit;forward;direct.
- چلاوو(chalawu~)adj. Temporary;casual ;informal;careless چلامو
- چلت(chalat)nf:Prevalence;commonness;popularity;currency;sale.
- چلترا(chalitar)nf:Pretence;coquetry;astuteness;trick.
- چلتو(chalto)adj.In motion;moving;current;in vogue.eg:  
چلتو پُرزو Cunning;smart;alert;artful;astute.

- چلغوزہ (chaLgozo)P.nm:Pistachio-like nut;*Pinus girardiana*.
- چلک (chiLak)nf:Shriek;squeak;shrill cry.
- چلکنو (chiLknu)v:To make a shrill cry;scream;screech;squeak.
- چُلکنو (chulknu)v:To water;to urinate in small frequent spells.
- چلم (chiLam)nf:Pipe;top of hubble-bubble where tobacco and fire are placed.eg: چلم بہرنی v:Serve;assist;oblige.syn. غلامی کرنی
- چلمچی (chiLam chi) nf:Metallic basin ;wash basin.
- چلان (chaLan)nm: Conduct;character;behaviour;fashion;custom.
- چلنگنو (chalingnu) v:To scoop out small quantity of fluid. پڑچھنو
- چلنو (chaLnu) v:To go;to walk;to move;to flow.
- چلو (chalo)nm:Chicken;common domestic fowl;*Gallus domestica*.
- چلو (chiLo)nm:1.A period of 40 days.2.A baby-corn preparation.
- چلو تھر (chaLothar)nm:Fallen leaves of pine trees.syn. چھور، سموتھر
- چلھو (chuLho)nm:Hearth;fire place.eg: چلھے آگ نہ گھڑے پانی
- چلی (chali)nf:Chicken;common domestic fowl;*Gallus domestica*.
- چلی (chiLi)nf:An ass-load;a temporary sack of blanket for grains.
- چلی (chuLi)nf:Rinsing of mouth;mouthful;mouth wash.syn. کُرو
- چلیری (chaLeri)nf:A kind of leafy vegetable;*Amaranthus*.
- چلیس (chalees)nf:Pang;sting;sharp shooting pain.
- چم (cham)nm:Skin;leather;hide;coat;peel;rind.adj. چملو Elastic.
- چم لاهنو v:To fleece. چم سڪ adj.Whithered;parched.
- چم جانو v:To wither out.چم جوں body louse;tick
- چم (chim)nf:Clod;lump of earth or clay.
- چمبیل (chambal)nf:A skin disease;psoriasis.
- چمبلو (chamblo)adj. Elastic; resilient;stretchy;flexible;pliable.=چملو



- چمبو (chambo) 1.n:A fragrant flower;a kind of jasmine.= چنبیلی  
 2.adj.Spotty;person having,vitiligo/leukoderma.syn. باھلو
- چمٹنو (chamTnu)v:To cling;stick;hang on.= چمڑنو
- چمٹو (chimTo)nm:Pair of tongs;fork;pincer.syn. اچو
- چم چڑی (cham chirhi) nf: A small nocturnal flying bird.
- چمچو (chamcho)nm:1.Spoon;scoop;ladle;trowel.2.Tout;assistant.
- چمڑنو (chimarhnu)v:To stick;cling;adhere;hold fast.
- چمڑو (chamrho)nm:Skin;leather;hide;coat;peel;rind.
- چمڑی (chamrhi)nf:Skin;leather;hide;coat;peel;rind.
- چمک (chamak)nf:Glitter;lustre;flash;sparkle;glimmer;sheen;gleam.
- چمکار (chamkaar)nm:Flash;sparkle;dazzle;shimmer;lightening.
- چمکارو (chamkaaro)nm:Flash;sparkle;dazzle;shimmer;lightening.
- چمکدار (chamakdaar)adj.Brilliant;shining;bright.syn. چمکنو، چمکیلو
- چمکانو (chamkaanu)v:To varnish;polish;illuminate;brighten.
- چمکنو (chamaknu) 1.v:Glow;sparkle;glitter.2.Brilliant;shining;bright.
- چمکھی (chamukhi)Round;around;surrounding;about;on all sides.
- چمگدر (cham gidarh)nm:Bat;nocturnal flying fox;*Pteropus gigantea*
- چملو (chamlo) adj. Elastic; resilient;stretchy;flexible;pliable.
- چمنو (chamnu) v.Wither;shrivel;droop;dry up;fade.چونونو، جھونسنو
- چمنو (chumnu)v:To kiss;touch;graze;caress;smooch;osculate.
- چمنی (chimnee)nf:E. *Chimney*;lamp;a device that burns oil.
- چمونا (chamoona)n.pl.Pinworm;pinworm infestation;threadworms.
- چمی (chummi)nf:Kiss;touch;graze;caress;smooch;osculate.
- چمیاری (chameyaar)nm:Shoe-maker;tanner;cobbler;scavenger.
- چمیلی (chameLi)nf: Jasmine;a fragrant flower.= چنبیلی، چمبیلی

چن (chaN)nm: Moon; symbolic representation of moon.

چن گریہوں. Lunar eclipse. چن گریہوں. Full moon. adj. Beautiful.

چن کو منہ کون دھوئے Beauty needs no ornamentation.

چنا (chaNaa) pron. Oh moon ! , darling ! , dear !

چنا (chana)n.pl. Grams; beans; any of various edible beans.

چناب (chaNaab)nm: Chenab; river in norwest India & east Pakistan.

چنار (chaNaar) nm: A high altitude tree; *Platanus orientalis*.

چنام (chunaam)adj. Selected; carefull chosen; select; pick; excellent.

چنانچہ (chaNache)P. adv. accordingly; fittingly; hence; thus; therefore.

چنائی (chanaai)nf: Masonary; stonework; brickwork.

چنتا (chinta)S.nf: Thought; worry; apprehension; anxiety; concern; fear.

چنتو (chanto)nm: Pocket; pouch; sac; bag; receptacle; compartment.

چنج (chunj)nf: Beak; bill; nib; corner; point; tip; end.

چند (chand)P.n: Few; some; small number of; not many; scarce; rare.

چندن (chandani)S.n: Sandalwood; tropical evergreen aromatic tree.

چندنو (chindnu)v: Crush; mash; pound; compress; squeeze; squash.

چندو (chando)P.nm: 1. Contribution; subscription; donation; payment.

2. Surroundings; proximity; environs. eg: بہت چندو

چندی (chandi)nf: Ration-card; token; invoice.

چندے (chandey)adj. Proximate; adjoining; nearby; round the corner.

چنڈ (chanD)nf: Slap; smack; spank; blow; clout; cuff. syn. تھپڑ

چنڈال (chanDaal) adj. Low caste.

چنڈانو (chanDaanu)v: Sharpen; improve; brush up; to make sharper.

چنڈائی (chanDaai)nf: Act/wages of sharpening by hammer blows.

چنڈنو (chanDnu)v: To sharpen by hammer blows; improve; expediate

- چنڈھ (chanDh)nf:Slap;smack;spank;blow;clout;cuff.syn. تھپڑ
- چنڈی (chanDi)nf:Corncallosity;thickened skin.syn. بھوری
- چنگ (chang)nm:1.Goodness;virtue;quality.2.Rivulet;stream;brook.
- چنگ (chung)nf:Portion;part;segment;section;installment.
- چنگاری (chaNgaari)nf:Amber;spark;fire.
- چنگل (chungal) nm: Beast's paw;trap;clutches;grip. پنجو، جال
- چنگو (chango)adj.Good;fair;healthy;sound;fine;nice.
- چنگو بہلو hale and hearty;alright.
- چنگورہ (chaN gor)nf:Shooting pain;pang;sharp pain;spasm;cramp.
- چنگی (changi)adj.Good;fine;nice;fair;healthy;sound.
- چنگی (chungi)nf:1.Lean;jump;bound;spring;hop.
- 2.Toll;tax;octroi;duty;local tax.
- چنگیائی (changeyai)nf:Goodness;virtue;quality.= چنگیئت cf: بریائی
- چنگیت (changeyat)nm:Goodness;virtue;quality.
- چنگیر (changer)nf:Basket;woven container ;tray;flower pot.
- چنگیرو (changero)adj.Better;superior;improved;enhanced.
- چننو (chun nu)v:To choose;select;opt;pick up;take;decide on.
- چنو (chaNu)adj.Animal/cattle having white spot on forehead.
- چنو (chuNu) adj.Bleary eyed;blinker;having small eyes.nf: چنی
- چنونا (chaNoona)n.pl.Pin-worms,Entrobium vermicularis.= چمونا
- چنہا (chaN haa)nm:Chenab;river in northwest India & east Pakistan.
- چنی (chuNi)nf:Head cloth for woman;veil.
- چو (cho)nm:Drip;drop;trickle;dribble;leak.v. چونو
- چواں (chuaa~)n.pl.Young fruits of cucumbers/melon etc.
- چوانو (chuwaanu)v:Pour a liquid gently;drizzle;decant;spill out.

چوانی (chuwaaNi)nf:Four annas;quarter of a rupee;25 paisa coin.

چوب (chob)nf:Wood;pole;drumstick;club.

چوبارو (chubaaro)nm:Summer house;balcony;terrace.attic

چوبل (ch-hobal)adj. Sturdy;block-head;clumsy;dull;sluggish.= جھول

چوبھو (chobh)nf:Prick;thrust;pin prick;poignancy;bite;causticityچوبھو

چوبھو (chobho)Prick;sharply painful;pin prick;thrust;bite;poignancy.

چوبی (chobi)n:1.Twenty four;number 24. 2.adj.Wooden.

چوپ (choop)nf:Suck;slurp;mouthful;sip;gulp;smack.

چوپڑا (choprho) n:A subcaste of Gujjars.

چوپڑنو (choparhnu)v:Besmear;butter up;lubricate;grease;oil.

چوپڑ چاپڑ Flattery;lubrication وی چوپڑی وی Buttered;smeared;greasy.

چوپڑی وی نالے چار چار You can't eat the cake and have it too.

چوپنو (choopnu)v:Suck;slurp;mouthful;sip;gulp;smack.

چوپنی (choopni)nf:Nipple;teat;pacifer;rubber bottle top.

چوپھاڑ (chophaarh)adj.Split into four pieces.

چوپھل (chophal)adj. Folded ;layered;crumpled;doubled. چوپھل

چوتری (chotri)n:Thirty four;34.

چوتھ (choth)nf:One fourth;4th day;the fourth day after death.

چوتھو (chotho)adj.4th;the fourth day after death.

چوٹ (choT)nf:Wound;hurt;stroke;blow.

چوٹکو (choTko)nm:Pilfer;gain;by-product;bargain;turnover.

چوٹو (choTo)nm:Sour apple.

چوٹی (choTi)n:1Peak;top;summit.2Top knot;plait;braid;criss-cross.

چوچی (choochi)nf:1.Breast;pap;teat;nipple;mammilla.

2.Nozzle;spout;outlet;tap.syn. سنّت ، نلکی

- چوچی پینی To suck at breasts چہڑکانی To wean off.
- چوداں (chodaa~)n:Fourteen;number 14.چودمیں adj.Fourteenth.
- چودمی کو چن n:Full moon.2.adj.Beautiful;charming;attractive.
- چودھراٹ (chodrahata)n:Authority;dominance;supermacy;arrogance.
- چودھری (Chohdree)n:Village chief;headman;chieftain;bigwig.
- چودھریانی (chodhryaani)nf:Wife of a village chief.syn. مہری
- چودھویں (chodhwi~)adj.14th night of moon.چودھویں کو چن Full moon
- چورنی (chor)nm:Thief;robber;burglar;pick pocket;bandit.nf: چورنی
- چور نہ مرے چور کی ماں مرے ldp. Nip the evil in the bud.
- چور (choor)adj.Tired;exhausted;weary;worn-out;shattered;broken.
- چوراسی (choraasi)n:Eighty four;number 84.
- چورانویں (choraanwe~)n:Ninty four;number 94.
- چورس (choras)adj.Quadrilateral;quadrangular;square shaped.
- چورن (chooran)nm:Medicinal powder;concentrate;triturate.
- چورو (chooro)nm:Fine particles;filings;powder;sawdust;fragments.
- چوری (chori)nf:Theft;robbery;burglary .eg: چوری کا کپڑا تے ڈانگاں کا گز
- چوری (choori)n:A preparation of mashed bread,butter and sugar.
- چورٹ (chorh)nm:Destruction;ruin;spoil;disaster;calamity.
- چورٹ (choorh)nf:1.Pack;bundle.2.pivot of a door;tenon.hinge.=چول
- چورٹو (chorho)nm;1.Thigh.;uper part of leg.2.adj.Flat;wide.=چفڑو
- چورٹو (choorho)nm:Bracelet;bangle;ornament for wrists or arms.
- چورٹھو (chuh rho)nm:Scavenger;sweeper.(slang)nf:چورٹھی
- چورٹی (chorhi)nf:1.Thigh.;uper part of leg.2.adj.Flat;wide.syn. چفڑی
- چورٹی (choorhi)nf:Bangle;bracelet;spire;annulate.
- چورٹیدار (choorhi daar)adj.Spiral;puckered;twisted;curled;helix.

- چوس (choos)nf:Suck;absorption. سیاھی چوس Blotting paper.
- چوسانو (chusaanu)v:To cause to suck;to suckle;feed from breast.
- چوسنو (choosnu)v:To suck ;to sip;to absorb.
- چوسیری (chuseri)nf:A measured weight of 4 kg.
- چوغو (chogho)nm:Robe;gown;cloak;loose outer garment.
- چوفان (chufaan)nm:Palanquin;a seat carried on poles. ڈولی ، پالکی
- چوفیری (chuferi)prp.Round;around;surrounding;about;on all sides.
- چوک (chok)n:Square;crossing;tetragon;plaza;parade;market place.
- چوک (chook)nf:Corner;angle;bend;crook;curve;pointed end.
- چوکاٹھ (chukaaTh)nm:Frame;structure;scaffold;skeleton.
- چوکاندھو (chu kaandho)nm:Four walled structure;unroofed pile.
- چوکڑی (chok rhi)nf:1.Cross-legged posture.2.Group;band;cluster.
- چوکس (chokas)adj.Vigilant;alert;cautious;watchful.syn. چوکنو ، ہشیار
- چوکنو (cho kaNu) adj. Watchful;alert;cautious;vigilant;sly. ہشیار
- چوکو (choko)nm:1.Aggregate of four;4 runs.2.Floor;premises.
- چوکور (chokor)adj. Quadrangular;rectangular;four sided.= چکور
- چوکھر (chokhar)n:Quadruped animals;cattle;horned cattle.
- چوکھو (chokho)nm:Genuine;pure;ample;fair;enough;substantial.
- چوکی (choki)nf:1.Stool;chair;bench.2.Custom house;policepost.
- چوکیدار (choki daar)nm:Watchman;sentinel;guard;caretaker. راکھو
- چوکیداری (choki daari)nf:Patrol;guard;duty;perambulation.syn. راکھی
- چوگ (chog)nf:Food for birds;feed;temptation;bait;lure;decoy.
- چوگو (chogo)adj.Animal with four teeth.
- چول (chawal)nm:Foolish;churlish;ill-bred;surlly;rude;bad-mannered.
- چول (chol) nm:Rice.= چاول

- چولاہی (cholaahi)nf:A leafy vegetable;amaranth;*Amaranthus viridis*
- چولو (choLo)nm:Cloak;robe;gown;long coat;loose outer garment.
- چومڑیو (choo marheyo)adj.Emaciated;wasted;withered;shrivelled.
- چومکھو (cho mukho)adj.Having four faces;pervasive;universal.
- چومکھی (cho mukhi)Round;around;surrounding;about;on all sides.
- چوں (choon)nf:Beep.چوں چراں.Complaint;doubt;objection;hostility.
- چون (chon)nf:Selection;choice;option;select;pick.
- چونترو (chontro)nm:Terrace;a raised platform;dais;stage.
- چونڈنو (choonDnu)v:To scrap flesh from bones;to bite at.
- چونڈو (choonDo)nm:Top-knot;plait;braid;criss-cross;interlace.
- چونڈھ (choonDh)nf:Beak;point;spout;bill;nib;corner;tip;end.
- چونڈھی (choonDhi)nf:Pinch;pincer;clasp.2.Paper-clip.
- چونسی (chonsi)adj.Blanket having 400 threads in its width.
- چونس پینس Dilly-dally;delaying tactics.
- چونک (choonk)nf:Beep;honk;short high pitched sound.
- چونکلو (choonklo)nm:Hip joint;hip girdle;buttock;rump;backside.
- چونکنو (choonknu)v:To beep;to produce high pitch sound.
- چونمو (chonmu)adj.Selected;chosen;selective;pick of basket;nice.
- چونو (chonu)v:Drip;drop;trickle;dribble;leak.
- چونو (choo Nu)nm:Lime;the chemical calcium oxide;quicklime.
- چونو (choonu)adj.Four times;quadrupled;fourfold.
- چوہرو (chohro)adj.Four fold;fourfold;four layered.
- چوہڑو (chuh rho)nm:Scavenger;sweeper.(slang)nf چوہڑی
- چوہنو (chohnu)v:Milk;drain;tap;extract;cash in on;exploit.میلنو
- چوہو (cho ho)nm:Dripping water;drip-spring;water source.

- چُوھو (choo ho)nm:Rat;mouse.nf : چُوھى Tit mouse.
- چھرو (chehro)nm:1.Face;countenance;features.2.Diarrhea.=جلا ب  
چھرو مُوھرو Countenance;face;appearance;features.
- چھکنو (chehknu)v:Avoid;stay away from;evade;side step;elude.
- چھل پھل (chehL pehL)nf:Festivity;celebration;gala;pomp and show.
- چُوئى (chuie~)nf:Wart;verruca;a small growth on skin .
- چیت (chait)nm:The first month of Bikrami era.= چیتر
- چیتار (chaitar)nm:First month of Bikrami era.
- چیترو (chetra)adj.Spotted;dotted;mottled;stippled.= چیترو میترو
- چیتو (cheto)S.nm:Remembrance;thought;recollection;memory.  
چیتے رکھنو To bear in mind ;keep in mind.
- چیتو (cheeto)nm:A rural game of tribal children.
- چيج (cheej)nf:Thing;commodity;object;item;article;entity;device.
- چيجل (chejal)nf:Dribble;drip;water dripping from eaves of roof.
- چيچک (che chak)nf:Small pox;pox- marks on skin.syn. ٹھنڈى
- چيچى (chechi)n:A subcaste of Gujjars and its member.
- چير (cheer)nm:Split;parting;fissure;tear;crack;rift;break;rip;rupture.
- چيرائى (chirai)nf:Act or wages of splitting/sawing.
- چيرنو (cheerNu)v:To rip;tear;cleave;slit;divide;cleave;separate.
- چيرو (cheero)nm:Incision;slit;cut;slash;nick;cut.
- چيڑا (cheerha)S.n.pl.Clothing;garments;dress;costume.sn. پلا ، کپڑا
- چيڑھ (cheerh)nf:Pine tree;*Pinus roxburghii/longifolia*.
- چيڑھى (chairhi)nf:A hard plain barren land;terrace;platform.
- چيز (cheez)nf:Thing;commodity;object;item;article;entity;device.
- چيک (chek)nf:Pressure;compression;force;strain;stress;tension.



- چيڪمُو (chekmu)adj. Tense;strained;compressed;stiff;full to brim.
- چيڪنو (cheeknu)adj. Slippery;greasy;oily. چيڪنى مٽي. Argil ;clay.
- چيل (chel)nf: Dribble;drip;water dripping from eaves of roof. چيجل.
- چيل (cheehL)nf: Kite;vulture;a predator/scavenger bird.
- چيلو (cheLo)nm: Disciple;follower;pupil;learner;devotee. cf: گُرو
- چين (cheN)nm: Comfort;rest;peace;ease;repose;tranquility.
- چين (cheeN)nm: 1. China(country).2. Porcelain;tableware;figurines.
- چينڪ (cheNak)nf: Kettle;teapot. syn. کيتلى
- چينڪ (cheenk)nf: Squeak;screech;scream;shriek;shrill cry.
- چينڪار (chinkaar)nm: High pitched noise;screech;cry;commotion.
- چينڪلى (cheenkli)nf: See-saw.
- چينڪنو (cheenknu)v: To squeak;screech;scream;shriek;cry.
- چينگن (chengan)nm: Tomato;a red pulpy fruit used in vegetable.
- چينو (cheenu)nm: 1. Splinter/chip/pieces of stones or bricks. گهر  
2. adj, Spotty;dotted;mottled;stippled;patterned. باھلو
- چيني (cheeni)nf: White sugar;sweet tasting carbohydrates.

## چھ (chhe)

- چھ (chhe)n: Six;6. syn. چھ
- چھاڙو (chhaabrho)nm: Pan; scale dish; shallow open container;  
either of the dishes suspended in a scale. = چھاوڙو
- چھاڙو (chaabu)n: Mask;covering;band;strapping;bandage.  
چھاڙو دینو To cover the mouth with palm;to suppress voice.
- چھاپ (chhaap)nf: 1. Finger ring.2. Stamp;seal;impression;imprint.
- چھاپنو (chhaapnu)v: 1.E. To chop off;trim;pare;prune;shear;clip.

2.To print;to publish;emboss;engrave;stamp.

چھاپو (chhaapo)nm:1.Impression;print.eg:چھاپو خانو:Printing press.

2.Sudden surprise attack ;raid ;invasion;incursion.

چھاتو (chhaato)nm:Umbrella;parasute.syn. چھتڙي

چھاتي (chhaati)nf:Bossom;chest;rib cage;upper body;torso;breast.

چھاڙ (chhaarh)nm:1.Tent;covering;case;screen;canopy;awning.

2.Shade;shadow;eclipse;silhouette;dusk;dimness.= اُچھاڙ

چھاڪ (chhaak) nf:Buffalo or cow yielding milk.syn. مٽي

چھاڪو (chhaako)nm:Cow/buffalo"s period or spell of yielding milk.

چھال (chhaal)nf:Jump;leap;hop;skip;bound;bounce;spring.

چھالو (chhaalo)nm:Blister;pimple;pustule;boil;furuncle;eruption.

چھاملو (chhaamlo)nm:Shade;shadow;eclipse;silhouette;image.

چھان (chhaa~)nf:Shade;shadow;dusk;dimness.

چھانن (chhaan)n:1.Sieving;filter;strain;sift.eg:چھاننو، چھانني

2.Analysis;enquiry;probe;investigation.eg:چھان بين

چھانٽ (chhaanT)nf:1.Shower;rainstorm;rainfall.2.Selection;choice.

چھانٽنو (chhaanT nu)v:1.To paint;daub;print.2.To select;sort;pick.

چھانٽو (chhaanTo)nm:Crude painting;daub;print.

چھانٽي (chhaanTi)nf:Selection;collection;assortment;choice.syn تالي

چھانگلو (chhanglo)adj.Person having six fingers/toes.

چھانگنو (chhaangnu)v:Trim;prune;chop;pare;shear.

چھاننو (chhan nu)v:To search;sort;to sift. n:Big sifting frame.

چھانني (chaan ni)nf:Sift;sieve;strainer.lpp.چھانني کوزه نا دو موريو که

چھاننو (chhaanu) 1.v: To overshadow;dominate;surpass.= چھا جانو

2.nm:Fruitage;yield;produce;harvest.ميوه کي کير.

چھاوڙو (chhaawrho)n: Either of the dishes suspended in a scale. پلو.

چھاوڻي (chhaawni)nf: Military base; garrison; cantonment.

چھاھ (chhaah)nf: Butter-milk; whey. syn. لسی eg:

چھاھ ناتے کاھ نابدھانو سھل ، چاھ کو سڙيو چھاھ وي پھوڪے lpp:

چھائين (chha ie~)nf: Dark spots on face; freckles.

چھبيل (chhabeeL)nf: Water well.

چھيل چھبيلو (chhabeeLo)adj. Elegant; graceful; handsome. eg: چھيل چھبيلو

چھبي (chhabbi)n: Twenty six; number 26.

چھبي (chhubi)nf: Smudge/smear applied on sprains etc. (in cattle)

چھپانو (chhapaanu)v: Hide; conceal; withhold; suppress; steal; pilfer.

چھپائئى (chhapaa)nf: Act or wages of printing/publishing. = چھپوائئى

چھپر (chhappar)nm: Thatched roof; shed; temporary tenement.

چھپري (chhapri)nf: Hermitage; cottage; hut; shed. nm: چھپر

چھپري (chhipri)nf: Veil; woman's headcover; sheet. nm: چھپرو

چھپنو (chhapnu)v: Hide; disappear; go underground; hole up. چھپا لڪي

چھپوانو (chhapwaanu)v: Get something printed/published/stamped.

چھپوائئى (chhap wai)nf: Act or wages of printing/publishing.

چھت (chhat)nf: Roof; rooftop; ceiling; upper covering of a structure.

چھتا (chhataa)n.pl. Locks of hair; bobbed hair; scalp hair. min: چھتي

چھتالي (chhitaali)n: Forty six; 46.

چھتر (chhatar)n: Upper covering of a structure; roof; shelter. چھتر چھان

چھتر (chhitar)nm: Worn out shoes/footwear. ترپڙ، کھوسڙا

چھترال (chhatraal)nf: Spanking; shoe-beating; thrashing. = چھترو

چھترو (chhatro)nm: Ram; young male sheep.

چھتري (chhatri)n: 1. Thirty six; number 36. 2.nf: Young sheep.

- چھتری (chhat rhi)nf:Umbrella;parachute;dome.
- چھتنو (chhatnu)v:Cover;fix roof on something especially a building.
- چھتی (chhati)nf:1.Shelf;arch;ledge;niche;rack;bracket;mantelpiece.
- چھٹ (chhaT)nm:1.Moment;instant;short spell of time.eg: چھٹ گھڑی  
2.Strike;raid;assault;incident.eg: چھٹ مارنو  
3. Double sack of ass load;pannier.eg: چھٹ لاهنی
- چھٹ (chhiT)nf:Curry;soup;highly spiced vegetable soup.
- چھٹاکی (chhaTaaki)nf:Six takas;16th part of a seer;2 oz.
- چھٹڑ (chhuTarh)adj.Divorced;derelict;abandoned. (*offensive*).
- چھٹکارو (chhuTkaaro)nm:Freedom;liberation;discharge;release.
- چھٹنو (chhaTnu)v:To separate ;to pick up;to winnow;to pick over.
- چھٹنو (chhuTnu)v:To get discharged;get rid of;slip away;escape.
- چھٹو (chhaTo)nm:Spelch;spish-splash;tide;wave.
- چھٹی (chhaTi)nf:1.Drum stick.2.Blizzard;rainstorm.
- چھٹی (chhuTi)nf:Holiday;leave;vacation;aquittal;discharge;freedom.
- چھٹیرو (chhuTero)adj.A bit shorter;younger;smaller;lesser.
- چھج (chhajj)nm:Winnowing fan or basket;winnower.
- چھجو (chhajo) nm:Balcony;projecting eaves;brim;sun-blind;gallery.
- چھچھ (chhachh)nf:Dishavelled hair/beard.
- چھچھ (chhichh)adv.Not at all;no way;by no means;absolutely not.
- چھچھر (chhichhar)adj.Weak;feeble;frail;delicate;vulnerable;wornout.
- چھچھو (chhachholnu)v:To soak;dip;sponge down;wash;rinse.
- چھرو (chharo)nm:Volly of shots ;lead shots; volley;pellets.
- چھرو (chhuro)nm:Knife;dagger;chopper;cutlass.
- چھری (chhuri)nf:Carver;knife.

- چھڑ (chharh)nm: Shaft; staff; churning rod.
- چھڑکانو (chhurhkaanu)v: To disentangle; release; rescue; free; deliver
- چھڑکتو (churhk to)adj. Fleeting; passing; brief; momentary; transitory.
- چھڑکنو (chharh knu)v: To writhe; twist; struggle; long for; yearn; wish.
- چھڑکنی (chharh kni)v: Writhes; writhing or squirming movements.
- چھڑم (chhirham)n: Incantation; invocation; charm; evil eye; curse; hex.
- چھڑمی (chhirhmi)adj. Hexed, under bad effects, under spell.
- چھڑنو (chharhnu)v: To pound; pestle; thresh; dehusk.
- چھڑنو (chhirhnu)v: To go for grazing; set out; start; commence; begin.
- چھڑو (chharho)adj. Alone; solitary; unmarried; only; merely. چھڑو چھانٹ
- چھڑی (chharhi)nf: Alone; solitary; unmarried; only. نری چھڑی چھٹاک syn.
- چھڑی (chhirhi)nf: A splinter of wood or thorn stuck in flesh.
- چھک (chhik)nf: Traction; pull; adhesion; tug. eg: دھام چھک
- چھکڑو (chhakrho)nm: Cart; trolley; truck.
- چھکنو (chhaknu) v: Milk; tap; exploit; benefit; cash in on. eg: چھاکو چھکنو
- چھکنو (chhiknu)v: To draw ; pull ; drag ; attract; extract.
- چھکو (chhako)nm: Group of six; sixer ; sixth at cards.
- چھکو (chhiko)nm: Network of strings; hanger; racket; tennis. چھکو چھکو
- چھکو (chhikku)nm: A basket of reeds; shopping basket.
- چھکو (chhuko)nm: Group; band; troop; cluster; flock; unit; company.
- چھکی (chhiki)nf: 1. Hiccup; suction; gasp; laboured/difficult breathing.  
2. Card of six, in playing cards; figure of six.
- چھگو (chhago/chhigo)adj. Cattle having six teeth. nf: چھگی
- چھل (chhal) nm: 1. Trick; fraud. eg: چھل بل 2. Swoon; feigning; faint. eg:  
چھل پینو v: To collapse; lose consciousness; faint.
- چھل (chhil) nm: Lever; tillar; anchor; pivot. eg: چھل چاڑھنی

چھل (chiL)nf:Rind;cuticle;epidermis;peel;bark.eg: چھل لہانی v:fleece.

چھل (chhaL)nm:Wave;current;tide;splash.

چھلائی (chhalaaTi)nf:Wave;current;tide;splash.nm:چھل

چھلانو (chhalaanu)v:To get cheated;defrauded;deceived. چھلے جانو

چھلانو (chhiL aanu)v:To get fleeced;ripped of;to help in peeling.

چھلاوو (chhalaawo)nm:Scarecrow;mannequin;effigy;figure. ڈراوو

چھلڑ (chhiLarh)nm:Crust;rind;husk;skin;rupee.

چھلڑو (chhiL rho)nm:Crust;rind;husk;skin;bark;outer layer of plants.

چھلکار (chhal kaar)nm:Splashing sound;sound of overflowing water

چھلکنو (chhal knu)v:To spill;wobble;shake;overflow. اُونو چھلکے دُونو.

چھلنو (chhalnu)v:To deceive;betray;dodge;cheat;defraud;dupe.

چھلنو (chhiLnu)v:To peel;to scratch ;pare ;raze;rind.

چھلو (chhaLo) nm:Annulus;metallic ring;simple finger ring.

چھلو (chhiLu)nm:Youngone of a sheep/goat;lamb;kid.

چھلی (chhiLi)nf:Goat;young female goat.

چھلی (chhaLi)nf:1.Spool;bobbin;hank.2.cob/ear of corn..

3.Tide;spill;wave;splash.eg: آٹا کی چھلی مارنی

چھم (chham)nm:Water fall.. چھم چھم Tinkling sound;pour;shower.

چھماہی (chimahi) n:Pay of six months;biannual;six monthly. چھ ماہی

چھمر (chhamar)nm:Water fall.

چھمڑ (chhimmarh)nf:Splinter;shard;fragment;chip;pellet;sliver;scrap.

چھمکنو (chhamknu)v:To shrivel;wither;shrink;waste away. لسو ہونو

چھن (chhaN)nm:Hut;thatched roof;shelter;roofing.

چھنچھ (chhanj) nf:Avalanche;snow slip;mass.syn. چھانچی , مانی

چھنچھ (chhinj)nf:Wrestling competition/tournament.

چھنجی (chhinji)nf:Basket ;woven container ;tray;flower pot. چنگیر

چهن چهن (chhan chhan)nf:Clink;jingle;jingling sound of ornaments.

چهندو (chhindo)nm:Distance;expanse;void;gap;detachment.

چهنڌ (chhanD)nf:Jerk;jolt;shudder;shake;yank;tug.=چهنڌي

چهنڌڪ (chhinDak)nf:Splash;spill.eg: آڻاڪي چهنڌڪ syn. چهلي

چهنڌنو (chhanDnu)v:Yank;pull;lurch;jolt;shake;tremble;shudder.

چهنڌ چهوڙه Reshuffling;rearrangement;transposition.

چهنڌي (chhanDi)nf:Jerk;jolt;shudder;shake;yank;tug.

چهنڪار (chhankaar)nm:Clink;jingle.

چهنڪنو (chhan knu)v:To clink;clatter;rattle;jingle.

چهنڪورو (chhan kooro)nm:Rattle;clatter;jangle;toy.

چهنگنو (chhang nu)v:To lift;pick up;hoist;carry;uplift;raise;elate.

چهنگو (chhang)adj.Person having six fingers.=چهانگلو

چهننو (chhan nu)v:To get sifted or filtered.

چهنو (chaNu)nm:Bowl;cup.syn. ڪٽورو nf: چهنی

چهنی (chhaNi)nf:1.Hut;hermitage. nm: چهن 2.Small bowl.nm:چهنو

چهنی (chhini)nf:Chisel;a carving tool with flat beveled blade.

چهوپ (chhop)nm:Spool;amount of wool/yarn on spool.

چهوٽ (ChhooT)nf:Remission;rebate;discount;exemption;aquittance

چهوٽو (chhoTo)adj.Little;small;junior;brief;diminutive;younger;short.

چهور (chhoor)n:Dry leaves of pine trees.syn. چلوتهر

چهورڙ (chhorh)v:Leave aside!forget!چهورڙ چهاڙ Rebate;discount.

چهورڙانو (chhurhaanu)v:To disentangle;release;rescue;free;deliver.

چهورڙنو (chhorhnu)v:To leave;divorce;set aside;abandon;renounce;

consign;entrust; exempt;remit;put down;place;bequeath.

چهولا (chhoLa)n.pl.Grams;beans. eg: Phrase: چهولا ڪو بڻه

چهوٺ (chhoonT)nf:Run;race;dart;motion;speed.eg: چهوٺ بڻي

چھونو (chhuh nu) 1.v: To touch; contact; fondle. eg: Virgin ان چھوہ.

2. n: Lid; cover for earthen vessel. نٹورو.

چھوہ (chhoh)n: 1. An aquatic plant used as vegetable. چھوہ کو ساگ.

2. Quickness; swiftness; haste; hurry; rush. adj چھولو

چھوہارا (chhu haara)n.pl. Dried date/palm fruit.

چھوہاتی (chhuhaato) adj. Fleeting; passing; brief; transitory.nf: چھوہاتی

چھولو (chhohlo) adj. Brisk; buoyant; clever; smart; active.n: چھوہ

چھونو (chhohnu)v: Start; undertake; commence; launch. شروع کرنو.

چھہک (chhehk)nf: Avoidance; evasion; hesitency; reservation.

چھہکنو (chhehknu)v: To avoid; evade; hesitate; escape; circumvent.

چھہ (chhai)nf: Satiety; ease; gratification; contentment. syn: تسلی

چھہاٹھ (chheyaaTh)n: Sixty six; number 66.

چھہیاسی (chheyaasi) Eighty six; number 86.

چھہیانویں (chheyaanwe~) Ninty six; ninty 96.

چھہچھلو (chhe chhlo) adj. Shallow; superficial; trivial; insubstantial.

چھہڑ (chherh)n: Teasing; vexation; censure; touch; irritation. چھہڑ چھار.

2. Forage; meadow; pasture; herd of cattle.

چھہڑنو (chherhNu)v: To irritate; vex; tease; chaff; harass.

چھہک (chhek)nf: Traction; pull; adhesion; tug. syn. چھیکو، چھک

چھہکارھ (chhekarh) adj. Finally; lastly; ultimately; to conclude; at last. آخر

چھہکڑی (chhekrhi) nf: Loss; damage; want; scarcity; shortage. syn گھائو

چھہکو (chheko)nf: Traction; pull; adhesion; tug. syn. چھک، چھیک

چھہلو (chheLo)nm: Bran; husk; roughage; cellulose; dietary fiber.

چھہمموں (chhemu) adj. Sixth; 6th. = چھیمووں

چھہنٹ (chheenT)nf: E. Chintz; printed cloth.

چھہہتر (chhe hatar)n: Seventy six; number 76.



## ح He

ح(he)The 9th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "H".

حاجت(haajat)A.nf:Necessity;need;want;requirement;call of nature.

حاجتمند(haajat mand)adj.Needy;in need;deprived;poor;penurious.

حاجی(haaji)A.nm:A pilgrim to Makkah.

حادثو(haadso)A.nm:Accident;calamity;mishap;tragedy;disaster.

حاصل(haasaL)A.nm:Gain;inference;outcome;result.

حاضر(haazar)A.adj.Present;available;ready.cf.غیر حاضر absent.

حاضر ناطر.Omnipresent. حاضر جواب witty;sharp.

حاضری(haazri)nPresence;appearance;attendance;roll call;snacks.

حاضریں(hazreen)n.pl.The audience;addresses;spectators.

حافظ(haafaz)A.1.adj.Protector;guardian.

2.n:One who remembers the holy Quran by heart.

حافظو(haafzo)A.nm:Memory;reminiscence;recollection;retention.

حاکم(haakam)A.nm:Ruler;governor;administrator;monarch;sovereign.

حال(haal)A.State;condition:form;order;fitness.=حال احوال، حال چال

حالو حال Just now;recently;lately;newly;freshly.= حلو حل

حالوں بے حال Deterioration;worsening;decline;depreciation.

حالانکہ(haalā-keh)cnj.Although;though;whereas;however;even if.

حالیں(haale~)adv.As for now;till now;at present.

حالت(haalat)A.nf:State;condition;situation;case;position;fitness.

حاملہ(haamLa)A.adj.Pregnant;expectant;gravid;loaded;charged.

حامی(haami)A.adj.1.Supporter;defender;promoter.n.حمایت

- حامی بھرنی: 2.n: Consent; assent; nod; yes; acceptance. eg. حاوی (haawi) A.adj. Dominant; main; prevailing; forceful; authoritarian.
- حائل (haaeL) A. Intervening; interposing; interfering; mediate; intercede.
- حُب (hubb) A.nf: Love; affection; yearning; longing; inspiration; eagerness.
- حبشی (habshi) A.n: Negro; Abyssinian slave; a niggard. (*offensive*)
- حبو (hibbo) A.nm: Gift in form of immovable property.
- حبيب (habeeb) A.adj. Beloved; cherished; adored; favourite; dear; darling.
- حتمی (hatmi) adj. Final; last; conclusive; ultimate; irrevocable; decisive.
- حج (hajj) A.n: Pilgrimage to Makkah. حج کرنو. An act of virtue حج کھٹنو.
- حجام (hajaam) A.n: Barber; hair-dresser; hair stylist. syn. نائی
- حجامت (hajaamat) n: Shaving; hair-cutting; shearing; trimming.
- حُجَّت (hujjat) A.nf: Disputation; controversy; argument; excuse.
- حُجْرُو (hujro) A.nm: Closet; cloister; a clove; small chamber.
- حد (had) A.nf: Limit; boundry; border; extent; term; degree. pl. حُدُود
- بے حد، حدوں بدھ Beyond limitations Limitless; infinite.
- حداں پر ہونو To be in terminal stages; at verge.
- حد بندی (had bandi) nf: Demarcation; limitation; delimitation.
- حدیث (hadees) A. Traditional sayings of prophet Muhammad. ﷺ
- حرارت (haraarat) A.n1 Warmth; heat; temperatur. 2. Spell; hex; evil eye.
- حراست (hiraasat) A.n: Detention; confinement; arrest; lock up; custody.
- حرام (haraam) A.adj. Unlawful; forbidden; illicit; improper; banned; illegal.
- حرام خور (haraam khor) adj. Person subsisting on other's earnings.
- حرامی (haraami) adj. Rascal; bastard; illegitimate. (*slang*).
- حربو (harbo) A.nm: Tactics; maneuver; strategy; scheme; policy; weapon.
- حرج (harj) nm: Loss; damage; injury; insult. Difficulty; problem; worry.

- حرجانو (harjaanu)nm:Damage;compensation;indemnity;reparatin.
- حِرص (hirs)A.nf:Ambition;yearning;longing;eagerness;greed;avarice.
- حِرصنو (hirsnu)v:Long for;yearn;be eager;desire earnestly. هينسرنو.
- حرف (harf)A.nm:Alphabetical letter;word;blame.
- حَرَكَة (harkat)A.nf:Movement;motion;action;conduct.
- حَرَم (haram)A.nm:Sacred;blessed;holy cities of Makkah & Madina.
- حَرِيف (hareef)adj.Opponent;contestant;rival;foe;challenger.
- حِسَاب (hisaab)A.nm:Calculation;computation;mathematics;account.
- حِسَاب كِتَاب (hisaab kitaab)n: Account;book keeping;reckoning.
- حِسَاس (hissas)A.adj.Accute;sensitive;receptive;delicate;considerate.
- حِسَب (hasab)A.nm:Status,achievement,standing,rank,attainment.
- حِسَبِ تَوْفِيقٍ. prep:According to;consistent with;as per.
- حِسَب نَسَب (hasab nasab)A.n:Lineage;dynasty;family;status.
- حَسَد (hasad)A.nm:Envy;jealousy;covetousness;suspicion;distrust. ساڙو.
- حَسْرَت (hasrat)A.nf:Regret;desire;sorrow;grief;disappointment;distress.
- حُسَيْن (husaN)A.nm:Beauty;elegance;charm;attraction.adj. حسين
- حَسَن (hasaN)A.nm:Hassan,the elder son of Hazrat Ali (Rz).
- حُسَيْن (huseN)A.nm:Hussain,the younger son of Hazrat Ali who  
was martyred at Karbalaa city of Iraq.
- حَسِين (haseeN)A.adj.Beautiful;pretty;attractive;lovely;charming.
- حَشَر (hashar)A.n:Day of resurrection;doomsday;consequence;fate;  
outcome;result;aftermath.
- حِصْو (hissu)A.nm:Share;part;portion;segment;fragment;chunk.
- حِصَّة دَار (hisse daar)adj.Partner;share holder. حِصَّة دَار Partnership.
- حَضْرَت (hazrat)A.nm:Majesty;dignitary;highness;title of respect.

حُضُور (hazoor) A.nm: Title of respect; your majesty; your highness.

حِفاظت (hifaazat) A.nf: Safety; protection; care; well-being; guardianship.

حِفاظتی Guardian; protector; guard; watchman. syn. راکھو

حِفظ (hifaz) A.nf: Protection; care; learning by heart; securing.

حق (haq) A.nm: Truth; just; due; title; claim; merit; share; morality; fairness;

goodness; justice; honesty. حق تعالی. Almighty; God.

حقدار (haqdaar) Rightful; deserving; meritorious; propriete; desirous.

حق شُفو (haq shufo) Right of pre-emption.

حُقُو (huqo) A.nm: Smoking pipe; hubble-bubble.

حقوقِ انسانی Human rights.

حُقُوَق (haqooq) A.n.pl. Rights; privileges. eg:

حقیر (haqeer) A.adj. Low; vile; contemptible; of little value.

حقیقت (haqeeqat) A.nf: Truth; reality; fact; description; actuality; fact.

حقیقی (haqeeqi) adj. Real; actual; factual; original; true; genuine.

حکایت (hikayat) A.nf: Story; saying; parable; anecdote; chronicle; tale.

حُکْم (hukam) A.nm: Order; command; mandate; sanction; permission.

حُکمران (hukamraan) n: Ruler; governor; king; emperor; sovereign; monarch.

حُکْمِ عِدُوَلِی (hukam adooli) nf: Disobedience; defiance; noncompliance

حِکْمَت (hikmat) A.nf: Wisdom; skill; art of healing; science; philosophy.

حُکُوْمَت (hakoomat) A.nf: Government; authority; rule; sovereignty.

حکیم (hakeem) A.nm: Physician; doctor; philosopher; scholar; expert.

حکیمی (hakeemi) nf: Wisdom; skill; physic; philosophy. syn. حکمت

حل (haL) nm: Solution; key; answer; mixture; liquid; blend; combination.

حل کرنو v: To solve;to dissolve;to mix.

حلال(haLaaL)A.adj.1.Lawful;legitimate;allowed;permitted.cf: حرام

2.Slaughtered according to Islamic prescription.

حلالی(haLaaLi)adj.Legitimate;aquired legally or honestly;genuine.

حلف(haLaf)A.nm:Oath;vow;pledge;promise.

بیان حلفی(beyaan halfi)nm:Affidavit;legal document.

حلقو(haLqo)A.nm:Ward;circle;ring;division;area in castle.

حلوائی(haLwai)adj.Confectioner;one who makes or sells sweets.

حلوو(haLwo)A.nm:Pudding;dessert;delicious and rich food.

حلیم(haLeem)A.adj.A.Polite;civil;courteous;gracious;mannerly;refined.

حولیو(hoLiyo)A.nm:Countenance;similarity;facial features.= حولیو

احمق(himaaqat)A.nf:Folly;stupidity;foolishness;idiocy.adj.احمق

حمام(hamaam)A.n:Hot bath;metallic drum with a tap;Turkish bath.

حمائل(hamaayaL)A.nf:Necklace;pocket sized copy of Holy Quran.

حمایت(hamaayat)A.nf:Support;abetment;help;advocacy;patronage.

حمایتی(hamaayti)adj.Supporter;patron;benefactor;sponsor;ally.

حمد(hamad)A.Praise of God;eulogy;exaltation;acclamation;hymn.

حمل(hamaL)A.nm:A.Pregnancy;gestation;confinement;burden;load.

حملو(hamLo)A.nm:Attack;invasion;aggression;raid;assault;invasion.

حمله ور(hamLa war)adj.Invader;assailant;raider.

حمیل(hameL)A.nf:Necklace of gold or silver coins.

جنا(hiNaa)A.nf:Indian myrtle.syn. مہندی

حنفی(haNfi)adj.A follower of the *Islamic theologian*,Abu Hanifa (ra).

حوا (Hawwa) A.nf: Eve; Adam's wife.

هوش حواس (hawaas) A.n: Senses; sensation; perceptions. eg: حواس

حوالات (hawaLaat) A. Judicial lock-up; custody; confinement. = حوالاٹ

حوالدار (hawaLdaar) nm: A rank in Police and armed forces.

حوالو (hawaaLo) A.nm: Reference; allusion; precedence; citation; quote.

حوالے (hawaaLaiy) adj: Assigned; handover; delivered; In custody.

حُور (hoor) A.nf: Nymph; a virgin of paradise; beautiful. eg: حُور پری

حوصلو (hosLo) A.nm: Courage; spirit; ambition; resolution; daring; valor.

حوصلہ افزائی Encouragement; inspiration; boost; reassurance.

حوض (houz) A.n: Reservoir; water tank; cistern; container; chamber;.

حولیو (hoLio) A.nm: Countenance; facial features; image. = حلیو

حویلی (haveLi) A.nf: Mansion; bungalow; house.

حیا (hayaa) A.nf: Modesty; chastity; diffidence; reserve; restraint; decorum.

حیاتی (hayaati) A.nf: Life; existence; life span; lifetime. = حیات

حیثیت (haesiyat) A.nf: Capacity; capability; means; status; position.

حیران (haeraan) A. Perplexed; perturbed; worried; surprised; distressed.

حیرانگی (heraangi) nf: Surprise; perplexity; distress; worry; disbelief.

حیرانی (heraani) nf: Surprise; perplexity; distress; disbelief. = حیرانکی

حیرت (haerat) A.nf: Surprise; wonder; astonishment; disbelief; shock.

حیض (haez) A.nm: Menses; monthly course of bleeding in women.

حیل حُجت (heeL hujjat) nf: Evasion; quirk; pretext; pretence; shirking.

حیلو (hiLo) A.nm: Attempt; contrivance; means; effort; way; pretence.

حیلے رزق ، بہانے موت. lpp

حیوان (hiwaan) A.nm: Animal; creature; mammal; monster; beast; rustic.

## خ Khe

- خ(kh)The 10th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "Kh"
- خاب(khaab)P.n:Dream;nightmare;hallucination;vision;foresight;wish.
- خاتموا(khaatmu)A.nm:End;conclusion;death;annihilation;eradication.
- خاتون(khaatoon)P.nf:Lady;woman;refined/polite/dignified woman.
- خادم(khaadam)A.nm:Servant;attendant.
- خار(khaar)P.nm:Thorn;prick.2.Erosion;attrition;weathering.= کهار  
3.Grudge;jealousy;animosity;rancour.eg: خار کھانی
- خارج(khaaraj)Aadj.Discharged;expelled;released;emitted;ejected.
- خارش(khaarash)A.nf:Itch;irritation;tingling;tickle;desire;eczema.
- خاص(khaas)A.adj.Special;specific;particular;private;certain;proper.  
خاص الخاص very special ;specially chosen ;elite;intimate.
- خاصو(khaaso)A.adj.Sufficient;enough;adequate;plenty.
- خاصیت(kha siyat)A.nf:quality;characteristic;attribute;feature;class.
- خاطر(khaatar)nf:Hospitality;service;reception. 2.adj.For.  
خاطر خواه adj.satisfactory;befitting;substantial;necessary.  
خاطر داری nf: Hospitality;warm reception;servitude
- خاک(khaak)P.nf:Earth;dust;ashes;trivial;nothing.
- خاکو (khaako)nm:P. Outline;blue print;sketch;draft;map.
- خاکی(khaaki)adj.1.Earthly;pertaining to dust;brown;dusky.  
2.Humble;down to earth;modest;meek;submissive;simple.
- خال(khaal)nm: Race;caste;kind;section;breed. کھال
- خالص(khaaLas)A.adj.Pure;genuine;sincere;unalloyed.real;net.

خالصو (khaaLso)A.n:Wasteland;wilds;desert;wilderness;state land.

خالق (khaaLaq)A.adj.Creator;maker;originator;designer;author.

خالو (khaaLu)A.nm:Husband of mother's sister.

خاله (khaaLa)nf:Mother's sister. خاله جي ڪو گهر. Bed of roses;easy job

خالی (khaaLi)adj.Empty;vacant;blank.Only;merely;simply. خالی موليٰ.

خام (khaam)P.adj.Raw;unripe;unbaked;imperfect;immature.

خام خيالی Fanciful thinking;illusion;irrational thought.

خاموش (khamosh)P.adj.Silent;taciturn;reticent;quiet;reserved;unspoken.

خاموشي (khamoshi)nf:Silence;reticence;reserve;stillness;peace.

خامي (khaami)nf:Defect;vice;flaw;fault;deficiency;imperfection;immaturity.

خاندان (khaaNdaaN)P.nm:Family;houshold;dynasty;race.adj.Refined.

خاندانی (khaaN daaNi)adj.Blue blooded;of good birth;ancestral.

خانگهه (khaN gaah)A.nf:Monestery/tomb of a muslim saint.=خانگهه

گهروگی (khaaNgi)P.adj.Domestic;private;household;familial. خانگی

خانو (khaaNu)P.nm:House;compartment;chamber;cell;receptacle.

خانه بدوش (khaaNabadosh)n:P.Nomad;gypsy;pastoral;wanderer.

خانه بدوشي (khaaNabadoshi)n:Transhumance;pastoralism;a gypsy

or nomadic life style.( as of Gujjars and Bakarwals ).

خانه جنگی (khaaNajangi)nf:Infight;civil war;bickering.

خاوند (khaawand)n:P.Husband;lord;proprietor;master;owner.syn.خضم.

خاه (khah)adj.Either;whichever;each;any;at sweet will.=خواه

خاه مخاه (khah makhah)adj.Unnecessarily;uninvited;unwelcome;

unsolicited;undesirable;unwarranted;annoying.

خبر (khabar)A.nf:News;report;information;knowledge.eg:خبر عطر.

خبردار (khabar daar)adj.Watchful;cautious;careful;alert.v:Beware !



خبرگیری (khabar geeri) Watch; care; guardianship; attention; upkeep.

خبرے (khabrey) adv: Probably; god knows; perhaps; possibly. = خورے

خبط (khabat) A.nm: Fad; craze; whim; trend; cult; obsession; insanity.

خبٹی (khabti) adj. Crazy; maniac; obsessed; insane; mad.

خبیث (khabees) A.adj. Evil spirit; wicked; distressed; wretched; forlorn.

ختم (khatam) A. 1. adj. Concluded; finished; complete; ended.

2.nm: Complete recital of Holy Quran. = ختم قرآن

ختنال (khatNaal) nm: Religious ceremony of circumcision. = ختنو

ختنو (khutNu) n: Circumcision; removal of male's foreskin. syn. بسالنو

خجالت (khajaaLat) nf: Disgrace; humiliation; embarrassment; dishonour.

خجل (khajal) A.adj. Disgraced; ashamed; degraded; embarrassed; tarnished.

خدا (khudaa) P.nm: God; owner; master; almighty; lord; supreme.

خدا بخشے God bless! خدا واسطے For God's sake.

خدا حافظ May God protect you; good bye; adieu; farewell.

خدا نخواستہ God forbid ! خداوند Lord; master

خدائی (khudaaī) nf: Divinity; Divine kingdom; Universe; world; creation.

خدشو (khadsho) A.nm: Doubt; apprehension; misgivings; danger; trisk.

خدمت (khidmat) nf: Service; duty; amenity.

خدمتگار (khidmat gaar) adj. Servant; attendant; retainer; help; orderly.

خر (khar) P.nm: Ass; donkey; beast of burden. eg: خروار

خر دماغ Dull; unintelligent. خر مستی Horseplay; tantrum.

خراب (kharaab) A.adj. Bad; spoiled; sinful; defective; unsound; nasty.

خرابو (kharaabo) nm: Badness; ruin; difficulty; defect; demerit; destruction.

خرابی (kharaabi) nf: Badness; ruin; difficulty; defect; demerit; destruction.

خراٹھ (kharaaTa) n.pl. Snore; noisy breathing in sleep. = گھر گھاٹ

- خراج (kharaaj)A.nm:Tax;duty;tribute;land tax.
- خراش (kharaash)P.nf:Scratch;abrasion;excoriation;cut.
- خرانٹ(kharaanT)adj.Old;experienced;authoritarian;bossy;bald.
- خیراتی (kharaayeti)adj.Charitable;generous;sympathetic.= خیراتی
- خربُوز (khar booz)P.nm:Musk melon;round juicy gourd fruit.
- خرچ(kharch)P.nm:Expenditure;consumption;expense;outlay.
- خرچانو(kharchaanu)v.To spend;expend;pay out;exhaust;use up.
- خرچنو(kharchnu)To spend;use;expend;consume;squander;waste.
- خرچو(kharcho)P.nm:Expenses;costs;expenditure;lay out;costs.
- خرچی(kharchi)n:Marriage expenses paid by bridegroom to inlaws.
- خرخر (khar khar)P.nm:Snoring or purring sound.= کھر کھر
- خُرد بُرد(khurd burd)P.adj.Embezzlement;misappropriation;wasted.
- خرگوش (khargosh)P.n:Rabbit;hare;small furry mammal.syn. ساھیو
- خروار(kharwaar)P.nm:An ass-load;80 kgs. = خر بہار syn. کھوتے لد
- خرید(khareed)P.nf:Purchase;buying;procurement;acquisition;pick.
- خریدار(kharidaar)P.adj.Customer;customer;buyer;client;punter;user.
- خریداری(khari daari)nf:Purchase;procurement;buying;acquisition.
- خریدفروخت Transaction;business;deal;trade;merchandise.
- خریدنو(khareednu)v.To buy;procure;purchase;acquire;pay for.
- خریف(khareef)A.nf: Autumn;autumnal harvest/crop. ساونی، سیری
- خزاں(khazaa~)P.nf:Autumn;decline;season of falling leaves.s. شرد
- خزانو(khazaaNu)A.nm:Treasure;money;riches;valuables;magazine.
- خزانچی(khazaaNchi)adj.Treasurer;banker;accountant;financier.
- خسارو(khasaaro)A.nm:Loss;damage;forfeiture;cost;hurt;harm.
- خستہ(khasta)P.adj.Broken;infirm;roasted;ragged. syn. کھستو

خشخاش (khash khaash)n:Poppy seed.

خسرو (khasro)A.n.1 Field book of patwaris;village land record.

2.Measles;an exanthematous disease of children. جھنجھل، ہلہج

خُشک (khushk) P.adj.Dry;arid;desiccated;waterless;withered.sn.سُکو

خُشکو (khush ko)nm:' Dry flour ' used as preservative in place of oil while making/baking breads.

خُشکی (khush ki)nf:Dryness;dehydration;droughtdry land.cf:آبی

خصلت (khasLat)P.nf:Attribute;property;nature;characteristic;quality.

خضم سائیں (khasam)A.nHusband;lord;proprietor;master;owner

Unclaimed;discarded;wretched.(*offensive*)

خصوصیت (khasusiyat)P.n:Distinction;peculiarity;speciality;uniqueness.

خصی (khassi)A.adj. Castrated animal;sterilized;eunuch. = کھسی

To get undue advantage. لپپ. ڈھٹھا وا داند ناخصی کرنو

خصیرو (khasero)adj.More;further;added;extra;additional;plenty.

خضاب (khizaab)A.n:Hair dye;colorant;bleach;tint;peroxide.syn.کلف

خُضر (khizar)A.nm: Khizar a pious man who is supposed to have tasted nectar from nectar-spring and became immortal.Guide.

خط (khat)A.nm:Letter;note;despatch;message;handwriting;line.

خطا (khataa)A.nf:Error;fault;mistake.syn.غلطی adj.Missed target.

خطاب (khataab)A.nm:Title;epithet;label;surname;award;designation.

2.Address;speech;lecture;sermon;oration;discourse.

خُطبو (khutbo)nm:Sermon;oration;discourse;lecture;address.

خطرناک (khatar naak)adj.Risky;dangerous;serious;grave;alarming.

خطر (khatro)n: Danger;risk;hazard;gamble;threat;possibility;chance.

خُطو (khito)A.nm:Region;area;piece of land;territory;zone;province.

- خطيب (khateeb) A.adj. Orator; lecturer; spokesperson.
- خفا (khafaa) P.adj. Displeased; unhappy; estranged; annoyed. = خَفِيَ
- خفقان (khafqaan) A.nm. Hysteria; panic; frenzy; mental illness.
- خفكى (khafki) P.nf. Displeasure; discontentment; unhappiness. = خَفِكَ
- خفو (khafo) nm. Scare; fear; phobia; anxiety; worry; nightmare; concern.
- خُفِيه (khufia) adj. Hidden; clandestine; secret; confidential; covert. كُفِيَ
- خلاصو (khaLaaso) A.nm. Summery; substance; synopsis; precis; abstract.
- خلاصى (khaLaasi) A.nf. Liberation; release; discharge; relief; delivery.
- خلاف (khiLaaf) A.adj. contrary; opposite; against; divergent; dissimilar.
- خلال (khaLaaL) A.nm. Tooth-picks. = دند خلال
- خلاء (khaLaa) nf. Space; vacuum; vacuity; vacancy; void; emptiness.
- خلط ملط (khaLtmalt) ad Confused; disordered; intermingled; jumbled.
- خلقت (khaLqat) A.nf. People; public; crowd; multitude.
- خلل (khaLaL) A.nm. Interruption; disruption; derangement; disturbance.
- خُلُوص (khaLoos) nm. Sincerity; purity; genuineness; honesty; truth.
- خليفو (khaLeefo) A.nm. Deputy; viceroy; governor representing king.
- خمار (khumaar) A.nm. Drowsiness; intoxication; arrogance; airs. س بوش
- خمير (khameer) A.nm. Stuff; substance; raw material; matter; texture.
- خميرو (khameero) A.nm. Leaven; ferment; yeast; syrup.
- خميازو (khamiyazo) P.nm. Consequence; outcome; aftermath; result.
- خنجر (khanjar) A.n. Dagger; poniard; weapon; a sharp pointed knife.
- خندق (khandaq) P.nm. Trench; ditch; gutter; trough; dugout.
- خُنْدَك (khundak) nf. Irritation; bitterness; vexing; annoyance; grudge.
- خُنْدَكِي (khundki) adj. Irritable; prickly; bad-tempered; nasty.
- خنزير (khanzeer) A.nm. Pig; hog; a sturdy short legged mammal. سُور

- خانگاہ (khan gaah) Monastery of a muslim saint; sacred place. خانقاہ
- خو (kho) P.nf: Habit; disposition; nature; personality; temperament; makeup.
- خواب (khuaab) P.n: Dream; nightmare; hallucination; vision; foresight; wish.
- خوار (khuaar) P.adj: Distressed; disgraced; embarrassed; degraded.
- خواری (khuaari) P.nf: Disgrace; dishonour; humiliation; dishonour.
- خواہش (khuaa hish) P.nf: Desire; wish; aspiration; inclination; craving.
- خواہ مخواہ (khuahmakhuah) P. Unnecessarily; uninvited; unwelcome  
unsolicited; undesirable; unwarranted; annoying. = خاہ مخاہ
- خوب (khoob) P.adj: Well; nice; good; elegant; plenty.
- خوبانی (khubaani) P.nf: Apricot. *Prunus armencocca*.
- خوب صورت (khoobsoorat) P. Beautiful; fair; pretty; handsome; scenic.
- خوبصورتی (khoobsoorti) nf: Beauty; prettiness; good looks; attraction.
- خوبی (khoobi) nf: Quality; peculiarity characteristic; attribute; feature; class.
- خود (khud) P.n: Self; persona; personality; identity; individual.
- خود بخود Voluntarily; naturally; automatic; of one's own free will.
- خود دار Self respecting; egois. خودی self respect; pride.
- خود غرض Selfish; greedy; self centred. خود کشی Suicide.
- خود مختار (khud mukhtaar) P. Autonomous; sovereign; independant
- خوراک (khuraak) P.nf: Food; diet; meals; provisions; victual; sustenance.
- خورد بُرد (khurdburd) P.n: Embezzlement; misappropriation; misuse.
- خورے (khawrey) prov. Probably; god knows; perhaps; possibly. = خبرے
- خوش (khush) P.adj: Glad; gay; happy; pleased; delighted; cheerful; merry.
- خوشامد (khushaamad) Pnf: Flattery; sycophancy; adulation; fawning.
- خوشامدی (khushaamdi) adj: Flatterer; sycophant; groveler; toady.
- خوشبو (khushboo) Pnf: Fragrance; perfume; odour; scent; smell; aroma
- خوشحال (khushhaal) adj: Prosperous; happy; well to do; affluent; rich.
- خوشخبری (khush khabri) P.n: Glad tidings; good news; annunciation.

خوشخطی (khushkhati) n: Calligraphy; elegant handwriting. adj خوشخط  
 خوش خُلُق (khushkhulq) adj. Civil; polite; courteous; gracious; mannerly  
 خوش قسمت (khushqismat) adj. Fortunate; lucky; prosperous; privileged.  
 خوش نصیبی. Luck; fortune. syn.

خوشگوار (khush gawar) adj. Pleasant; charming; soothing; nice; fine.  
 خوشی (khushi) nf: Happiness; pleasure; delight; joy; mirth; wedding.  
 خوشی غمی مانہ Through thick and thin.

خوف (khof) A.nm: Terror; fear; fright; horror; dread; panic; shock; hazard.  
 خوفناک (khof Naak) adj. Terrible; dreadful; horrible; severe; grave.

خول (khoL) A.nm: Case; covering; sheath; holder; folder; container.  
 خون (khooN) Blood; relation; murder; massacre خرابو Bloodshed.  
 خونی (khooNi) adj. 1. Murderer; assassin. syn. 2. Pertainig to blood قاتلی.

خویش قبیلو: خویش (khuesh) n: P. Self; relative; kinsfolk; family. eg.  
 خیال (kheyaaL) A.nm: Idea; imagination; opinion; notion; thought; concept.  
 thinking; inspiration; belief; remembrance; attention; fantasy.

خیالی (kheyaaLi) adj. Imaginary; arbitrary; fantasy; unreal; fictional.  
 خیانت (kheyaaNat) Anf: Misappropriation; breach of trust; dishonesty.  
 خی خبی (khi khi) nf: Malicious laughter.

خیر (khair) A.nm: Alms; charity; donation; offering. 2. Safety; wellbeing.  
 خیر خواه adj. Well wisher; supporter; sympathizer; friend.  
 خیریں سکہیں Under normal circumstances; normally.  
 اللہ اللہ خیر صلا: خیر صلا All is well; doesn't matter; good bye. eg.

خیرات (khairaat) A.nm: Alms; charity; donation; ofering.  
 خیراتی (kheraati) adj. Charitable; sympathetic; generous. = خیرایتی  
 خیرامی (kheraami) adj. Easy; simple; trouble-free; uncomplicated. سهل  
 خیریت (kheriyat) nf: Well-being; safety; security.  
 کھیش (khes) A.nm: Blanket; cloth; wrapper; diaper. = کھیش

## د daal

د (daal)The 11th letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "D".

دا (daa)n:1.sleight/trick in wrestling;ambush;oppurtunity;chance.

2.Lie;position.eg: لمے داء 3.Clean;clear. صاف

داب(daab)n:1.Cross beam;truss.

2.P.Influence;impression;pressure;weight. رعب داب

دابو(daabo)n:Pressure;strain;burden;weight;compression;gravity.

داتا(daata)adj.Generous;benefactor;munificent;kind;liberal.

داتن (daatan)nf:Tooth brush.

داتی(daati)nf:Sickle;scythe;reaping hook;billhook;cutter;pruner.

داج(daaj)nm:Dowry;bride's portion.

داخ(daakh)nf:Grapes;grapevine;currants.

داخل(daakhaL)A.adj.Entered;filed;admitted.

داخلو(daakhLo)nm:Admission;entry;permission;access;entry fee.

داد(daad)n:1.Praise;appreciation.2.Gift;prize;justice.3.Ring worm.

داد فریاد Petition;complaint;prayer.

دادکا(daadka)n.pl.Paternal ancestors.

دادو(daado)nm: Grandfather. باپ دادو Ancestors;forefathers.

دادی(daadi)nf:Grandmother;granny.

دارو مدار(daaro madaar)nm:Reliance;dependence.

دارو (daaru~)n1.Remedy;medicine;cure.2.Gun powder;explosive.

داڑو(daarho)nm:Pressure;impression;coarce;bully;force.

داڑو (daarhu~) nm:Sour pomegrenate.syn. دڑنی ، دڑنو

- جاڑ (daarh)nf:Grinder; molar teeth;jaw teeth.syn. داڑھ
- داڑھنو (daarhnu)v:To bite;devour;eat greedily.eg:Dogbite.
- داڑھی (daarhi)nf:Beard;facial hair.eg;lpp: داڑھی تُوں مَچھ نہیں بدھتی.
- داستان(daastaaN)P.nf:Tale;story;narrative;legend;saga;anecdote.
- داغ(daagh)P.nm:Stain;blemish;blot;tarnish;spot;stigma;mark.
- داغدار(daagh daar)adj.Tainted;blemished;stained;rusty;spoiled.
- داغنو(daagnu)v:To fire;to sear;to burn;to brand;to scar/cauterize.
- داکھ (daakh)nf:Grapes;grapevine;currants. Genus *Ribes*.
- دال(daal)nf:Pulse;beans;split grains.eg: دال گلنی v:To succeed.
- دالان(daLaan)nm:Hall;varanda;corridor;gallery;public room.
- دار چینی (dall chini)nf:Cinnamon;spice obtained from bark. دار چینی
- دالو(daalo)nm:Split grains used as cattle feed;feedstuff.
- دام(daam)nm:1.Money;value;cash. 2. Net;snare;trap.syn. جال
- دامن (daaman)P.n:1.Skirt of a garment.2. Foot of mountain.
- داون. 3.Footend of a bedsted;cotstring.
- دان(daaN)nm:Gift;charity;bounty;donation.
- دانائے (daNaa)adj.Sagacious;wise;scholar.= دناء nf: دانائے
- دانا (daana)n.pl.Grains;corn;cereals. 2.Pimple;pockmarks;boils
- دانا مُکنا To be depleted;exhausted. دانه دانه کو مُحتاج. Destitute;poor.
- داند(daand)nm:Bull;ox.adj.Foolish.
- دانش(daaNash)P.nf:Wisdom;knowledge;prudence;sagacity.
- دانشمند(daaNash mand)adj.P.Wise;intelligent;sensible;astute.
- داون (daawan)n:1.Skirt of a garment;lapp;lappet.syn: جھولی
- 2.Footend of a bedsted;cot-string;
- داهلو(dahl)nf:Sharpness;strong taste as of chillies.= داهلو



داء (daa)n:1.Sleight or trick in wrestling;tactics;oppurtunity;chance.

adj .2.Lie;position;side;direction.eg: داء لمے 3.Clean;clear. صاف

دائر (daa er)adj.Filed;documented;entered;put on record.

دائرو (daa ero)A.n:Circle;circumference;sphere;orbit;ring;loop;halo.

دائم (daaim)A.adj.Permanent;eternal;perpetual;everlasting.

دائمی (daa emi)adj.Permanent;long lasting;chronic;persistent.

دائی (daai)nf: Nurse;midwife;lady who conducts delievery.

دائی تیں پیٹ کے چھپانو: lpp. To conduct delievery .لگنو

دائیو (daaiyo)n:Claim;confidence;right;determination;privilege;title.

دب (dab)1.n:Pressure;power;influence;threat.eg: دب دینی 2.v.Bury !

دُب (dub)nm:K.Depression;cavity;indentation;dimple.syn. کھٹو

دُبا (dubaa)nm:Pessure;power;influence;authority;gravity;stress.

دباڑ (dabaarh)nm:Slap;spank;smack;blow. syn. تھپڑ، لپھاٹو، چنڈھ

دبانو (dubaanu)v:To press;coerce;force;bully;pressurise;compel.

To bury;to conceal;hush up;suppress;hide;cover up.

دُبُو (dubto)n:E.Doubt;suspense;dubiousness;dilemma.= دُبُو

دب دبو (dabdabo)A.nm:Grandeur;pressure;confidwnce;bully;force.

دبکار (dabkaar)nm:Sound of falling object;thump;crash;thud;knock.

دبکانو (dabkaanu)v:Threaten;intimidate;frighten;coerce;bully;warn.

دبکن (dabkan)n:A wooden appliance to press a thatched roof. ٹھپنو

دبکو (dabko)nm:Rebuke;snub;daunt;coerce;bully;threat.

دبڑ گھسڑ (dabarh ghusarh)nf:Disorder;chaos;indiscipline;confusion.

دبنو (dabnu)v:To bury;conceal;hide;disguise;suppress;hush up.

دبو دب (dabodab)advRelentlessly;nonstop;continuously;incessantly

دبیو (dabeyo)v:Pressed;buried;suppressed.= دبی Past of دبنو

دپاھر (dupahr)nf: Noon-tide; midday; prime; peak; zenith; best part.

دینہ دپاھریں In broad daylight; openly; publically.

دپاھرو (dupahro)nm: Siesta; nap; catnap; snooze; post-lunch rest.

دُپیار (dupiyaar)nm: Disaffection; alienation; estrangement; apathy.

دُپیاری (dupyaaro)adj. Unloved; hated; despised; loathed.nf: دُپیاری

دُپری (dupri)nf: Upper storey of a multistorey building. eg: دُپری

دتھو (datho)nm: Handful of grass; bundle; sheaf; wad.nf: دتھی

دجال (dajaaL) n:A. Liar; deceiver; a tyrant king believed to rule the world before its destruction.

دجی (daji)nf: Tatter; rag; scrap; handkerchief; small flag.

دخ (dakhaL)nm: Intrusion; occupancy; possession; evil spirit.

دخ اندازی n: Interference; intervention; meddling; intrusion.

دُدھو (dudarh) nf: Dust; powdered earth; sand; dirt. syn. دُدھو

دُدھ (dudh)S.n: 1. Milk; white nutritious fluid. 2. Sap or juice of plants.

دُدھ کا دند Milk teeth. Ipp. دُدھ پر گھی ماں پر دھی

دُدھاتو (dudhaato)A recipe of boiling milk and water used in tribal-medicine for treatment of flue, colds and congestion.

دُدھلی (dudhali)adj. Milk-yielding; milch cow. eg: دُدھلی کی لت وی چنگی

دُدھ لکنی (dudh Likni)nf: A small lizard.

در (dar)nm: Gate; door; entrance; doorstep. eg: در در کی ٹھوکر

دیر (dir)nf: Repugnance; repulsion; snub; rebuke; reprimand. = دیرفٹ

درابو (draabo)nm: A wooden ram; butt; stump; stub. دکن، ٹھپنو، چپیڑ

دُرائے (duraaDey)adj. Farther-off; distant; remote; apart; faraway.

دراڑ (draarh)nf: Crack; crevice; fissure; gap; rift; cleft; fracture.

دراز (draaz) P.adj. Long; protracted; prolonged; lengthy; extended.

درآمد (draamad)P.Import;bring in;introduce;trade in;acquire;earn.

درانی(draani)nf:Wife of husband's younger brother.

دربار(darbaar)P.nm:Court;hall of audience;royal court;courtyard.

درباری (darbaari)nm:Employee in a royal court;courtier;attendant.

دربان(darbaan)n:Custodian;watchman;gate keeper;sentinel;guard

دربدر (dar ba dar)P.Wanderer;vagrant;rambler;rolling stone.= کھج

دربڑی (drubrhi)nf:Attack;aggression;raid;outbreak;bout. درُبری کرنی

دربھو (drabho)nm:Hen-house;roost;trap;perch.syn. کھربو، ککڑ مڑھو

در پدر (dar padar) adj.Wanderer;vagrant;rolling stone.= بدر

درج(darj) 1adj..Anything written;entered;registered;filed.

2.nf.:Crevice;crack;gap;rift;fissure;breach. درز

درجن (darjan)n:Dozen;a group of twelve objects or people;lots.

درجو(darjo)A.nm:1.Degree;grade;step;scale;ranking;standing;class.

2.Act of virtue;virtuous deed.syn. نیکی

درخاس (dar khaas)nf: Application;appeal;petition;request.

درخت(darakht)P.nm:Tree;large perennial woody plant.

درد(dard)P.nm:Pain;grief;sorrow;agony;heartache;sympathy;pity.

دند کو درد تے فرزند کو درد , درد نہیں جریورھتو lpp.

درد مند(dard mand)adj.Aggrieved;indignant;pained;sympathetic.

دردی(dardi)adj.Sympathiser;supporter;well wisher;partisan;backer

درڈ(draD)nf:Snub;rebuke;reprimand;rebuff;rejection;refutation.

درڈنو(draDnu)v.To rebuke;snub;brushoff;couldshoulder;ignore.

درز(darz)P.nf:Seam;sewing.crevice;crack;gap;rift;fissure;breach.

درزی (darzi)nm:Tailor;somebody who makes or repairs clothes.

درس (dars)A.nm: Lesson;reading;education;illustration;message.

درسگاه (darsgaah) Educational institution; school; college; university  
 دُرساهی (dursahi) nf: Windowsill; shelf; ledge; mantelpiece; rack; ridge.  
 درُست (drust) adj. Correct; right; proper; fit; true; appropriate; optimum.  
 درُستی (drusti) nf: Correction; rectification; amendment; improvement.  
 درشن (darshan) n: View; appearance; glimpse; sight; look. syn. دیدار  
 درکار (darkaar) adj. Wanted; required; sought; desired; needed.  
 درکیارنو (darkeyaarnu) v: Repulse; spurn; condemn; neglect; ignore  
 درگ (drag) n: Material; matter; slush; sludge; mush; mire; mud. syn. ملبو  
 درگاه (dargaah) P. nf: Shrine; monument; tomb; memorial.  
 درگُزر (dar guzar) Ignore; disregard; overlook; pay no attention/heed.  
 یرم (diram) P. nm: Coin; money; cash; value.  
 دُرمٹ (durmaT) nm: Boning rod; ram; butt; stump; stub.  
 درمک (dramak) nf: Shock; vibration; tremor; shaking; thud; dull sound.  
 درمیان (darmeyaaN) P. n: Center; middle; midpoint. adj. Amid; between.  
 درمیانی (darmeyaaNu) adj. Average; moderate; middle. nf: درمیانی  
 دریندو (drindo) P. nm: Beast; wild animal; monster. adj. Giant; brute.  
 درو (daro) nm: 1. Pass; passage; gap; saddleback. 2. Window; opening.  
 درو (drow) nm: Terror; dread; fear; fright; horror. syn. ڈر، داڑو، رعب  
 دُرو (durro) nm: Whiplash; whack; lash; belt. syn. چابک، کوڑا  
 دروازو (darwaazo) P: Gate; door; entrance; doorway; opening. syn. بہت  
 دروٹنی (darwaTni) nf: Doorstep; doorsill; threshold; entrance. syn. بھوان  
 درُود (darood) nm: Benediction; salutation; salaam; adoration; prayer.  
 دروغو (drogo) nm: Superintendent; supervisor; inspector; examiner.  
 درویش (darvesh) nm: Ascetic; saint; mendicant; recluse; hermit; eremite.  
 درویشی (darveshi) P. n: Ascetism; sainthood; world-desertion.

چرگو, کچھری (darehrhi)nf: Council of elders;village assembly.  
 درہم برہم (drahm brahm)adj.Upset;confused;ruined;disordered.  
 دری (dari)nf;Carpet;rug;mat;flooring;floor covering;runner;blanket.  
 دریا (dareyaa)P.nm:River;stream;waterway;watercourse.  
 دریافت (daryaaft)P.nf:1.Discovery;invention.2.Enquiry;investigation.  
 ادھیڑنو (darherhnu)v:Unstitch; split;separate;fleece;rip off.  
 دریغ (daregh)P.n:Disinclination;denial. eg: بے دریغ without hesitation.  
 دریک (darek)nf:A tropical tree;Persian lilac. *Oliac*.  
 دڑ (darh)nm:Silence;quiescence;latency;dormancy;inactivity;hush.

eg: lpp.: دڑبٹ تے دھیڑا کٹ

دڑاٹی (durhaaTi)n:Race;trot;marathon.v:Rush;dash;speed;run fast.  
 دڑا دڑا (darhadarh)adj.Continuously;incessantly;nonstop;relentlessly  
 دڑانو (durhaanu)v:To make to run/speed/rush;vex;trouble.  
 دڑکانو (darhkaanu)v: To hide;conceal;shroud;cover;bury.syn.چھپانو  
 دڑکنو (darhknu)v:To go underground;take cover;disappear.=چھپنو  
 دڑاکی (durhki)nf:Trot;race;marathon.=دُلکی  
 دڑلو (darhaLo)nm:Threat;intimidation;coerce;bully.دبکو، رعب.  
 دڑنو (darhNu)v:To hide;disappear;go underground;hole up.چھپنو.  
 دڑنو (darhuNu)nm:Sour pomegranate. *Punica granatum*.  
 دڑنی (darhuNi)nf:Plant of sour pomegranate. *Punica granatum*.  
 دس (das)n:Ten;number 10. 2.v:Tell ! show !

lpp. Union is strength. دساں کی سوٹیں، اکن کو بہار

دوسانگھ (dusaangh)n:Junction;bifurcation;fork;split.=دوسانگھ  
 دست adj. (dast)1.P.n:Hand.syn: دستی ہتھ Manual;by hand;instant.  
 2.Loose stools;diarrhoea;dysentry.syn.جلا ب.

- پگ (dastaar)P.nf:Turban;headdress.syn. دستار
- دستانا (dastaaNu)P.n:Glove;shaped covering for hand.n.pl. دستانو
- دستاويز (dasta vez)P.nf: Document;text;paper;record;deed;bond.
- دسترخوان (dastar khuaaN)n:Place mat;table mat;runner;cloth;doily.
- دستكار (dast kaar)adj.Artisan;mechanic;craftsman;skilled person.
- دستكاري (dast kaari)nf:Handicraft;industry;handiwork;manual skill.
- دستگير (dastgeer)Patron;benefactor;defender;guardian;helping-hand.
- دستگيري (dast geeri)nPatronage;condescending kindness;support.
- دستو (dasto)nm:Handle;helve;shank;haft;handlebar;handgrip. هتهی
- دستور (dastoor)P.nm:Rule;constitution;convention;charter;composition.
- دستی (dasti)adj.Manual;per bearer;by hand.adv.Instant;immediate.
- دسخط (das khat)nm:Signature;autograph;initials;handwriting;script.
- دسمبر (dasambar)n:December;the 12th month of Christian era.
- دسمو (dasmu)adj. Tenth.nf: دسی
- دسنو (dasnu)v:Show;instruct;demonstrate;tell;say;inform;divulge.
- دسنو (disnu)v:Appear;look;seem;become visible;be seen;turn up.
- دُشمن (dushman)P.nm:Enemy;rival;foe;opponent;competitor;avenger.
- دُشمینی (dush mani)nf:Enmity;conflict;contention;opposition;jealousy
- دُشووار (dushwaar)P.adj.Difficult;hard;problematic;impossible.syn. محال
- دُشواری (dush waari)n:Difficulty;intricacy;problem;complexity. مُشکل
- دعا (duaa)A.nf:Prayer;blessing;invocation;entreaty;supplication.
- دعا سلام Greeting;salutation;welcome;acquaintance.
- دعوت (daawat)A.nf:Invitation;solicitation;offer;treat;banquet;feast.
- دعوو (daawo)A.nm:Claim;law suit;demand;contention;entitlement.
- دعویدار (daawe daar)adj.Claimant;plaintiff;petitioner;appellant.

دغو(dagho)P.nm: Treachery; fraud; deceit; guile; dishonesty; cheating.

دفتر(daftar)P.n: Office; workplace; book; record; profile; large volume.

دفتری(daftari) adj.1. Pertaining to office; official.

2. Book binder; stationery dealer; official.

دفع(dafa)A.n: Repulsion; repugnance; out of way. eg: دفع کرنو

دفعو (dafo)A. nm: Section; clause; article; regulation; statute; law; rule.

دفعه (dafa)A.nf: One time; one turn; rotation.

دفن(dafaN)A.adj. Buried; hidden; concealed; covered up; submerged

دفتانو(dafNaanu)v: Bury; conceal; hide; disguise; suppress; hush up.

دق(diq)A.adj. Hectic; vexing; troubled; unpleasant; nasty; disagreeable.

دقت(diqat)A.nf: Difficulty; trouble; problem; intricacy; complexity; hitch.

دقیانوسی(daqeya Noos)n: An ancient king. adj. Orthodox. = دقیانوسی

دکان(dukaaN)n: Shop; business establishment; enterprise; workshop

Business. دکاندارى. Shopkeeper; businessman. دکاندار

دکھ(dakh)nf: Shine; Radiance; luminosity; gleam; sheen; glow; glare.

دُکھ(dukh)nm: Pain; trouble; distress; affliction; grief; woe; despair.

دُکھ بنڈانو To sympathize; identify with; feel for; be supportive.

دُکھتی رگ Achilles' heel; weakness; flaw; limitation; weak point.

دُکھ سُکھ مانھ Through thick and thin. Weal and woes. دُکھ سُکھ

دُکھ ماں سُکھ کی قدر آوے .. دُکھ تے سُکھ کی کنڈ جڑی وی وهے lpp:

دُکھانو(dukhaanu)v: To hurt; to pain; torment; trouble; afflict; lacerate.

دکھاوو(dikhaawo)nm: Show; exhibition; display; pretense; ploy; flaunt.

دُکھنو(dukhto)adj. Painful; aching. nf: دُکھتی eg: دُکھتی رگ

دُکھڑو(dukhrho)n.pl: Grievances; troubles; afflictions; woes; miseries.

دکھن(dakhan)adj. Sunny; sunlit; sundrenched; bright and breezy.

- دُکھنو (dukhnu)v: Cause pain; ache; hurt; sting; smart; trouble; throb.
- دُکھی (dukhi)adj. Unfortunate; afflicted; troubled; distressed; upse.
- دُکھییا (dukhiya)adj. Afflicted; worried; aggrieved; unhappy; suffering.
- دُکھییار (dukhiyaar)adj. Distressed; painstricken; unfortunate. = دُکھیاری
- دُکی (dukki)nf: Deuce in cards; number 2.
- دَگ (dag)nm: Collapse; tumble; drop; plunge; plummet; fall.
- دَگڑ دَگڑ (dagarh dagarh)n: Clatter; trot; thumping sounds.
- دَگنو (dagnu)v: Knock down; topple; floor; deck; overturn; upset; flatten
- دِل (diL)P.nm: Heart; mind; soul; temperament; spirit; resolution; courage.
- دِل بھلانو v: Entertain; amuse. دِل هلنو v: Long for; yearn; desire; aspire.
- دِل رکھنو To console. دِل سٹنو، توڑنو To lose heart.
- دُلا ر (duLaar)nm: Love; affection; fondling; liking; warmth. syn. لاڑ
- دُلا ری (duLaari)nf: Dear; darling; sweetheart; cherished; valued. لاڑی
- دِلا سو (daLaaso)P.nm: Consolation; comfort; solace; encouragement.
- دِلا ل (daLaaL)A.nm: Broker; commission agent; negotiator; trader.
- دِلا لی (daLaaLi)nf: Brokerage; stockbroker's business; negotiation.
- دِلا ه (daLah)nm: Lure; bait; decoy; temptation; inducement. دِلا ه لگنو
- دِلا ر، دِلا رنی (diLbar)P.nm: Lover; paramour; beloved; sweetheart.
- دِلا رنی (diL jaaNi)nm: Bossom friend; beloved; sweetheart. syn. دِلا ر
- دِلا جوئی (diLjoi)nf: Consolation; solace; relief; comfort; reassurance; succor.
- دِلا چسپ (diL chasp)P. Interesting; fascinating; exciting; attractive.
- دِلا چسپی (diL chaspi)nf: Interest; attraction; hobby; aptitude; curiosity.
- دِلا دار (diL daar)P.adj. Generous; kind; liberal; lover.
- دِلا رھو (do Larho) A double-stranded necklace. = دِلا رھو
- دِلا سو ز (diLsoz)Padj. Pathetic; moving; pitiable; heartbreaking; touching.



- دل کھوھی (diL khohi)nf:Unrest;distress;anxiety;apprehension.
- دُلکی (duLki)nf:Trot;race;marathon.= دُلکی
- دلگی (daLgi)n:Connivance;secret plotting;collusion;conspiracy;plan  
secret cooperation/encouragement of wrong doing.
- دلگیر (daLgeer)P.adj.Distressed;troubled;worried;anxious;dejected.
- دلنو (dalnu) v:To grind coarsly;to split pulse.
- دلو (daLo)adj.Spiteful;mean;wicked;malicious.*slang*.
- دِلوں (diLu~)adv.Cordially;sincerely;heartfelt;deeply;earnestly.
- دلی (dali)nf:Slice;wedge;portion;segment;piece;bit;section;chunk.
- دلی (diLi)adj.Hearty;cordial;sincere;amiable;genial;warm;affectionate.
- دلی (diLi)nf:Delhi, the capital of India. دلی سادھنی v:To do wonders.
- دلیر (daLer)P.adj.Brave;bold;courageous;valiant;daring;fearless.
- دلیری (daLeri)nf:Courage;bravery;valor;guts;boldness;daring.
- دلیل (daLeel)nf:1.Thought;;meditation;attention;reflection. دلیل کرنی  
2.A.Proof;evidence;substantiation;testimony.eg:دلیل دینی
- دم (dam) P.nm 1.Life;breath;respiration.2Moment.3..Humidity. ہسٹ  
دم دینو (خارج)خرچ ہونا ، دم دینو  
دم لینو To heave a sigh of relief.دم کرنو To cast holy breath.
- دُم (dum)Pn:Tail;end;tailend;remnant.syn. پُوچھڑ 2.Blossom;flower.
- دماغ (dimaagh)A.nm:Brain;head;;mind;intellect;wits;pride;egotism.
- دمڑی (damrhi)nf:Quarter pice coin;farthing;mite;least;worthless.
- دُمڑی (dumrhi)nf:A small tail.syn. پُوچھڑی
- دمو (damu)A.nm:1.Asthma;breathlessness.2.Rest;respite.دمو کرنو
- دُمی (dummi) nf:1.Veil;a temporary head covering.2.Floret;bud.
- دین (diN)nm:Day;time;luck.syn. دھیازو ، دھیازی

- سیانو۔ (daNaa)adj.Sagacious;wise;astute;prudent;intelligent.syn.دناء
- سیانف۔ (daNaai)nf:Prudence;sagacity;wisdom;sense;intellect.دنائی
- لیلو ، ہنڈو۔ (dunbo)nm:Fat tailed sheep/ram.syn.دُنْبُو
- ہتھیں بدھی دندیں کھولنی۔ (dand)S/P.n:Tooth;indentation;cog.eg:lpp.دند
- دندا (danda)n.pl.Teeth or notches of a saw;jags;notches;cogs.
- دندال (dandaal)nm:A large rake for ploughing through paddy fields.
- دندالی (dandaali)nf:Rake;a long handled toothed gardening tool.
- دنداسو (dandaaso)nm:Walnut bark used as toothbrush.
- دند خلال (dand khaLaal)nm:Tooth-pick.
- دندرا (dandra)n.pl.Cogs;notches;teeth;jags;rims;verge;brink;edging.
- دندری (dandri)nf:Fringe;border;edge;rim;brink.
- دندکڑی (dandukrhi)n:Natal teeth;congenital teeth in newborn.
- دندکن (dandkan)n:Lock-jaw;trismus;spasm of jaw muscles;swoon
- دندکیڑ (dand keerh)nf:Gnashing;grit;teeth grinding in pain or anger.
- دندلو (dandlo)adj.Buck-toothed;having ugly projecting teeth.
- دندلو (dandaLo)A pear like tree of subtropics and its fruit.
- دندنو (dandnu)v:To sharpen the teeth of saw or sickle etc.
- دندو (dando)nm:1.Tooth of a saw;cog.2.Bank of river;edge;verge.
- دندوائی (dand waai)nf:A small metallic file for sharpening sickles.
- دندی (dandi)nf:Edge;verge;brink.2.Milk teeth;denticle;small teeth.
- دندے (dandaiy)adj.At verge;nearing;close to;just about;almost.
- دندے لانو To deplete;annihilate;exhaust;finish;destroy.
- دندے کے قبر About to die;vanishing;taking last breaths.
- دنگ (dang)Amazed;wonder struck;pleasantly surprised;astonished
- دنگل (dangal)nm:Arena;amphitheatre;wrestling competition;fight.

دنگو (dango)nm:Disturbance;riot;rebellion;mutiny.eg: دنگو فساد  
 دین گمایو دُنئی پچھے دُنئی نہ آئی ہتھ eg:دُنئیا.= (duNi) The world;life.  
 دُنئی = (duNiya)A.n:World;universe;;domain;people;mankind. دُنئیا  
 belonging to the world. دُنئیاوی the whole world.  
 دُنئیا داری. دُنئیا دیکھنی To have ample experience. دُنئیا دار worldly.n.  
 دو (do)n:Two;the number 2.  
 دوا دارو ، دوا درمل eg: (dawaa)A.nf:Cure;remedy;medicine.drug.  
 دوات (duwaat)A.nf:Ink-pot;ink stand.  
 دواٹھی (duwaaThi)nf:Barter;practic of exchange in relations.  
 دروازو = (dawaar)S.nm:Door;passage;gate;entrance;doorstep.  
 دوار سانگھ (dawaar saang)n:Door-frame;border;surround;scaffold.  
 دُرساھی = (duaar saahi)nf:Doorsill;threshold;entrance.  
 دُوانی (duwaaNi)nf:Two annas coin.  
 دوائی (duwaa)nf:Medicine;drug;painkiller;medication;remedy;dose.  
 دو باجرو (do baajro)n:Hypocrite;diplomat;double dealer;trimmer.  
 دوبارا (dubaara)adv.Again;once more;over;for second time.  
 دو بیکھی (do bakhi)adj.Bilateral;on both sides;double sided;mutual.  
 دو پاسے (do paasai)adj.On both sides.  
 دو پھاڑ (do phaarh)adj.Bifid;riven;torn asunder;split into two;divided.  
 دو پھر (do pahar)nf:Noon-tide;midday;prime;peak;zenith;best part.  
 دو پھرو (do pahro)nm:Siesta;nap;catnap;snooze;post-lunch rest.  
 دو پیار (dupiyaar)n:Disaffection;alienation;estrangement;apathy.  
 دو ٹوک (doTok)Categorical;flat;decisive;plain;clear-cut;resounding.  
 دو جائکی (dojayeki)nf:Bias;partiality;discrimination;bigotry;unfairness.  
 دو جی = (doojo) adj.Second;next;another;following;additional.

دو جہان (do jhaan)n: This world and the hereafter.

دو چار (do chaar)adj. A few; only some; not many; a small number.

دو دلیلی (dodaLeeLi)n: Dilemma; indecisiveness; impasse; uncertainty;  
quandary; predicament; fix; jam; difficulty.

دُودھ (dudh)nm: Milk; plant juice or sap. = دُودھ

دودھل (dodhal)nf: Sun spurge herb; *Euphorbia helioscopia*.

دودھو (dodho)n: Babycorn. adj. Milky; unripe; juvenile; puerile; supple.

دودھی (dodhi)n: Milkman; dairy man; milk vendor. adj. Supple; pliable.

دُور (door)P. adj. Distant; far away; far removed; outlying; remote.

دور اندیش Visionary; farsighted; prophetic; imaginative.

دور (dor)A. nm: Era; period; epoch; eon; age; revolution of time.

دور دوراٹے (du raaDey)adj. Farther away; distant; remote. eg: دور دوراٹے

دوران (doraan)A. n: Period in-between; intervening time; meantime.

Flow; motion; rotation; circulation; circuit; trip; visit.

دُور بین (door beeN)nf: P. Telescope. adj. Farsighted; visionary.

دورنگی (do rangi)nf: Double dealing; double standard; duplicity;

dishonesty; insincerity; treachery. (used as adj. also)

دورو (doro)nm: Circulation; circuit; trip; visit; stroll; patrol; parambulation.

دوروں پاروں (dooru~)adv. From a distance; remotely; distantly.

دوری (doori)nf: Distance; separation; remoteness; void; expanse.

دوڑ (dorh)P. nf: 1. Race; struggle. دوڑا دھائی Struggle; running about.

2. Hollowness; cavity; crater; hole; void; gap. adj. دوڑو

دُورھاٹی (durhaaTi)n: Race; trot; marathon. v: Rush; dash; speed; run fast

دُورھاٹو (durhaanu)v: To make to run/speed/rush. To vex; trouble

دوڑو (dorho)adj. Hollow; cavernous; empty; vacant; sunken; resonant.

- دوزخ (dozakh)P.nf:Hell;inferno;perdition;hades;damnation.= دوزك
- دوس (dos)nm:Fault;sin;vice;error;mistake;lapse;flaw;blunder=دوش
- دوست (dost)P.nm:Friend;chum;companion;comrade;ally;lover.
- دوستی (dosti)nf:Friendship;amity;closeness;alliance;attachment;love.
- دوسیری (doseri)nf:A two-seer weight.
- دو طرفه (do tarfa)adj.Bilateral;reciprocal;mutual;equal;shared;joint.
- دوکان (dukaa)P.nf:Shop;business establishment.syn.هٹی
- دو کلو (doklo)adj.Twin;paired;double;dual;duple;not single.cf.اکلو
- دو گڑ (dogarh)adj.Group of two;double;duple;twofold;odd;awry.
- دولت (doLat)A.nf:Riches;wealth;assets;means;capital;treasure;fortune.
- دو لڑو (do larho)nm:A double-stranded necklace.
- دو مُرک (do murk)adj.Fractured;broken into two pieces.
- دو مُونھو (do moonhu)adj.Double faced;double dealer;hypocrite.
- دو میل (do meL)nm:Junction;intersection;joining point of two roads.
- دُون (doon)nm:Double;twofold;duple.adj.دُونو
- دو نالی (do naali)adj.Double bared (gun).
- دو ندو (dondo) adj. Animal/cattle having two teeth.nf: دوندی
- دُونو (doonu~)adj.Double;twofold;dual;increased two fold.
- دوہ (doh)v:Milk ! take milk from cow buffalo ! *assertive*.
- دوہائی (du haai)nf:Cry for help justice/mercy;clamour;appeal. دُہائی
- دوہترمان (dohtar maan)n:Offsprings of daughter.
- دوہترو (dohtro)nm:Daughter's son;grandson.= دوہتو nf: دوہتری
- دوہتو (dohto)nm:Daughter's son;grandson.nf: دوہتی
- دو ہتھڑ (do hatharh)adj.(strike or blow)With two hands.
- دوہر (dohr)n:Duplication;doubling;repetition;repeat;hitch;holdup.

- دوہرانو(dohraanu)v:Recapitulate;re iterate;repeat;go over;echo.
- دوہرنو(dohrNu)v:To plough a field twice.
- دوہری(doro)adj.Double;twofold.nf:دوہری
- دوہنو(dohnu)v:To milk;to take milk from cow;exploit.syn. میلنو
- دوہو(doho)n:A couplet;verse;poetry.
- دوئے (doey)adj.Both;pertainig to two or two things taken together.
- دہ(deh)1.v:Give ! (you).2.P.Village;hamlet;rural establishment.
- دہشت(deh shat)nf:Terror;fear;awe;panic;dread;horror.
- دہلو(dehLo)n:Number 10;a playing card, with a value of ten.
- دہنسار(dehnsar)n:Giant with 10 heads.سیردہadj.Giant;healthy;stout.
- دہنی(deehni)nf:Pine-wood lamp;wooden device producing light.
- دہی(dahi)nm:Curd;coagulated milk.
- دے (de) 1 v:Give !(you).2. Demon ;devil;monster;evil spirit.syn. دیو  
lpp. دیاں کی جان کبوتران بیچ Chink in somebody's armor.
- دیار(deyaar)n:Cedar;a pinelike evergreen tree;*cedrus deodara*.
- دیانت (deya Nat)A.nf:Honesty;integrity;morality;sincerity;reliability.
- دیانتدار(deyaaNat daar)adj.Honest;upright;moral;sincere;reliable.
- دیپ(deep)nm:H.Lamp;device producing light;uplighter.= دیو ، دیکھ
- دیت(diyat)n:A.Recompense;reparation;quittance;compensation.
- دید(deed)nf:P.Sight;glance;show;view;appearance;glimpse;look.
- دیدا(deeda)n.pl.P.Organs of vision;eye balls;visible area of eyes.
- دیدار(deedaar)n:P.Sight;glance;show;appearance;glimpse;interview.
- دیدو(deedo)nm:1.Eye.2.Daring;courage;guts;resolve;will power.
- دیر(der)P.nf:Delay;lateness;defferel;holdup;pause;break;stay;lag.
- دیری(deri)nf:Delay;lateness;defferel;holdup;pause;break;stay;lag.

دیس (des) S.nm: Native country; kingdom; territory; mother-land.

lpp: دیس کو کواھاڑو، پردیس کو بھائی

دیس (desi) adj. Native; indigenous; naturel; local. cf: ولاتتی (foreign).

دیکھنو (dekhnu) v: To see; look; observe; perceive; find; examine.

Instantly; very soon. دیکھو دیکھی Following the suit. دیکھ دیکھتاں

Care; upkeep; attention; guardianship. = دیکھ بھال دیکھ ریکھ

Attractive; charming; a feast for eyes; noticeable. دیکھن سُنن جوگو

دیکھو (dekho) See!, Let's see!, observe! دیکھو دیکھی Following the suit

دیگ (deg) P.nf: Cauldron; a large cooking pot/vessel. *Dimn*: دیگچی

دیگر (deegar) 1.nf: Middle/third prayer (*nimaz*) of the day; afternoon.

2.adj. P. Second; subsequent; following; secondary.

دیمک (deemak) n: White ants. ڈیمک adj. Something eating up silently

دین (den) A. Debt; liability; loan; due. لین دین Transaction; reciprocation.

دین (deeN) A.n: Religion; faith. eg: دیندُنیا, ایمان, virtue; morality.

دیندار (deNdaar) adj. Debtor; loanee; indebted; insolvent; defaulter.

دیندار (deeN daar) adj. Pious; virtuous; godly; faithful; moral; honest.

دینداری (deeN daari) nf: Godliness; divinity; spirituality; righteousness.

دینو (denu) v: To give; pay; offer; donate. n: Loan; debt; due; liability.

دینہ (dinh) nm: 1. Sun. eg: دینہ لگتے 2. Day. eg: دینہ رات day and night.

دینہ رات (dinh raat) 1. Day and night. 2. Twice a day. 3. Very soon.

دیو (diyo) nm: An earthen lamp. syn. چراغ، دیپک، دیوو

The nearer the church the farther from God. دیا ہیٹھ ہنیرو

دیو (deo) 1. (you) Giive ! 2. nm: Demon; giant; evil spirite.

اٹ، کنده (diwaar) nf: Wall; partition; fence; hedge. syn. دیوار

دیوالو (diwaaLo) nm: Insolvency; liquidation; bankruptcy.

- دیوالی(diwaali)n:Festival of lamps marking end of Ram Ji's exile.  
 کنگال(diwaLiyo)adj.Bankrupt;insolvent;penniless;ruined.syn  
 دیوان(diwaan)P.nm:1.Book of poems.2.Royal cour;great hall.  
 دیوانو(diwaanNu)P.nm:Insane;crazy;mad;lunatic;unreasonable;silly.  
 دیوانی(diwaanI)nf:1.Insane;crazy;lunatic.syn. دیوانو:جھلی nm  
 فوجداری cf: دیوانی مقدمو. 2.adj.Civil(suit).  
 دیوٹ(diwaT)nf:Lamp-stand.  
 دیور(dewar)nm:Husband's younger brother.  
 دیو(deewo)nm:Earthen lamp.syn. دیو ، چراغ  
 دیوی(dewi)nf:Deity;idol;goddess;supernatural being.  
 دیہ(deh)v:(assertive)1.Give !.2.Village;hamlet;rural community.  
 دیہات(dehaat)P.n.pl.Villages;rural areas;rural establishments.  
 دیہاتی(dehaati)adj.Pertaining to villages;rural.n:Villager.  
 دیہاڑی(dehaarhi)nf:Day;daily wages;per-diem . = دیہاڑی

## دھ (dh/t-a)

- دھات(t-haat)nf: 1.Metal;mineral;ore.2.Semen;virile.  
 دھار(t-haar)nf:1.Edge;line;ridge;sharpeness;rim;border;brink.  
 دھار لینی eg: 2.Jet;stream;current;flow.  
 دھارنو (t-haarNu)v:To suit;befit;conform to;match;assume;adopt.  
 دھاری(t-haari)nf:Stripe;streak;strip;linen;rag;tatter;clipping;cutting.  
 دھاڑ(t-haarh)nf:1.Roar;loud cry.2.Raid;multitude;crowd;mob.  
 دھاڑنو(t-haarhNu)v:To roar;shout;yell;thunder;grumble;bellow.  
 ادھالو (t-haarho)nm:1.Raid;plunder;decoity;attack;abduction.  
 لیتری. 2.Multitude;crowd;gathering;mob.syn.



دهاك(t-haak)nf:Grandeur;pomp;dread;terror;awe;fear.syn. رعب

دهاگو(t-haago)nm:Thread;fibre;filament;yarn.

سیلی دهاگو Mannerism;habits;traits;attributes;gesticulation.

دهام لانى ، چھك دھام (t-haam)nf:Traction;pull;stretch;suction.eg:

دهانت(t-haant)nf:2.Semen;involuntary discharge of semen.=دهات

دهاندلی(t-haandLi)nf:Disorder;anarchy;disturbance;lawlessness.

دهانس(t-haans)nf:Cough;coughing sound;barking or irritant cough.

دهانسنو(t-haansnu)v:To cough in bouts.

دهانسی (t-haansi)nf:Irritating cough;bovine/explosive cough.=دهانس

دُهانکھ(tu haankh)nf:Soot;smut;smoke.

دُهانکھے جانو.=دُهانکھنو(tu haankhnu)v:To get smoked/discolored.

دوڑا دھائی:eg:دوڑنو (t-haanu)v:Run;hurry;hustle;rash;rush.=

دھانیس(t-haanie~)n.pl.Parched grains of corn or beans.

دھاوو(t-haawo)nm:Raid;attack;assault;incursion;invasion;break-in.

دوڑا دھائی(t-haai)nf:Race;invasion;attack;rash;dash;expedition

دُھائی (tu haai)nf:1Cry for help/justice/mercy;hue and cry;whine.

2.Act or wages of washing.v:دھونو

دھائیں (t-haa ie~)n:Husky-rice;paddy;rice plant.

دُھپ(t-hup)nf:Sunshine;sunlight;sunbeams;brightness;daylight.

دھپھو(t-hapho)nm:Blow;slap;cuff;bang;knock;buffet;rock;pound.

دُھت(t-hut)adj.Intoxicated;drunk;tanked-up;wrecked.

دھتورو(t-haturo)nm:Thorn apple;an intoxicating herb;*Datura alba*.

دُھتھ(t-huth)nf:Argument;wrangling;disagreement;dispute;squabble.

دُھتھنو(t-huth nu)v:Argue;express disagreement;dispute.

دھج(t-hajj)n:Manner;fashion;attitude;costume;attire.eg: سج دھج

- دهجى (t-haji)nf:Shred;strip;rag;tatter;flag;sign. n pl. دهجیں
- دھر (t-har)v:Place in particular position or state ! (assertive) رکھ
- دُھروں (t-hur)nm:Extreme(beginning or endpoint);northmost.adv دُھروں
- دھراڑ (t-hraarh)nf:Shower;spray;downpour;rain;sprinkle.
- دھرانو (t-haraanu)v:To cause to place something;help in placing.
- دھربھڑی (t-har p-hurhi)nWasp;a stinging insect; *Vespidae shecidae*.
- دھربھین (t-har p-hen) nf:A friend of bride /groom.= دھرم بھین
- دھرپھڑ (t-harapharh)nm:Skin rash;nettle rash;urticaria;hives.
- دھرتی (t-harti)S.nf:Earth;land;ground;soil.= دھرت
- دھرتی (t-hraTi)nf:Traction;pull;jolt;jerk;shock;blow;lurch.
- دھرس (t-harass)nf:Skin rash;nettle rash;eruption;milia.
- دھرم (t-haram)S.nm:Religion;faith;belief;conviction;fidelity;trust.
- دھرمڑ (t-hramarh)nm:Branch;shoot;twig;stick;staff.
- دھرمڑی (t-hramarhi)nf:A small branch;shoot;twig;stick.
- دھرن (t-haraN)nf:One measure of weighing pan/scale-dish.
- دھرنگ (t-hrang)adj.Lax;slack;floppy;relaxed;loose. eg: لم دھرنگ ڈھلو.
- دھرنو (t-harNu)v:To place;to put;to lay; to set .
- دھرو (t-haroo)nTraction;struggle;botheration. دھرو گھسیٹ. tug of war.
- 2.(you)Pull ! drag ! draw ! v: دھرونو
- دھروں (t-huru~)prov.From extreme end/beginning;since inception.
- دھرونو (t-haroonu)v:Pull;draw;drag;lug.
- دھریک (t-hareek)nf:Drag;pull;strain;effort;slog;scratch;abrasion.
- دھریکنو (t-hareeknu)v:To drag;pull;slog;strain;scratch;scrape.
- دھڑ (t-harh) nm:Trunk;body without head,neck and limbs.
- دھڑ (t-hurh)nf:Aggression;onslaught;offensive;outburst;force.

دھڑاڪو (t-harhaako) Thump; thud; beating; vibration; outburst; thirst.

دھڙڪن (t-harhkan) nf: Heartbeat; throb; palpitation; pulsation; thud.

دھڙڪنو (t-harhknu) v: Beat; pulsate; throb; vibrate; pound; palpitate.

دھڙڪنو (t-hurh knu) v: Breathe with difficulty; gasp for air; survive.

دھڙنگ (t-harhang) adj. Gigantic; oversize; massive; titanic.

دھڙو (t-harho) nm: 1. Guess; estimate; weight of empty vessel.

2. Party; group; faction. eg: دھڙے بندی Schism; factionalism.

دھڙوڪنو (t-harhooknu) v: Guzzle; gulp; drink. syn. ڏاڀھنو ، چڙڪنو.

دھڙڪنو (t-husknu) v: Smoulder; burn slowly; singe; endure; pine.

دھڙنو (t-hasnu) v: Sink; penetrate; simmer; get absorbed/engrossed.

دھڙنو (t-husnu) v: To pound; thrash; beat; batter; punch; smack; knock.

دھڙو (t-husso) nm: Coarse woolen blanket; flannel. = دُسو

دھڪ دھڪ (t-hak t-hak) nf: Palpitation; throb; thump; thud; heartbeat.

دھڪڙ (t-hakarh) n: 1A subcaste of Gujjars and its member.

2. Violence; aggression; offensive; onslaught. eg: پڪڙ دھڪڙ

دھڪنو (t-hiknu) v: To push; oust; shove; drive; thrust; set in motion.

دھڪو (t-hako) nm: A disease of cattle; epidemic; curse.

دھڪو (t-hiko) nm: Push; jolt; shove; impetus; energy; drive; misfortune.

دھڪے شاھی Despotism; oppression; tyranny.

دھڪھانو (t-hukhaanu) v: To cause to burn; ignite; kindle; smoke.

دھڪھنو (t-hukhnu) v: Smoulder; burn slowly; singe; endure; pine.

دھڪھی (t-hakhi) nf: Louse; louse egg. syn. ھلڪھ ، لھڪھ ، جوں دھڪھ.

دھڪیلنو (t-hakiLnu) v: Push; oust; shove; drive; thrust; move.

دھڪڙ (t-hagarh) adj. Aggressive; argumentative; unreasonable.

دھلوسنو (t-haloosnu)v:To roast;swelter;scorch;overheat;burn;boil.

دھم (t-hum)nf:Fame;reputation;bustle;show. = دھوم eg: دھم دھمانی

دھماکو (t-hamaako)nm:Explosion;thunder;thud;bump;bang;crash.

دھمال (t-hamaal)nm:Romp;jazz;a Punjabi and Gojri folk dance.

دھمان (t-hamaan)nm:Confinement;maternity;period of child birth.

دھمانو (t-hamaanu)v:To celebrate;proclaim;make known. دھم دھمانی

دھمک (t-hamak)Tremor;quiver;thumping/stamping sound;vibration.

دھمکانو (t-hamkaanu)v:Threaten;reprimand;daunt;intimidate;warn.

دھمکی (t-hamki)nf:Threat;intimidation;bullying;menace;warning.

دھن (t-han)n:Impregnation; fertilization.eg: دھن پینو

دھن (t-haN)n:1.Bravo ! well done! applause;blessing.eg: دھن تیرے

2.Money;wealth;riches;capital;means. دھن دولت

دھن (t-huN)n:1.Tune;melody;harmony. 2.Navel;umblicus.

دھند (t-hund)nf:Haziness;mist;fog;dimness;haze;obscurity.

دھندک (t-hundak)nf:Obscurity;thick fog;mist;haze.syn.دھندوکار.

دھندو (t-hando)nm:Business;avocation;profession;trade;engagement.

دھندیل (t-handel)n:Coriander leaves or seeds;*Coriandrum sativum*.

دھنی (t-hun t-huni)nf:Quiver;trembling;shivering;vibration;shock

دھننو (t-han nu)v:To impregnate;fertilize;inseminate.=دھن گھننو

دھنی (t-huNi)nf:Navel;umblicus;small dimple in human belly.

دھنیا (t-haniya)nf:Coriander leaves or seeds.= دھنیل . دھنیل

دھواں (t-huaa~)nm:Smoke.=دھوں

دھواں دینو v:To torment;trouble;harass;hassle;tease;vex.

- دھوبی (t-hobi)nm:washerman;lauderer.nf: دھوبین
- دھوپ (t-hoop)nf:Incense;olibanum;burnt perfume.
- دھوتی (t-hoti)nf:Loin cloth.
- دھوڑ (t-hoorh)nf:nf:Dust;powdered earth;sand;dirt.syn.دُڈر
- دھوڑو (t-hoorho)nm:Medicinal powder;dust;brushings;scrapings.
- دھوکھ (t-hookh) nf: Exhaustion;weariness;steam;pent up emotion.  
 دھوف کڈھنی To take rest;respite;reprieve;relief;breather;let up.
- دھوکھو (t-hokho)nm:Deception;deceit;fraud;dodge;craft;treachery.  
 دھوکھے باز adj.Deceitful;treacherous;dishonest;crafty;fraudulent.
- دھوم (t-hoom)nf:nf:Fame;reputation;bustle;pomp and show.
- دھوں (t-hoo~)nm:Smoke.=دھوان
- دھون (t-hon)nm:Washing;water in which something is washed.
- دھونس (t-hons)nm:Grandeur;authority;influence;threat;bullying.
- دھونو (t-honu)S.v:To wash;cleanse;rinse;swab;sponge down;clear.  
 دھویو دھایو و Ruthless;unkind;merciless;callous;cold blooded.
- دھونی (t-hooni)nf:1.Frying;roasting;fumigation;smoking.=تڑکودھونی
- دھوٹنٹ (tu hanT)nm:Smoke;fumigation;suffocation;smothering.
- دھی (t-hi)nf:Daughter;female offspring . دھی بہن Female relations.  
 دھی دھیانا Female descendents;offsprings of a daughter.
- دھیارو (t-heyarho)nm:Day;daytime;era;epoch;time;fortune.
- دھیاری (t-heyarhi)nf:Day;24 hours;daily wages.
- دھیان (te haaN)nm:Attention;meditation;absorption;concentration.
- دھیلو (t-heLo)nm:A half-pice coin.nf:دھیلی

## ڈ Daal

ڈ(Daall)The 12th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "Dh".

ڈاب(Daab)nf:Pool;pond;body of stagnant water.

ڈاڊا (Daab Da)n.pl.Incoherent or irrelevant talk;babbles.

ڈاڊو (Daabu)nm:Gropes;probe;exploration;searching.بھامل بھوسا.

ڈاڊھا(Daabha)n.pl.Wild mushrooms.syn.کھکھن، کھرکھن

ڈاڊھنو(Daaphnu)v:Gulp;guzzle;drink voraciously/greedily.=چڑکنو

ڈاٹ(DaaT)n:1.Cork;stopper;cap of bottle.2.Archway;doorway;arc.

3.Elegance;grace;smartness;make up.eg: ڈاٹ فات

ڈاٹو (DaaTo)nm:Face-mask used by robbers;hide;shroud.

ڈاچی (Daachi)nf:Young female camel;dromedary;Arabian camel.

ڈاڈھ(DaaDh)nm:Hardness;firmness;durability;strength;stability.

ڈاڈھو(DaaDho)adj.Strong;powerful;resilient;overwhelming;firm;

authoritative;influential;tyrant.eg: ڈاڈھاکی ستیں بیئیں سو

ڈار (Daar) nm:Flock of birds.= اُڊار

ڈاسو(Daaso)nm:The first excreta of youngone of a cattle.

ڈاک(Daak)Post;mail;correspondence;parcel;dispatch;communique.

ڈاکخانو(Daak khaaNu)nm:Post office;PO;GPO;mail depot.

ڈاکٹر(DaakTar)n:E.Doctor;physician;medico;medical practitioner.

ڈاکٹری(daakTri)nf:Medical profession or practice.adj. Medical.

ڈاکمو(Daakmu)adj.Controlled;regulated;planned;restricted;limited.

ڈاکو(Daako)nm:Robbery;dacoity;burglary;break in;theft;raid.

ڈاکو(Daaku)nm:Bandit;highwayman;robber;brigand;burglar;raider.

- ڈاکی (Daaki)nf: Vomiting; vomitus; thrown out stomach contents.
- ڈاکیو (Daakio)nm: Postman; mailman; man who delivers letters.
- ڈالو (Daalo)nm: 1. Large branch. 2. Shutter of load carriers/vehicles.
- ڈالی (Daali)nf: A small branch; offshoot; twig. 2. Gift; present; offering.
- ڈام (Daam)nm: Feigning; posing; pretense; posturing; make-believe.
- ڈامو (Daamo)nm: Bulge; lump; protuberance; swelling; knob; protrusion.
- ڈانٹ (DaanT)n: E. *Daunt*; intimidation; rebuke; snub; threat. = ڈانٹ ڈپٹ
- ڈانٹنو (DaanTnu)v: Daunt; chide; snub; intimidate; rebuke; reprimand.
- ڈانک (Daank)nf: A loud cry; shout; yell; roar; bellow.
- ڈانکنو (Daanknu)v: To cry loudly; bellow; shout; scream; screech.
- ڈانگ (Daang)nf: Staff; club; rod; bar; pole; shaft; a large stick.
- ڈانگرو (Daangro)1n: A large spider. 2. adj. Bovine; pertaining to cows
- ڈانگری (Daangri)nf: E. *Dungaree*; sturdy cloth; hard denim fabric.
- ڈانگو (Daango) A long-handled sickle for pruning tall trees. لمی پاٹھی
- ڈاہ (Daah)nm: nm: A ground leveller. syn. 2. Spread ! (imperative)
- ڈاہنو (Daahnu)v: To spread; unroll; unfold; place; lay out; open out.
- ڈاہی (Daahi)nf: Support; backing; patronage; buttress; prop; help; aid.
- ڈائری (daa eri)nf: E. Dairy; memoir; personal organizer; record-booklet
- ڈائین (Daa en)nf: Witch; lamia; vicious; malicious woman. *Derog.*
- ڈب (Dab)n: 1. Ground floor. 2. Spot; reflection; glitter; shine; radiance.
- ڈبانو (Dubaanu)v: To immerse; submerge; plunge; spoil; ruin.
- ڈبر (Dabar)nm: E. *Daub*; wattle; interwoven branches/twigs to make a wall smeared with mixture of clay and chopped straw. nf: ڈبری
- ڈبکی (Dubki)nf: Plunge; dip; immersion; dive; drop; plummet; free-fall.
- ڈبنو (Dubnu)v: To sink; descend; drop; be submerged; to be wrecked.

ڈبو (Dabo) 1.nm: Tin; box; case; bogie; wagon; container; carton; packet.

2.adj. Spotted; dotted; stippled; parti-coloured; blotchy.

ڈبو (Dubbo) nm: Fold of loin cloth/trousers tucked inside at waist.

ڈبورو (Daboro) nm: Puddle; small pond; lagoon; pool; depression.

ڈبونو (Dabonu) v: To drown; dip; submerge; plunge; to spoil/ruin.

ڈبھل ڈبھل (Dabhal Dabhal) adj. Full of tears(eyes). syn. ڈول ڈول

ڈبو (Dabho) nm: Pneumonia ; a chest disease of children. = ڈوو

ڈبی (Dabi) 1.nf: A small box; match box. 2. Adj. Spotted; stippled.

ڈبی (Dibi) nf: An earthen cook-ware; cooking pot for vegetables.

ڈپٹ (DapaT) nf: Rebuke; snub; reprimand; chide; daunt. eg: ڈانٹ ڈپٹ

ڈپھنو (Daphnu) v: To eat too much; consume voraciously/greedily.

ڈپھنو (Diphnu) nm: Dwarf; short statured. syn. مندرو، گٹھو nf: ڈپھنی

ڈٹ (DaT) nm: Cork; stopper; cap of bottle. 2. Take a stand ! v: ڈٹنو

ڈٹنو (DaTnu) v: To get prepared/equipped; adopt firm stand/stance.

ڈٹو (DaTo) nm: Plug; cork; stopper; cap of a bottle. syn. ڈاٹ، ڈٹ، ڈھکن

ڈٹھو (DiTho) v: Looked; viewed; observed; noticed. ڈٹھو سُنیو Planning.

ڈٹھو ڈٹھو تے سُنیو سُنیو lpp. Seeing is believing.

ڈڈ (DaDD) nf: Frog; small amphibious animal; *Rana tigrina*.

ڈڈار (DaDaar) nm: Hornet; a large stinging wasp. Family: *Vespidae*.

ڈڈرو (DaDro) adj. Withered; partialy dry; shrivelled; wilted.

ڈڈو (DaDu) nm: Male frog.

ڈڈو (DuDu) nm: Thumb; nothing; denial; refusal; turning down; deprive.

ڈر (Dar) nm: Fear; awe; terror; dread; fright; panic; alarm; apprehension.

ڈرامو (Draamu) nm: E. Drama; play; stage show; scene; fun; pretense.

ڈرانو (Draanu) v: Intimidate; forewarn; alert; caution; nfrighten; terrify.



- ڈراونو (Draawnu)adj. Dreadful;awful;terrible;horrible;ghastly;vile.
- ڈراوو (Draawo)nm: Scare-crow;threat;terror;horror;dread.
- ڈرپوک (Dar pok)adj. Cowardly;chicken;quitter;apprehensive;fearful.
- ڈرلی (DurLi)nf: Agitation;uproar;tension;activism;protest;stir;shakeup
- ڈرنو (DarNu)v: Fear;dread;be scared;be afraid;be apprehensive.
- ڈگرنو (DirNu)v Stagger;reel;sway;lurch;wobble;walk unsteadily. ڈگرنو
- ڈرو (Daru)adj. Timid;unassertive;cowardly;apprehensive;fearful.
- ڈروکل (Darokal)adj. Timid;unassertive;cowardly;apprehensive;fearful.
- ڈرهنو (Darhnu)v: To be spread;lay down;surrender;concede;submit
- ڈز (Daz)nm: Damage;hurt;harm;blow;loss;cost;forfeiture;destruction
- ڈفر (Dafar)adj. E. Unintelligent;sluggish;foolish;stupid;silly.
- ڈک ٹھل (Dak)nf: Hindrance;impediment;barrier;obstacle;check.
- ڈکار (Dakaar)nm: Belch;eructation;bellowing;burp;hiccup;posset.
- ڈکارنو (Dakaarnu)v: To belch;burp;eruct;posset;bring up air.
- ڈکانو (Dakaanu)v: To cause to hinder/block;be halted or checked.
- ڈکرو (Dakro)nm: Slice;piece;chunk;wedge;section;division;portion.
- ڈکنو (Daknu)v: Prevent;obstruct;hinder;deter;hamper;hold back.
- ڈکو (Dako)nm: Barrage;blockade;clog;hindrance;restriction;check.
- ڈکیتی (DakeTi)nf: E. *Decoity*;skirmish;combat;conflict;fight;brawl;clash
- ڈگ (Dig)nm: Foot;footstep. syn. قدم
- ڈگرنو (Digarnu)v: To stagger;to sway;walk unsteadily. = ڈرنو
- ڈگری (Digri)n: E. 1. Decree;ruling;verdict;judgement. 2. Degree;status.
- ڈگنو (Dignu)v: Fall down;go down;drop;crumble;tumble;collapse.
- ڈگو (Dago) nm: Luggage;baggage;belongings;stuff. eg: ڈیرو ڈگو
- ڈگی (Dagi)nf: Luggage;burden;load;baggage;sack of grains.

ڈال (Dal)nm:One side of hearth.

ڈال (DaL)n:1.Receptacle for grains in a floor mill. 2. *Dal* lake.

ڈال (DiL)nf:Clod;lump of earth.syn. ڈھل ، ڈھیم

ڈالکنو (Dalknu)v:To sway;stagger;to be unsteady or unstable.

ڈالو (DaLo)nm:Puddle;small collection of water in a hollow. ڈبورو

ڈالھنو (Dulhnu)v:To spill out;overflow;dribble;escape;leak;outflow.

ڈالھو (Dulho)1.nm:Crop-field;terrace.nf: ڈالھی 2.Spilled out. v: ڈالھنو

ڈالی (Dali)nf:Small lump;block;mass;chunk;clod.

ڈم (Dum)nm:Pond;pool;puddle.

ڈمھ (Damh)nm:Cautery;searing;branding;scorch;scalding;blister.

ڈمھنو (Damhnu)1.v.Branding;cautery.2.n:Wooden rod;staff;club.

ڈمھنی (Damhni)nf:A small wooden rod;stick;staff.

ڈنڈ (DanD)nf:Cry;noise;scream;call;shout;hue and cry.syn. رولو

ڈنڈکلو (DanDklo)nm:Baton;rod;staff;shaft;pole;club.syn. ڈنڈو

ڈنڈو (DanDo)nm:Baton;rod;staff;shaft;pole;club;might;force.

eg: ڈنڈا کے زور Forcibly;using might.

ڈنڈول (DanDool)nm:Spasm;cramp;contraction;convulsion;storm.

ڈنڈی (DanDi)nf:Stick;twig;small rod;handle;handgrip;shaft.

ڈنگ (Dang)nm:1.Sting;insect bite. 2.A large fly.

3.Supernatent fluid of beverages.4.Time of meals/medication.

ڈنگ (Ding)nm:Crookedness;bend;curve;curvature;turn;twist.

ڈنگر (Dangar)nm:Bovine cattle;livestock;bullocks,cows,heifers etc.

lpp: ڈنگر نالون تے کپڑا نا صبُون Salt is to cattle as soap is to clothes.

ڈنگنو (Dangnu)v:1.To sting;bite.2.To stitch;to sew.

ڈنگو (Dango)nm:1.Stitch;sewing;seam.2.Retaining wall;path.

- ڈنگو (Dingo)adj.Curved;bent;crooked;angled;not straight ڈنگو پڙنگو
- ڈنگو (Dungo)nm:Serving Bowl;dish;container;vessel.
- ڈنگھ (Dungh)nm:Depth;deepness;profoundness.= ڈنگھل
- ڈنگھل (DunghaL)nm:Depth;deepness;profoundness.
- ڈنگھو (Dungho)adj.Deep;intimate;intense;profound;complex.
- ڈنگھی (Dunghi)adj.Deep;intimate;intense;profound;complex.Grave.
- ڈنگھیائی (Dunghyaa)nf::Depth;deepness;profoundness.
- ڈنگھیرو (Dunghero)adj.Deeper.
- ڈنگی (Dangi)nf:1.A wooden stretcher for patients. 2.A small fly.
- ڈنگی (Dungi)1.An intoxicating herb.2.A temporary sack .syn. چلی
- ڈانو (DaNu)nm:Plateau;tableland;highland;upland;hillock.
- ڈانی (DaNi)nf:1.Handle;handgrip;shaft.2.Small hillock;cliff.
- ڈوب (Dob)n:Plunge;immersion;dip;dive;setting. eg: چن ڈوب
- ڈوبار (Dobar)nm:Shell of bottle-gourd used as a container.
- ڈوبری (Dobri)nf:Bottle gourd.
- ڈوبنو (Dobnu)v::To drown;dip;submerge;plunge;to spoil;to ruin.
- ڈوبو (Dobo)nm:1.Dip;penful;immersion.2. Depression;low land.
- ڈوڈو (DoDo)nm:Fruit;drupes;globule;ball.
- ڈوڈی (DoDi)nf:Bud;button;knob.
- ڈور (Dor)n:1.Cord;string;lance;cable;flex;lead. ڈوری 2.nm.Deafness.
- ڈورو (Doro)adj.Deaf;deafened;hard of hearing;unresponsive.
- ڈوری (Dori)nf:Cord;string;lance;cable;flex;lead.= ڈور
- ڈوگرا (Dogra)n.pl:A valiant, Dogri speaking race of north India.
- ڈوگری (Dogri)nf:Dogri,the language spoken in and around Jammu.
- ڈوگو (Dogo)nm:A vast field of crop;ground.syn. ڈلھو

- ڈوگی (Dogi)nf:A small strip of crop-field;terrace.syn. ڈلھی
- ڈول (DoL)A.nm: 1.Bucket;pail .2. Structure;physique.
- ڈولن (DoLan)nf:Fore-part of hearth where ashes are collected.
- ڈولنو (DoLnu)v:To be unstable/unsteady;sway;stagger;waver;rock.
- ڈولو (Dolo)A.nm:Earthen milk-pot;pail;vessel;container.(دلو)
- ڈولو (DooLo)A.nm:A large earthen bowl;milk pot;pail.(دلو)
- ڈولی (DooLi)nf:A small earthen bowl;cup.
- ڈولی (Doli)nf:1.Planquin;litter 2.Small milk pot;pail.nm:ڈولو
- ڈوم (Doom) nm:Drum beater;bard;singer;musician.syn. ڈھولی، مراسی
- ڈوہل (DohL)v:(you)Spill out! drop! trickle! dribble! pl. ڈوہلو
- ڈوہلنو (DohLnu)v:To spill;pour;effuse;trickle;drop;spoil.
- ڈوہلو (Dohlo)nm:Biceps;muscles of upper arm.
- ڈوئی (Doi)n:1.Wooden spoon;ladle.2.A subcaste of Gujjars.
- ڈھک (Dehk)nf:Shooting pain;cramp;spasm;twinge;contraction.
- ڈھل (DaihL)nf:Grandeur;style;flair;polish;smartness;grace.= دھل
- ڈھلا (DehLa)n.pl.Eyeballs;protuberant/bulging eyes. اپنی اکھ پرایا ڈھلا
- ڈیڈھو (DeDh)nm:One and a half.adj. ڈیڈھو
- ڈیڈھو (DehDo)adj.One and a half times;raised by 50%.nf: ڈیڈھی
- ڈیڈھی (DeDhi)1.nf:Porch;gate;portico;main entrance.2.adj.of: ڈیڈھ
- ڈیرو (Dero)n:1.Houshold;family;abode;base;dwelling.eg: ڈیرو چانو
- 2.Floor;ground;basement.syn تلن eg: ڈیرو لپنو
- ڈیک (Deek) nf:Wait;expectation;anticipation;hope.syn. انتظار
- ڈیکنو (Deeknu)v:Await;expect;look forward;anticipate;hang about.
- ڈیلو (DeeLo)n:Self-growing weed;sedge grass,*Cyperus rotundus*.

دھائیاں نال ڈیلا ناوی پانی لگے lpp:

ڈيمڪ (Deemak)n:White ants;

ديهل (DehL)nf:Grandeur;style;flair;polish;smartness;grace.= ديهل

ڏين (Den)nf:Witch;sorceress;lamia.= ڏائن

ڏيوٽ (DeewaT)nf:Lamp stand.= ڏيوٽ

## ڏھ (Dh/Ta)

اُڇو ڏها (T-haa)1.nm:Cliff;promountry;precipice;crag;knoll.eg:اُڇو ڏها

2.nf:Bang;smash;collision;knock;crash;thump.eg: ڏها مارنى

ڏهارو (T-haaro)nm:Shed;tenement;rough thatched shed for cattle.

ڏھاري (T-haari)nf:Hut;hermitage;cottage;small shed.

ڏهاڪ (T-haak)nf:Hip;side;flank;edge;margin;wing.eg. بکھي

ڏهاڪو (T-haako)nm:Hilly terrain;gradient;slope;hillock;mount.

ڏهاڪا بهڙانا v:Gossip;chatter;blather;have a chat.

ڏھال (T-haal)1.Shield;armor;buffer.2.Diarrhea ;loose motions.

3.Revenue collection;installment.eg: ڏھال بانچھ

ڏھالنو (T-haalnu)v:Mould;cast.2.Finish;dispose off;ingest;swallow.

ڏھالي (T-haali)nf:Skill;expertise;dexterity;proficiency;knack;faculty.

ڏھانچو (T-haancho)nm:structure;frame;skeleton;model;blue print.

ڏھانڏس (T-haanDas)nm:Livelihood;struggle;sustenance;wherewithal.

ڏھانو (T-haanu)v:To pull down;raze;demolish;topple;depose;oust.

ڏھائو (T-haau)n:A subcaste of Gujjars and its member.

ڏھائي (T-haai)n:Two and a half.

ڏھائي (Tu haai)nf:Carriage;transportation;freight charges.

ڏھب (T-hab)nm:Mode;fashion;style;manner;design;good taste.

ڏھٿو (T-haTho)v:Fell;collapsed;tumbled.(past of ڏھنو)nf: ڏھٿي

ڈھڈ (T-hiD)nm:Tummy;abdomen;belly;stomach;womb;pregnancy.

ڈھڈری (T-huDri)nf:Rectal prolapse;protrusion of gut through anus.

ڈھرکنو (T-harknu)nm:Diarrhea;loose/watery stools;cholera.

ڈھسی (T-hussi)n:A kind of Fig tree and its fruit.*Ficus sp.*

ڈھکن (T-hakan)nm:Cover;cap;lid;top for a container;cork;stopper.

ڈھکنو (T-haknu)1.n:Lid.2.v:Cover;envelope;overcast;shroud;hide.

ڈھکنو (T-huknu)v:Shrink;match;suit;fit;come closer;approach.

ڈھکنی (T-hakni)nf:Lid;top for a cooking pot;cover;cap.= ڈھنگنی

ڈھکوسلو (T-hkoslo) n.pl.Fraud;trickery;pretense;feigning.= ڈھنگوسلو

ڈھکونو (T-hakonu)v:Pull/bring together;amass;accumulat;fold(legs)

ڈھکی (T-haki)nf:Hillock;foothill;steep;ascent;gradient;ramp.

ڈھگو (T-hago)nm:Bovine cattle;bullock;ox.

ڈھگی (T-hagi)nf:Cow;bovine cattle.

ڈھل (T-haL)nf:Flag;banner;small piece of cloth at saints' tombs.

ڈھل (T-hiL)nf:1.Delay;slackness;negligence;laxity.2.Clod.syn. ڈھیم

ڈھل مٹھ Tardiness; dilly dally;sloppiness;slackness.

ڈھلائی (T-halaa)nf:Slope;decline;descent;gradient;decline.

ڈھلتو (T-halto)adj.Declining;on decline;falling;passing;setting(sun).

ڈھلنو (T-halnu)v:To decline;pass the prime;to cool down;set.

ڈھلنو (T-hiLnu)v:To delay;postpone;defer;suspend;put off;adjourn.

ڈھلو (T-hiLo)adj.Lax;sluggish;loose;slow;inert;limp;slack;negligent.

ٺهلياين (T-hiLyaaien)nf:Delay;slackness;tardiness;laxity;negligence.

ٺهم (T-him)nf:Clod;lump of clay/earth.= ٺهميم syn. ٺهل.

ٺهنڌ (T-hanD)nf:Depression;low lying land;nether.

ٺهنڌورچي (T-hanDorchi)nm:Drumbeater;announcer;crier;backbiter.

ٺهنڌورو (T-hanDoro)nm:Proclamation;beat of drum;announcement

ٺهنڌولنو (Tan Dholnu)v:To search in darkness;grope;fumble;root.

ٺهنڌولا (Tan Dhola)n.pl.Gropings;rooting;rummage;search;dig;feel.

ٺهنگ (T-hang)nm:Manner;fashion;method;conduct;behaviour.

ٺهنگنو (T-hangnu)v:To fasten;ham-shackle;hobblestanchion.

ٺهنگني (T-hangni)nf:Lid;cover;cap;top for earthen cooking vessels.

ٺهنگو (T-hango)nm:Stanchion;hobble;ham-shackle.syn. بنگو

ٺهنگو (T-hungo)nm:Rump;buttock;anus;arse;posterior.syn. ٺهوٺو

ٺهنگوسلا (T-hangoslo)n:Fraud;trickery;pretense;feigning;hocus-pocus.

ٺهو (T-ho)nf:Support;back rest;prop;buttress;tryst syn. ٺهيسن

ٺهوڏو (T-hoDo)nm:Thick cake of bread.ٺهوڏو تهپنو. To get married.

ٺهوڏي (T-hoDi)nf:Bran;husk;dietry fibre.

ٺهور (T-hor)n: Beast;vulgar. ٺهور ڏنگر Bovine cattle; livestock.

ٺهوك (T-hok)A highland pasture;summer abode of Gujjars;hamlet.

ٺهوكيانو (T-hokeyaanu)nm:Grazing fee/rent paid to the landlord.

ٺهول (T-hoL)1.Beating drum.eg ٺهول ٺهمڪوPomp and show;fanfare.

2.Lover;sweetheart;beloved;paramour.= ڈھولا

3.A folk song in Punjabi and Gojri.eg: ڈھول شپاہی

ڈھولکی (T-hoLki)nf:A small drum ;a tapping musical instrument.

ڈھولی (T-hoLi)adj.Drum beater.

ڈھونڈ (T-hoonD)n:1.A subcaste of Gujjars and Rajputs.

2.Search;hunt;pursuit;quest;exploration. لوڑ، تلاش

لوڑنو (T-hoonDnu)v:Seek;search;hunt;explore;examine.syn. ڈھونڈنو

ڈھونگ (T-hong)Fraudulence;trickery;deceit;imposition.syn. ڈھنگوسلا

ڈھونگی (T-hongi)adj.Fraudulent;cheat;impostor;deceitful;false.

ڈھونو (T-honu)v:Carry;transport;transfer;bear;convey;ferry;deliver.

ڈھوٹو (T-huo)nm:Bottom;anus;rump;arse;posterior.

ڈھوٹی (T-hoi)nf:Refuge;shelter;protection;asylum;haven.syn. پناہ

ڈھیٹھ (T-heeTh)adj.Insolent;audacious;impudent;rude;shameless.

ڈھیر (T-her)nm:Heap;collection;pile;bulk;hillock;enough;abundant.

ڈھیری (T-heri)nf:Pile;heap;stack;collection.;mass;knoll;mound.

ڈھيسن (T-hesan)nf:Support;back rest;prop;buttress;tryst syn. ڈھيکن

ڈھيکو (T-heko)adj.Born of illicit sex;wicked;lascivious. (*slang*).

ڈھيلو (T-heLo)nm:Cattle having horns hanging down.

ڈھيلي (T-heLi)nf:Cow or buffalo having horns hanging down.

ڈھينو (T-henu)v:To fall down;collapse;fall flat;tumble;drop.



## ذ Zaal

ذ(zaal)The 13th letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "Z".

ذات(zaat)A.nf:1.Nature;sort;caste;section;breed;race;species;entity.

2.Person;self;individuality.

ذات پات(zaat paat)nf:Caste system;position;family;apartheid.

ذاتی(zaati) adj.Personal;natural;individual;specific;intrinsic.

ذائقو(zaaeqo)A.nm:Taste;relish;flavor;savor;gusto;zest.

ذبح(zaba)n:Islamic way of slaughtering animals.

ذخیرو(zakheero)A.nm:Stock;collection;reservoir;store-house;treasury.

ذرا(zara)adj.Little;a small amount;a little;somewhat.

ذرد(zard)nm/adj:Yellow;yellow coloured.

ذردی(zardi)nf:1.Yellowness.2.Egg yolk.

ذرو(zarro)nm:Particle;fragment;bit;minute;miniature;small;tiny.

ذری(zari)adj.Little;a small amount;a little;somewhat.

ذریعو(zariyo)A.n:Means;medium;mediation;agency;channel;instrument

ذکر(zikar)A.n:Recital;recitation;narration;mention;cursory remark.

ذلات(zaLaaLat)nf:Meanness;disgrace;degradation;dishonour.

ذلت(ziLat)nf:Disgrace;humiliation;degradation;dishonour;shame.

ذلیل(zaLeeL)adj.Mean;wretched;contemptible;embarrassed;humiliated.

ذمو(zimmu/zummu)A.nm:Trust;charge;obligation;undertaking;onus.

ذمه(zimme)adv.In custody;in charge;under responsibility.

ذمیدار(zimedaar)adj.1.Responsible;trustworthy;reliable;sensible;mature.

2.Accountable;answerable;liable;guilty;at fault;to blame.

ذمه داری(zimmedaari)nf:Responsibility;duty;obligation;concern.

ذمه وار(zimme waar)Responsible;mature;accountable;dependable

answerable;liable;to blame.= ذمه وار

ذمه داری(zumme waari)nf:Trust;obligation;charge;responsibility;

care;gurantee;burden.= ذمه داری

ذوق(zooq)nm:Zeal;keenness;eagerness;enthusiasm;passion;fervor.

ذهن(zehN)A.nm:Intellect;brain;memory;sense;understanding.

ذهین(zahēN)adj.Intelligent;genious;wise;sagacious;erudite

## ر Re

ر(re)The 14th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "R".

راب (raab)nm:Thick syrup from sugar refining;molasses;treachle.

رابطو (raabto)A.nm:Contact;link;communication;connection;interaction.

رات (raat)nf:Night;daily period/hours of darkness;dusk.

رات کی رات Just for a night.راتو رات During night;before daybreak.

رائھ (raaTh)nm:Fairness;fair side of a cloth.cf: کرائھ eg: رائھ کرائھ

رائھور (raaThor)adj.King;chieftain;title *Jats, Gujjars and Dogras*.

رائھی (raaThi)n:A subcaste of Rajputs and its member.

راج (raaj)nm:Rule;government;kingdom;state.

راجپوت (raajput)nm:Descendent of rajas;a caste and its member.

راجدھانی (raajdhaaNi)nf:Capital city;seat of government.

راجستھان (raajas thaN)nm:A province in norwest India.

راجستھانی (raajasthaaNi)1.nf:The language spoken in Rajasthan.

2.adj.A native of Rajasthan;pertaining to Rajasthan.

راجو (raajo)nm:King;sovereign;monarch;ruler;chief;luminary.

راچو (raacho)adj.A person skilled in making hay-stacks.

رادھ (raadh)nf:Pus;seepage;excretion;purulent discharge;infection.

راڑ (raarh)nf:Rambling;babble;irrelevent/incoherent/senseless talk.

راڑو (raarho)nm:Fair weather;clear cloudless sky.= راڑو

راز (raaz)P.nm:Secret;enigma;riddle;mystery;confidence;intimacy.

راز دار (raazdaar)adj.Confidant;intimate;soul mate;friend.

راس (raas)A.nf:1.Rein;bridle.2.Capital;principal;outlay;investment.

- 3.Zodiac sign,legacy, heirloom, tradition, bequest, heritage.
- 4.adj.Suitable;fitting;beneficial;proper;befitting.eg:راس آنو:راشن(raashaN)nm:E.Ration;provision;food;sustenance.
- راشی(raashi)1.n:Zodiac sign;destiny;heirloom;capital.2.Corrupt.
- راضی(raazi)A.adj.Contented;agreed;pleased;willing;satisfied.
- راضی بازی Hale and hearty.= راضی خوشی
- راضی نامو Compromise;memorandum of understanding.
- راکھو(raakho)nm:Guard;protector;keeper;watchman.
- راکھی(raakhi)nf:Protection;patronage;care;watch;safety;defence.
- راگ(raag)nm:Music;melody;tune;jingle.
- راگس(raagas)nm:Giant;monster;ogre;demon;cannibal.
- رال(raal)nf:Resin;mastic;saliva;liquid secreted into mouth.=لیل
- رال گڈھ (raal gaD)nm:Admixture;muddle;amalgam;blend;jumble.
- رالمو(raalmu)adj.Mixed;diversified;variegated;blended;composite.
- رانجھن(raanjhan)nm:Title of the lover of heer;friend;paramour.
- رانجھو(raanjo)nm:Epithet of the hero of love legend'Heer Ranjha'.
- رانگلو(raanglo)adj.Coloured;multicoloured;colourful.
- رانو(raanu)nm:Title of Gujjar king or prince.
- رانی(raani)nf:Queen;empress;princess;woman ruler.
- راوی(raawi)n:Ravi;one of the five rivers flowing through Punjab.
- راہ(raah)P.nm:Road;way;path;custom;mode;method;manner.
- راہداری (raah daari)nf:Toll tax;transit duties.
- راہگیر (raah geer)nm:Traveller;nomad;rover;wanderer;tourist.
- راہ مار (raah maar)nm:Robber;highwayman;raider;burglar;thief.
- راہمنو (rahmnu)v:Bellow;utter roar like bull;shout loudly.

راهنو (raahnu)v:1.To sow;cultivate;farm. 2.To roughen a millstone.

راہی (raahi)1.nm:Traveller;nomad;rover;wanderer;tourist.2.Sowing.

راہی باہی (raahi baahi)nf:Sowing;cultivation;farming;agribusiness.

رائج (raaej)adj.Current;prevalent;in vogue;existent;prevailing.

رائو (raaou)nm:King;prince;sovereign;ruler;monarch;chief.

رائی (raai)nf:Black mustard;*Brassica nigra/sp.*

رائے (raaey)1.A.nf:Opinion;view;advice;counsel.eg: رائے شماری

2.S.nm:Chief;lord. رائو

رائے شماری Plebiscite;referendum;opinion poll;direct vote.

رائیں (raaie~)nf:Antelope.Family:*Bovidae*.

رب (rabb)A.nm:God;lord;master;benefactor;patron;supporter;sponsor.

رب سببی adv.By the grace of God;by chance;perchance;incidentally.

رباعی (rubai)nf: A. A poetic genre with stanza of four lines.

ریڑ (rabarh)nf:Rubber;*Ficus elastica*.

ربیع (rabi)A.nf:Spring;spring harvest.syn. ہاڑی eg: wheat.

رپٹ (rapaT)nf:*E.Report*;statement;narrative;version;account.

رپوٹ (rapoT) nf:*E.Report*;statement;narrative;version;account.

رپھڑ (rapharh)nm:Quarrel;wrangle;entanglement;intricacy;complexity.

رُپیو (rupaiyo)nm:Rupee;money;wealth.= روپیو

رت (rat)nf:Blood;red fluid circulating in body.syn. خُون، لُہو

رت بچھوڑ Bloodstained;bloody;bloodshed;bloodbath.

رت دار رت دوڑے Blood is thicker than water.

رُت (rut)Pb.nf:Season;stage;phase;period;era;age;day;years.

رُتبو (rutbo)nm:Status;level;grade;rank;rating;standing.syn. عُہدو

رت چانن (rat chaanan)nm:Hematoma;mass of blood in tissues ,

caused by injury,disease or clotting disorder.

رُتُل (ratuL) n: *Rhododendron*; a shrub with bright red flowers.= ھژدُل

رتن جوت (rataN jot) n: A medicinal herb; *Boragia onosoma/bathumi*.

رتو (rato) adj. Red; of the colour of blood. رتو لال Bright red; healthy.

رتھ (rath) n: Chariot; ancient two-wheeled horse-drawn vehicle. بگھی

رتھ (rathey) adj. At some station; position; place; location; conclusion.

رتی (rati) 1. adj. Red; red coloured. nm: رتو

2. Poisonous seeds of red bead vine; *Abrus precatorius*.

3. Weight equal to 1/8th of a masha. eg:

رتیاں نال سونو تُلے Small things bring about big changes.

رٹ (raT) nf: Problem; hassle; nuisance; conflict; trouble; strife.

رٹنو (raTnu) v: To learn by rote; repeat; reiterate; mug up; cram.

رٹو (raTo) nm: Cramming; intensive study; repetition; learning y rote.

رُٹھو (ruTho) adj. Displeased; estranged; dissatisfied; annoyed; irked.

رج (raj) nm: Satiety; satisfaction; fullness; capacity; capability. eg:

رجانو (rajanu) v: To fill; satisfy; satiate; feed to the full capacity.

رُجھان (rujhaan) n: Aptitude; inclination; tendency; preference; liking.

رجمی (rajmi) adj. Satisfactory; satiating; adequate; ample; plenty. رجمو

رجنو (rajnu) v: To get satisfied; satiated; filled up; fed up; tired.

رِجھنو (rijhnu) v: To get engaged; get busy; be engrossed/absorbed.

رچانو (rachaanu) v: To get something piled up; layered; built up.

رچنو (rachnu) v: Pile up; build up; mound; stack; heap; superimpose.

رچھ (rachh) nm: Tool; instrument; appliance; weavers' appliance.

رچھ (richh) nm: Bear; the Himalayan black bear; *selenarctos betanus*

رچھ آلا بُجا Futile/desperate/vain/ineffective efforts.

- رچھانی (rachhaani)nf: Tool box; carrier bag; container; sack.
- رچھنی (richhni)nf: Female bear.
- رحل (rehl)nf: Wooden stand for holy books.
- رحم (rehm)nf: A. Mercy; pity; kindness; generosity; compassion; care.
- رحمت (rehmat)nf: Blessing; benevolence; benediction; boon; sanction.
- رُخ (rukhn)m: P. Face; countenance; aptitude; direction; side.
- رُخسار (rukhsaar)n: P. Cheek; soft part of face; complexion.
- رُخصت (rukhsat)nf: P. Leave; departure; permission; dismissal.
- رُخصتی (rukhsati)nf: Departure; leaving; going away; parting; exodus.
- رخنو (rakhnu)nm: Crack; crevice; cleft; breach; rift; defiance. syn. تیر
- رد (rad)A. nm: Refutation; rejection; abolition; cancellation; deletion.
- ردنو (radnu)v: Reject; annul; cancel; rescind; abolish; delete; terminate.
- ردو (rado)nm: A layer of bricks/stones forming a wall.
- ردھنو (ridhnu)v: To cook; broil; prepare; bake; boil; roast; fry. = رنھنو
- رُدھنو (rudhnu)v: To engage; take up; hold; involve; occupy; contain.
- رُدھیو (rudheyo)adj. Busy; engaged; engrossed; absorbed; preoccupied
- ردی (radi)nf: waste-paper; refuse. adj. Worthless; rejected; useless.
- ردیف (radeef)nf: P. Rhyming word of a verse. eg: ردیف قافیہ
- ردیل (razeel)adj. Mean; malicious; niggardly; stingy; nasty; despicable.
- رڑکنو (rarhknu)v: Chew noisily; masticate; munch; champ; crunch.
- رڑکنو (rirhknu)v: To churn; stir up; shake; toss; agitate; mix; mingle.
- رڑنو (rurhnu)v: Be baked; roasted; scorched; overheated; hardened.
- رڑیو وُو adj. Roasted; scorched; baked; dried up.
- رڑھنو (rarhnu)v: To roast; bake; grill; stir-fry; cook; prepare. syn. تڑکنو
- رڑھنو (rurhnu)v: To roll down; glide; be washed away; be ruined.

- رڑی (rarhi) adj. Barren;unproductive;desolate;scrubland.eg:رڑے میدان
- رزاق (razaaq)adj.A.Benefactor;provider;supplier;attribute of God.
- رزق (rizaq)n:A.Food;provisions;allowance;wealth;riches;maintenance.
- روزگار (razgaar)nf:Employment;service;job;business.= روزگار
- رس (ras)nf:Juice;sap;broth;essence;pleasure.
- رسا (rasaa)nm:Juice;sap;broth;secretion;discharge;ooze;exudate.
- رسی (rassa)n.pl.Ropes;rigging;chains;supports;wires;controls. رسی
- رسا توڑنا To yearn;long for;crave for;desire earnestly/eagerly.
- رسالو (rasaaLo)A.nm:1.Magazine;journal;bulletin;chronicle;pamphlet.  
2.Cavalry;battalion; troop of horses .eg:رسالہ کی کچر
- رُسانو (rusaanu)v:Displease;alienate;estrangle;disaffect;set against.
- رسائی (rasaai)nf:Access;reach;approach;depth of perception.
- رست (rast)P.nf:Provision;ration;supplies;uncooked food.= رست
- رستم (rustam)P.adj.Champion;warrior;hero;victor;winner;conqueror.
- رستو (rasto)nm:Path;way;road;method;manner;approach;way out.
- رستے (rastey)adj.On the way;wayside.
- رسلو (raslo)adj.Juicy;ripe;succulent;luscious;delicious;mouthwatering.
- رسم (rasam)A.nf:Custom;practice;ritual;rite;ceremony;formality.  
Formality. رسم پوری کرنی. Daybreak.دینہ کی رسم
- Social rituals;customs and habits. رسم رواج
- رسمی (rasmi)adj.Formal;customary;ceremonial;ritualistic.
- رسنو (rasnu)v: 1.Ooze;seep;trickle.2.To be filled with juice;ripen.
- رُسنو (rusnu)v:To be displeased;alienated;disaffected;estranged.
- رسی (rasso)nm:Rope;cord;chain;wire;support;rigging;control.nf:رسی
- رُسوا (ruswaa)P.adj.Disgraced;degraded;humiliated;dishonoured.



رسوائی (ruswaa)nf:Disgrace;humiliation;degradation;ignomy;scandal.

رسوخ (rasookh)nm:Influence;access;friendship;contact;favour.

رسول (rasool)A.nm:Emissary;envoy;representative; messenger.

رسول اکرم ﷺ Title of prophet Muhammad.

رسولی (rasoLi)nf:Tumour;growth;lump;polyp;cyst;cancer.

رسوم (rasoom)n.pl.Customs;ceremonies;practices;rituals;traditions.

رسوئی (rasoi)nf:Kitchen;food preparation area;cooked food.

رسی (rasi)nf:1.Rope;cord;string;twine.2.Traditions;traits;legacy.

رسیدت (raseet)nf:Receipt;acknowledgement;tab;voucher;chit.=رسید

رسیلی (raseeLo)adj.Juicy;luscious;sweet;melodious;amorous.رسیلی

روسو (rusemu)nm:Displeasure;alienation;disaffection;breach

رشتو (rishto)nm:Relationship;connection;link;affiliation;betrothal.

رشته داری n:Relation;kinship.رشته دار adj.Relative;kinsman.

رشک (rashak)nm:Envy;desirousness;wanting what others have.پات

رشوت (rishwat)nf:Bribe;enticement;inducement;sweetener;payoff.

رضا (razaa)nf:Assent;consent;permission;will;pleasure.syn.خوشی

رضامندی nf:willingness;consent.رضامند adj.Willing;volunteer.

رضائی (razaai)nf:Quilt;comforter;duvet;eiderdown;bed quilt.=لحیف

رعایا (reyaaya)nf:Public;people;community;society;nation.

رعایت (reyaa et)A.nf:Concession;allowance;discount;privilege.

رعایتی (riyayati)adj.Concessional;economical;cheap;reasonable.

رعب (roh)nm:Influence;impact;authority;pressure;power;weight.

رغبت (ragbat)A.nf:Inclination;tendency;temptation;attachment;desire.

رفتار (raftaar)nf:Speed;pace;velocity;rate;momentum;frequency.

رفع دفع (rafa dafa)adj.Far;out of way;at a distance;disposed of.

بنذوق (rafal)E.Rifle:gun with a long barrel fired from shoulder.  
 رفو (rafu)A.n:Darning;mending holes in clothes by sewing;patching  
 رفوجی (rafooji)n:E.Refugee;evacuee;expat;migrant;exile.syn. مهاجر  
 رفو چکر (rafu chakar)n:Escape;steal off;exodus;departure;evasion.  
 رقبو (raqbo)A.nm:Area;region;zone;stretch;expanse;piece of land.  
 رُقعو (ruqo)A.nm:Letter;note;slip;chit;memo;message;communique.  
 رقم (raqam)A.nf:Amount;sum;figure;item;total;volume;aggregate.  
 رکاب (rakaab)A.nf:Stirrup;strap;rider's foot support;loop;ring.  
 رکابی (rakaabi)P.nf:Dish;plate;saucer;earthen dish/plate.syn. کنالی  
 رکانو (rukaanu)v:Bring to a standstill;immobilise;terminate;arrest.  
 رکاوٹ (rukaawaT)nf:Check;restriction;obstacle;hindrance;barrage.  
 رکڑ (rakarh)adj.Barren;unproductive;infertile;sterile;deserted.  
 رُکڑو (rukrho)nm:Kidney;a pair of waste removing organs.syn. گُردو  
 رکعات (rakaat)A.n:Number of kneelings/bows in a *Nimaz* prayer.  
 رُکن (rukaN)nm:Pillar;support;member;associate;affiliate;fellow.  
 رُکنو (ruknu)v:To stop;to be hindered;to rest;halt;break off.syn. کھلنو  
 رکوع (rakoooh)n:Bowling upto knees in prayers;kneeling.  
 رکھ (rakh)1.n.Meadow;pasture;grass land.2.v:Place;put down.  
 رُکھ (rukhn)nm:Tree;large perennial woody plant.syn. بوٹو  
 رکھانو (rakhaanu)v: To cause to be put/kept/placed.= رکھوانو  
 رکھڑی (rakhrhi)nf:Band/amulet tied to a brother's wrist by sister.  
 رکھنو (rakhnu)v:To keep/have;to put;to own;to possess;to place.  
 رُکھو (rukho)adj.Dry;arid;waterless;dreary;unexciting;callous. لُکھو  
 رکھوانو (rakhwaanu)v:Cause to place or drop;get reserved.  
 رگ (rag)P.nf:Vein;artery;nerve;streak;line;stripe.eg: رگ پکڑنی

- رُگ (rug)nf:Lump;handful;palmsful.syn. بُك ، لپ ، مُٹھی.
- رگڑو (ragrho)nm:Friction;resistance;drag;chaffing;irritation;hassle.
- رگیدنو (ragednu)v:Admonish;reprimand;chide;scold;reprove;rebuke.
- رلانو (ralaanu)v:Mix up;intermingle;blend;combine;merge;unite;join
- رلنو (ralnu)v:To be intermixed;to join/unite;get together;to match.
- رُلنو (rulnu)v:To be uncared;untended;neglected;unloved;deserted.
- رلو (ralo)nm:Mixture;adulteration;blend;contamination;impurity.
- رہول، بستى (raLobuLo)nm:Chat; tete-a-tete;conversation.syn
- رلیف (raLeef)E.*Relief*;assistance;aid;help;reinforcement;succor;help.
- رُمال (rumaaL)nf:Handkerchief;hankie;small piece of cloth.
- روانہ (ramaanh)n.pl:Beans;*Dolichos sinensis/ Vigna catiang*.=
- رَمبو (rambo)nm:Hoe;dibber;weeding/gardening tool.eg: گڑمانہ رَمبو
- رَمبی (rambi)nf:Dibble;dibber;hoe;a gardening or agriforming tool.
- رَمز (ramaz)A.nf:Enigma;mystery;secret;pointer;tip;hint;sign;riddle;puzzle.
- رَمکنو (ramknu)v:Grit;clench;grind;gnash;grate;clasp.eg: دند رَمکنو
- رَملیو (ramal)A.n:Geomancy;fortune telling by figures/lines.adj. رَملیو
- رَملیو (ramliyo)adj. Fortune teller;astrologer;conjurer;geomancer.
- رَن (raN)nf:1.Wife;woman;lady.2.'Run' in game of cricket.
- رَنج (ranj)P.nm:Grief;sorrow;pains;woe;distress;trouble;dejection.
- رَنجش (ranjash)nf:Displeasure;enmity;grievance;grudge;bitterness.
- رَندائی (randai)nf:Act of smoothening wood with a plane.
- رَندنو (randnu)v:To smoothen wood/furniture with a plane.
- رَندو (rando)nm:Carpenter's plane;tool for smoothening woods.
- رَنڈو (ranDo)nm:Widower;man whose wife has died.
- رَنڈی (ranDi)nf:1.Widow.2.Grass widow;prostitute. (*slang*).

- رنڈیپ (ranDep)nm:Widowhood/widowerhood.
- رنگ (rang)nm:Colour;dye;paint;polish;hue;sort;skin;complexion.  
 رنگ دار Multi/parti-coloured;colourful. رنگ برنگو Variegated.  
 رنگ روپ Aspects;appearance;beauty;nature;disposition;make-up.  
 رنگ لانو To bring about a change. رنگے جانو To become prosperous
- رنگائی (rangaa)nf:Act of dying;charges/wages of dying.
- رنگت (rangat)nf:Colour;complexion;appearance;hue;tinge;shade.
- رنگدار (rang daar)adj.Coloured;colourful;variegated;multicoloured.
- رنگروٹ (rang rooT)n:E. *Recruit*;novice;new entrant in a job/trade.
- رنگڑ (rangarh)nm:Flood affected land;bed of a river;riverside.
- رنگن (rangan)n:Colour;dye;tinge;hue;polish;lustre;sheen;face-lift.  
 eg: رت نارنگن دین کی خاطر ، رت کو چھل اُچھال رکھوں میں۔ ستوری
- رنگنو (rangnu)v:1.Dye;colour;paint;polish.2.Improve;refine.
- رنگوانو (rang waanu)v:To get something dyed.
- رنگوائی (rangwaai)nf:Act or wages of dying.
- رنگولنو (rangolnu)v:To swallow something without chewing.
- رنگولی (rangoli)nf:Acorn;fruit of oak tree,used as 'top' by tribal kids.
- رنگیلو (rangeeLo)adj.Showy;colourful;gay;florid;stylish;tasteful.
- رنگین (rangeeN)adj.Coloured;variegated;ornamented;decorated.
- رنگھنو (riN h nu)v:Cook;broil;prepare;bake;boil;roast;serve.= ردهنو
- رو (ro)nm:Face;facet;front. eg: رو برو Face to face.
- روا (rawa)adj.Right;proper;lawful;approved;allowable;admissible.
- رواج (rawaaj)A.nm:Custom;fashion;practice;rituals;traditions.syn. رسم
- رواجی (rawaaji)adj.Ritualistic;customary;traditional;formal.
- رواح (ruwaah)nm:Attribute;referral;;credit;ascription.eg: روح کرنو

- رواداری (rawa daari)nf: Tolerance;patience;forebearance;generosity
- رواس (rawaas)nm: Lamentation;mourning;wailing;crying;weeping.
- روانو (rawaanu)v: To cause to weep;to vex/rag;to torment/trouble.
- روانگی (rawaaN gi)P.nf: Departure;parting;leaving;leave-taking.
- روانه (ruwaaNa)P.adj.Pass;passport;departure;flowing;running.
- روانی (rawaaNi)P.nf: Flow;fluency;course;smoothness;facility;ease.
- روایت (ruwaayat)A.nf: Tradition;legend;history;convention;practice.
- رو برو (robro)P.prep.Face to face;facing;in frontof;in presence of.
- رُو بَرُو (rubarh Nu)v: Shed;cast off;reject;despoil;waste;squander.
- رو بکار (rob kaar)prep.Face to face;facing;in frontof;in presence of.
- رو بکاری (rob kaari)nf: Examination;trial;inquiry;reconnaissance.
- رو بے (robaiy)prep.Face to face;facing;in frontof;in presence of.
- رُو پ (roop)S.nm: Beauty;shape;appearance;countenance;features.
- رو پیو (rupaiyo)nm: Rupee;coin;money;wealth;treasure;richness.
- روٹ (roT)nm: Thick loaf of bread.
- روٹی (roTi)nf: Bread;loaf;livelihood;provisions;food;eatables;ration.
- رُو ح (rooh)A.nm: Soul;spirit;essence;life;scent;desire;wish;longing.
- روح آنو To wish,desire or long for. روح مُنو To be fed up.
- رُو حانی (ru haaNi)adj.Spiritual;divine;heavenly;religious;mystical.
- رُو داد (rudaad)nf: Account of woes;description;narrative;story;tale.
- رُو ر (roorh)nf: Wailing sound of a dog;scream;yelp;bark.
- رُو ر (rorh)1.nm: Bud;blossom;sprout;shoot;outgrowth.2.v: Roast !
- رُو رنو (rorhNu)v: Roast;bake;dry up;scorch;swelter;overheat;harden
- رُو رنو (roorh Nu)v: wail;howl;yowl;scream;yelp;bark.
- رُو رُو (rorho)nm:1.Droght;long period of dry weather;deprivation.

- روڙا اٽڪانا: 2. Stone; brickbat; pebble; obstacle; hurdle. eg: روڙا اٽڪانا
- روڙو (roorho)nm: Straw; hay; chaff. Negligible amount. اڪھ مانھ روڙو.
- روڙھ (rohrh)nf: Flood affected area; eroded rocks; rocky terrain.
- روڙھنو (rorhnu)v: Roll down; push; wash away; misuse; waste; spoil.
- روڙي (rorhi)nf: Gravel; pebbles; grit; shingle; chippings.
- روڙي (roorhi) nf: Heaps of rubbish, garbage or organic manure.
- روز (roz)P1.nm: Day; daytime. 2.adj. Daily; everyday. = روز روز دھياڙو.
- روزانه (rozaaN)adj. Daily; everyday. = روز روز
- روزگار (rozgaar)nf: Employment; service; job; engagement. روزگار
- روزو (rozo)nm: Fast; period of fasting; abstention from food. adj. روزو
- Ramzan, the month of fasts in Islamic calendar. روزاں ڪو مھينو
- روزي (rozi)nf: Food; ration; provisos; sustenance; maintenance; service.
- روزيدار (rozedaar)adj. Fasting; person abstaining from food.
- روس (roos)nm: Russia, the erstwhile U.S.S.R. adj. روسي Russian.
- روسو (roso)nm: Displeasure; alienation; disaffection; breach. = روسيو
- روسي (roosi)nf: Russian language. adj. Native of Russia.
- روشن (roshaN)adj. Illuminated; bright; shining; manifest; brilliant; dazzling.
- روشنی (roshNi)nf: Light; glow; brightness; luminosity; eyesight; vision.
- روغن (roghaN)nm: Polish; oil; grease; fat; paint; varnish; colour.
- روڪ (rok)nf: Restraint; prohibition; hinderance; obstruction; hurdle; check.
- روڪنو (roknu)v: To stop; to obstruct; to block; to detain; to interrupt.
- روڪو (roko)nm: Obstruction; blockade; impediment; difficulty; asthma.

- روگ (rog)nf:Disease;sicknes;syndrome;ailment;disorder;malady;affliction.
- روگلو (roglo)adj.Having some disease,syndrome or defect.nf: روگلی
- روگی (rogi)adj.Morbid;patient;sick;ill;afflicted;ailing;long-suffering.
- رولنو (rolnu)v:Set rolling;neglect;desert;ignore;disregard;abandon.
- رولو (rolo)nm:Tumult;uproar;commotion;turbulence;turmoil;cry;noise.
- روم (rom)nm:Small hair on body;lanugo hair.روننگٹا
- رومال (rumaal)nf:Handkerchief;towel;kerchief;piece of cloth.
- رُو (roo~)nf:Cleaned cotton;soft white downy fiber of *Gossypium*.
- رون (ron)nm:Weeping;lamentation;wailing;crying;mourning.
- رون هڪو ، روندُو (ronaakal)adj.About to cry or weep;weepy.
- رونو (rond)nm:E. Round of firing;bullet;shot;shell;cartridge;pellets.
- رونو (rond)adj.Weepy;weeper;moaner;grumbler;whiner;complainer.
- رونس (rons)nm:Musk deer;*Moschus moschiferus*.= رونسو
- رونق (ronaq)nf:Gaiety;splendour;beauty;glory;brilliance;spectacle.
- رونقی (ron qi)adj.Jolly;light hearted;fine;glorified;brilliant;pleasant.
- رونگی (rongi)nf:Bean; *Vigna catiang*. syn. روانھ ، رمانھ
- رونو (ronu)v:Weep;lament;cry;mourn;grieve;bewail;complain.
- رون هڪو (ron hakko)adj.About to cry or weep;weepy.
- روه (roh)1.v:Please stay!= رھو 2.Wrath;anger;rage.= رعب
- رویل (raweL)nm:A kind of fragrant *Jasmine* flower.
- رويو (rawiyo)nm:Conduct;behaviour;mode;treatment;attitude.
- رها (rehaa)adj.Released;discharged;acquitted;liberated.

- رہاڑ (rehaarh)nf:Spell;influence of evil spirite;evil eye;invocation.
- رہان (rehaan) adj.Sad;dejected;depressed;gloomy;desolate. حران
- رہائش (rehaayesh)nf:Residence;dwelling;stay;abode;habitation.
- رہائی (rehaai)nf:Acquittance;release;discharge;liberation;emancipation.
- رہت (reht)nf:Habit;manner;routine;modus;life style.eg: رہت بہت
- رہن (rehN)nf:Mortgage;guarantee;hypothecation.syn. بندھو
- رہن سہن (rehn sehn)nm:Life style;habitat;dwelling;abode;ways.
- رہنو (rehnu)v:Live;stay;exist;dwel;remain;reside;stop;be delayed.
- رہ رہ کے Frequently;regularly;with fits and starts.
- رہول (rahol)Hustle,bustle;tete-a-tete;conversation;chat. بستى، رلو بُلُو
- رہیو (rehyo)v:Lived;stayed;remained;existed;delayed. Past of رهنو
- رہیس (rayees)nm:Rich;noble;generous;well-off;affluent;prosperous.
- رے (re)nf:An infestation/infection of plants and crops;smut. لگنى
- ریا (reya)A.nf:Pretension;show-off;airs;artifice;exhibitionism.=ریاکارى
- ریاڑی (reyaarhi)nf:Acorn;fruit of oak tree. syn. رنگولى
- ریاست (reyaasat)A.nf:State;dominion;nation;territory;government.
- ریاستی (reyaasti)adj.Pertaining to state;state owned.
- ریاضت (reyaazat)nDevotion;dedication;commitment;religious zeal.
- ریاضی (reyaazi)n:Mathematics;reckoning;calculation;sum;statistics.
- ریاکار (reya kaar)adj.Exhibitionist;bragger;hypocrite;show-off.
- ریال (reyaal)nm:Currency of Arabia.
- ریبڑ (rebarh)nf:Mud;muck;sludge;mire;filth;dirt;swamp;marsh;slush.



ريت (ret)nf: Sand; grit; silt; shingle; powder; gravel; strand; desert; beach.

ريت (reet)nf: Custom; ritual; tradition; ceremony practice; convention; routine.

ريتلى (retli)adj: Sandy; silty; gritty; full of sand; desert. nm ریتلو

ريتو (reto)nm: Sand; silt; grit; gravel; shingle; powder. nf: ریت

ريتى (reti)nf: File; rasp; tool used to smooth down wood or metal.

ريت (reT)E: Rate; amount of money charged per unit of commodity.

ريٹھو (reTho)nm: Soap nut tree and fruit; *Sapindus mukorossii*.

ريجھ (reejh)nf: Desire; wish; aspirations; longing; craving; yearning.

ريخ (rekh)nf: Crack; crevice; fissure; slit; chink; cleft; fracture; line. = ريکھ

ريڈيو (reDiu)nm: E. *Radio*; radio set; radio station; transistor; wireless.

ريرو (reero)nm: Moan; whine; cry; groan; sob; wail; lament; complain.

ريڑھ (rerh)nf: Rolling; rotation; spin. v: ريڑھ لانی. v: Set rolling; fry; roast.

ريڑھو (rerho)nm: Sledge; roller; large cart; load carrier; trolley.

ريڑھى (rerhi)nf: Small hand cart; push cart; barrow.

ريز (rez)nf: Line; row; queue; column; train; convoy; chain. syn. قطار ، لين

ريزو (rezo)P.n: Scrap; particle; piece; bit. ريزا ريزا Shattered to pieces.

ريس (rees)nf: Rivalry; envy; contest; equality; competition; copying;

پات = following a precept; emulation; vie with; imitation.

ريس پريسى Out of rivalry/imitation; from a spirit of emulation.

ريش (resh)P.nf: Beard; hair growing on face of men.

ريشم (resham)P.n: Silk; silk thread or fabric; thread from silk-worms.

ريشمى (reshmi)adj: Silken; smooth, soft, smooth, glossy, shiny, sleek.

- ریشو (resho)P.nm:1.Hair;fibre. 2.Cattarh;bad cold;coryza.= رعشو
- ریکھ (rekh)Crack;crevice;fissure;slit;chink;cleft;fracture;line.
- ریگ مار (rekh maar)nm:Sand-paper.= ریگ مار
- ریل (reL)nf:E.Rail;railway;train;tram;locomotive;convoy;procession.
- ریلو (reLo)nm:Flood;torrent;tempest;stampede;pandemonium.
- ریلیف (raLeef)n:E.*Relief*;assistance;aid;help;reinforcement;succor;help
- ریمانڈ (rimaaT)nm:E.Remand;return to custody;imprisonment.ریمانڈ
- ریں (ree~)nm:White/grey oak tree;*Quercus leucotrichophora*.
- رینگ (reeng)nf:Sound produced by buffalos.eg رینگ کے ملنو
- رینگاٹ (ringaaT)nmBuffalos' cry to call attention/alert somebody.
- رینگنو (reengnu)v:Cry like buffalos;produce buffalo like sound.
- ریوڑ (rewarh)nm:Flock of goats or sheep.syn.اجڑ، کھلو، چھکو.
- ریوڑی (rewarhi) nf:A kind of sweetmeats . = ریوڑی
- ریوند (rewand)nf:A medicinal herb of high altitudes.*Rhume*.
- ریھڑو (rehrhu)nm:Sledge;roller;large cart;load carrier;trolley.

## ر Arhe

ر(arhe)The 15th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "RH".

It ia always medial or final in use ,never initial.

## ز Ze

ز(ze)The 16th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "Z".

زار(zaar)P.adj.Mourner;bereaved person;grief stricken;distressed.

زار زار Tearful;weeping;wailing;mourning;lamenting.

زاری(zaari)nf:Wailing;mourning;weeping;lamentation;grieving;wish.

زاهد(zaahid)A.adj.Pious;meditator;devout;dedicated;committed;spiritual.

زبان(zubaaN)P.nf:Language;dialect;speech;tongue;promose;word.

زبان دینی To promise;to give your world;vow;pledge.

زبانی(zubaaNi)adj.Verbal;oral;spoken;traditional;unwritten;by;heart.

زبردست(zabardast)P.adj.Strong;powerful;mighty;violent;oppressor.

زبردستی(zabar dasti)nf:Oppression;aggression;high handedness.

adj.Forcibly;against will;under duress;by force.

زچ(zich)nf:Obstinacy;stubbornness;insistance;persistence.syn ضد

زحمت(zehmat)nf:Difficulty;problem;trouble;affliction;calamity جاہمت

زخم(zakham)P.n:Injury;lesion;wound;cut;sore;laceration;gash.پھٹ

زخمی(zakhmi)adj.Injured;wounded;hurt;suffering;bruised;battered.

زد(zad)P.nf:Blow;beating;striking;accessability;reach;range;extent.

زر(zar)P.n:Gold;riches;money;wealth;treasure;valuables;jewellery.

زراعت(zaraat)Agriculture;farming;cultivation;agronomy;agribusiness

زرخرید (zar khareed)adj;purchased;procured;constrained;bound.

زرخیز(zar khez)adj.Fertile;productive;fruitful;prolific;generative.

زرد(zard)P.adj.Yellow;creamy;sallow;pale;pallid;sickly;ashen. پیلو

زردآلو (zardaalu)nm:A kind of plum fruit.

زردی(zardi) nf:Yellowness;pallor.Egg yolk.syn. پیلیائی

زکاة(zakaat)nf:A..Annual wealth tax @2.5% given in alms/charity.

This is one of the five basic tenants of Islam.=زکوة

زکام (zukaam)nm:Common cold;flue;cattarh;influenza.syn. سردول

زلزلو (zaLzaLo)nm:Earth quake;seismic activity.syn. بهکم

زُلف(zuLf)P.nf:Tress;lock of hair;ringlet;curl;wisp;a woman's hair.

زلیخا(zaLekhaa~)nf:'Zulekha'the legendary empress of Egypt who

was fascinated by elegance of Prophet Yousaf (a.s.)

زمانو(zamaanu)A.Present day world;time;period;epic;age;people.

زُمو (zumbo)nm:Yak;a large long haired ox of high altitudes.

زِمی (zimi) nf: Earth;ground;land;soil ;creage;plot. = زمیں

زمین(zameeN)P.nf:Earth;land;ground;soil;estate;property;acreage;plot

زمیندار(zameeN daar)adj.Landlord;esquire;farmer;agriculturist.

زمینداری(zameeN daari)nf:Tillage;cultivation;farming;agriculture.

زمیندوز(zameeN doz)adj.Underground;subversive;subterraneous.

زمینی(zameeNi)adj.Earthly;terrestrial;pertaining to land or earth.

زن(zaN)nf:P.Woman;female;man's spouse;wife;woman folk.

زنانی کو گولو = Hen pecked husband; cuckold. = زن مرید

زنانه (zaNaaNaa)adj.P.Feminine;female;pertaining to women.

زنانی (zaNaaNi)nf:Woman;female;man's spouse;wife;woman folk.

زناور (zaNaawar)nm:Tiger;large spotted/striped wild cat.= چیترو

زناہ (zaNaah)A.nm:Cohabitation;rape;extramarital sex;adultery.

زنجیر (zaNjeer)n:Chain;manacle;shackle;cable;string;filament;cord.

زنجیری (zaNjeeri)nf:Chain;cable;string;filament;cord;necklace.

زندگانی (zind gaaNi)nf:Life;soul;animation;existence;lifetime. زندگی

زندگی (zindgi)P.nf:Life;soul;animation;existence;lifetime.syn. حیاتی

زندو (zindo)adj.Active;living;animate;breathing;active;spirited;lively.

زندہ دلی (zindadiL)adj.Active;energetic;vibrant;lively;dynamic

زنگ (zang)n:Rust;corrosion;oxidation;tarnishing;decay.syn. کھٹی

زنگار (zangaar)nm:Rust;corrosion;oxidation;tarnishing;decay.

زوال (zawaaL)nm:Decline;fall;decay;downfall;drop;regression. جوال

زوجہ (zoja)nf:Spouse;wife.

زور (zor)P.nm:Power;force;strength;influence.effort;stress;pressure;

emphasis;impetuous;vitality;energy;vigour.

زور مارنو، یا دینو To lay stress;to emphasise;to pressurise;to insist

زور آزمائی Trial of strength. زورا زوری. Forcibly

زور شور zest;zeal;enthusiasm;gusto;fervour

زوردار (zordaar)adj.Powerful;energetic;forceful;mighty;vigorous.

زوراور (zora war)adj.Strong;powerfulmighty;robust;oppressor.

زوراوری High handedness;tyranny;oppression.

زوریں (zore~)adv.Forcibly;by force;under duress;against your will.

زهر (zehr)n:Poison;venom;toxin;malice;bitterness;hatred;virulence.

زهر کوڑو Lymphangitis;carbuncle;cellulitis. Extremely bitter.

زهر کو داڑوں زهر. Poisonous;toxic. Diamond cuts diamond.

زهر مہرو A kind of green stone supposed to be antidote.Bezoar

زیادتہ (zeyaahti)P.nf:Excess;violence;aggression;increase;abundance.

زیادہ (zeyaaada)adj.Excessive;too much;more;extreme;profuse.

زیارت (zeyaaarat)A.nf:Mausoleum;tomb;Place of pilgrimage.

زیارت کرنی To visit or make a tour/trip to holy places.

نقصان، گھاٹو، ٹوٹو. زیان (zeyaaN)P.nm:Loss;injury;damage;harm.

زیب (zeb)nf:Beauty;grace;ornament.

زیبائش (zebaa esh)nf:Elegance;decoration;adorinment;beauty.

زیتون (zaitooN)n:Olive, tree fruit or its oil.

زیر (zer)prep.Under;below;subordinate;conquered.

زیرو (ziro)nm:Cummin seed;pollen.

زین (zeeN)n:Seat for riding animals;something resembling saddle.

زینو (zeeNu)nm:Step;staircase;stairway;stairs;step-ladder.

زیور (zewar)n: Ornament;jewel;decoration;trinket;bauble.syn ٹوم ٹلی

## س Seen

س(seen)The 17th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "S".

پرانو سابقہ (saabqa)A.adj.Previous;former;past;preceding;ancient.syn  
 سابو دانہ (saabudaana)nm:Sago;a starchy cereal powder obtained  
 from pith of sago palm,used as thickener in soups and  
 stiffening of textiles.

آن سات (saat)prep.With;at time of;at the same time as.eg: آن سات

ساتھ (saath)nm:1.Company;friendship;society;assembly;group.

2.with;alongwith;together;at time of.=سات

ساتھی (saathi)nm:Friend;associate;companion;colleague;ally;mate.

سائٹن (saaTan)n:A kind of silky-smooth cloth.

سائٹو (saaTo)1.nm:A lever device for heavy weights.

2.adj.Hard;solid.eg: ہائٹو سائٹو (As hard as a mano).

ساجن (saajaN)nm:Lover;paramour;friend;well wisher.= سجن

ساجھی (saajhi)nm:Partner;share-holder;collaborator;coworker;mate

سادپونو (saad poonu)nm:Simplicity;innocence;gentleness.= سادگی

سادگی (saadgi)P.nf:Simplicity;modesty;innocence;homliness;lucidity.

سادو (saado)P.adj.Simpleton;plain;blank;artless;gentle.= ساد مُرادو

سادھنو (saadhnu)v:To Achieve;resolve;settle;gain;accomplish ;

to habituate;to accustom;to realise.

سادھو (saadhu)adj.Virtuous;pious;mendicant;recluse;worlddeserter.

سادھا (saaDh)nm:Additional fifty percent.adj. سادھا چار eg:

سادھا (saaDha)adj.Increased by 50%.eg: سادھا چار Four and a half.

- لڑی (saar) nf:1.News;knowledge .2. A long pole;bar.syn.
- سار سنٹی 3.Sap ;extract; vaginal discharge in cattle.eg:
- سارنگی (saargi)nf:Guitar;a stringed musical instrument.= سارنگی
- ساری (saaro)adj.Whole;entire;complete;full;all.pl: سارا nf:
- ساہرنو ، ساہرو کرنو (sahrnu)v:Level;even out;flatten;roll out.=
- ساہری (sahro) adj.Level;smooth;dead flat;even;horizontal.nf:
- سارہ (saarh)nf:Causticity;burn;scald;burning sensation;jealousy. جلن
- ساڑنو (saarhNu)v:To burn down;smoulder;set ablaze;hurt;prickle.
- ساڑو (saarho)nm: Burning sensation;jealousy;envy;heart-burn.
- ساڑے وائی (saarhe waai)adj.Jealous;envious;covetous.nm: وائی
- ساز (saaz)P.n:Musical instrument;melody;music;tune;jingle;song.
- ساز باز (saaz baaz)n:Conspiracy;intrigue;secret deal;plot.
- سازش (saazash)P.nf:Conspiracy;confederacy;scheme;design;plot.
- سازس (saas) S.n:Breath;respiration;sigh;life. eg: جد تک سازس، تد تک آس
- ساعت (saa et)A.nf:Moment;instant;minute;split second;time.
- ساک (saak)nm:Relation;kinship;association;contact;betroth . = رشتو
- ساکداری (saakdaari)nf:Relationship;kinship.adj. Relative ساکدار
- ساکھ (saakh)nf:1.Reputation;credibility.2.Bullock's year of service.
- ساگ (saag)nm:Green leafy vegetables;soups of any edible plant.
- eg: ساگ بناوے لون مرچ، نان بڑی بھو کو or: ساگ سلونو
- سال (saal)P.nm:Year;twelve months period;period;era.
- سال پسال (saaLpasaali)adj.Yearly;annual;year by year;every year
- سالام (saaLam)A.adj:Complete;whole;full.intact;in one piece;entire.
- سالان (saaLan)nm:Vegetable soup;curry;meat;liquid food.= سلونو
- سالو (saalo)nm:Brother-in-law;wife's brother.



سالی(saali)nf:Sister-in-law;wife's sister.

سالیہا(salehaa)nf: Wife of wife's brother.= سالیہا

سمہال ، سانجھ = (saam)v:Keep safely ! , preserve ! , secure !

سمان ، سمیان = (samaaN)P.n:Goods;belongings;arrangement.

سانولو (saamlo)adj.S allow;dark-complexioned.= سانولو

سمہالانو=(saamnu)v:Keep safely;preserve;look after;tend.

سامہنو(sahmnu)nm:Confrontation;meet;encounter;face;frontage.

سامہنے(sahmne)prep.Infront;before;facing;in presence of;opposite.

سامی(saami)nf:Client;customer;consumer;buyer.

سان(saaN)nf:Vagina (in cattle.)

سانبھنو (sanbnu)v:Keep safely;preserve;look after;tend.= سامنو

سانٹھو ، ساٹھو = (saanTo) nm:A lever/device for heavy weights.

سانجھ(saanjh)nf:1.Partnership;collaboration;cooperation;co-sharing.

2.Evening;dusk.= سانجھ

سانجھو (saanjho)adj.Common;shared;joint.eg: سانجھے اے کوئے نہ دے

سانجھیالی (sanjheyaali) nf:1.Partnership;collaboration.= سانجھیالی

ساندری (saandri)nf:Cable;mooring rope/chain;suspension bridge.

سانڈو (saanDo)nm:Lizard;four legged reptile. Sauria.nf: سانڈی

سانڈھو(sahnDu)nm:Brother-in-law;sister in law's husband.eg:

سانڈھو ساک نہیں ، پھپھر ماس نہیں : lpp

ڈوگو ، ڈلھو. (saango)nm:A plain strip of formland;crop field.syn.

راجہ رُوح اللہ خان سانگو: (saangu)n:A subcaste of Gujjars.eg:

سانگی (saangi)nf:1.A bi-pronged farming tool;rake.

2.A small strip of farm-land.syn ڈوگی ، ڈلھی nm: سانگو

کالو ساملو = (saanwlo)adj.Sallow or dark complexioned.

کشمش (ssawgi)nf:Raisins;currants;dried grapes.syn. ساوگی

ساون(saawan)nm:The 5th month of Bikrami era;rainy season.

خریف ، سیری (saawni)1.nm:Autumn harvest.syn. ساونی

2. Pertaining to saawan.eg: ساونی رُت

ساوو(saawo)adj.Green;lush;verdant;grass-coloured.

ساہیو.ساہ(saah)S.nm:Breath;life;respiration;sigh.2.Rabbit;hare.

سفوٹی = ساه پھوٹی Suffocation;smothering;choking;asphyxia.

سہ ست Strength;power;vigour;vitality.

ساہر(sahr)nm:Flatness;smoothness;planeness;regularity;uniformity.

ساہری (sahro) adj.Plane;dead flat;even;level;horizontal.nf: ساہری

ساہل(saahL)nf:Plumb;a device to know the true vertical alignment

ساہن(sahN)nm:Uncastrated bull kept for breeding;gelding;stallion.

ساہی(saahi)nf:Support;backing;reinforcement;assistance;patronage.

سہاہیو(saheyo) nm:Hare;desert hare;a larger rabbit. *Lepus*. = سہا

سائی(saai)nf:1.Advance money;earnest money;early payment.

2.E.Sigh;exhalation;breath holding spell. = اُسائی

سائیکل(saikaL)nf:E.Cycle;bicycle;bike;a pedal driven two wheeler.

سائیں(saie~)S.n:Saint;religious mendicant.Master;lord;husband.

سائینٹو(saie~ To)nm: E. *Saint*.saintly.

سایو(saayo)nm:Shade;shadow;influence;spell;charm;incantation.

سایا ہیٹھ آنو To be under influence;to be overshadowed.

سب(sab)adj.All;everyone;everything;altogether;entire;whole;each.

سب جیتاں کا سنگی ، سب کھاتاں کا یار . سب تُوں بھلی چُپ : lpp

سبب(sib)n:Marsh;waterlogged,mushy,damp,wet land.adj. سبب ، سبب

سبال(sabaal)nm:Algae;moss;simple nonflowering aquatic plant.

سبب(sabab)A.nm:Reason;cause;means;ground;rational;e;motive.

سببى(sababi)adj.1.Casual;unintended;by the way.2.Alleviator.

سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ(sub haN Allah)An exclamation of surprise or excitement meaning 'God is absolute and praise-worthy'.

سبز(sabaz)P.adj.Green;grass coloured.syn. ساو

سبزى(sabzi)nf:Vegetable;greenery;herbage;greenness.

سبق(sabaq)A.nm:Lesson;lecture;tutorial;moral;example;punishment.

سُبْكِي(subki)nf:Humiliation;embarrassment;dishonour;shame. شُبْكِي

سَبْكُو (sibko)nm:Large packing needle.syn. سُوٹو

سبيل(sabaL)nm:Straightforwardness;facility;simplicity;ease;convenience.

سبلى(sabaLo)adj.Convenient;handy;suitable;within reach.nf: سبلى

سببو(sibbo)adj.Marsh;waterlogged;damp;mushy;wet;soggy. سببى

سالم.سبوت(saboot)1.n:Proof;evidence. 2.adj.Whole;complete. ثبوت

سبهاء(subhaa)S.n:Disposition;temprament;quality;character;habitude.

سُبْهَر(subhar)adj.Full to brim;jam-packed;crowded;stuffed;bursting

سبى(sibi)adj.Marsh;mushy;soggy.nm: سببو n: A city in pakistan.

سُبى(subi)nf:Twisted twig used as a rope/cord for hay trusses.

سبيل(sabeeL)S.nf:Scheme;plan;way out;method;contrivance. سَكِيم

سبيل(sabel)nf:Dawn;morn;early morning;timeliness.

سبيلے(sabelai)adv.Early;timely;well timed;early in the morning.eg:

سبيلے کو بدل تے ديگر کو مقدم lpp:

سُرْكِي، گھوٹ(sip)nf:E.Sip;drop;slurp;very small amount of liquid.

سپ(sap)nm:S/E. *Serp* ;snake;viper. سب کُنج Cast skin of snake.

ستو و و سپ ، سپ ناموت راه ماں سوالے ، سپ کا بچا سپ lpp:

سپ کی مک Arum;jack-in-the pulpit plant.

- سپاٹو (sapaaTo)nm: Brisk walk;stroll;picnic;ramble. سيل سپاٹو
- سپارش (sbaarash)nf:Recommendation;proposal;endorcement.
- سپارو (sipaaro)nm:P.One of the thirty parts of holy Quran.= سی پارو
- سپاھی (sipaahi)nm:Constable;cop;policeman;soldier;fighter;worker.
- سپر (sapar)nf:Shield;armor;protection;buffer.eg: سینو سپر کرنو
- سپُرت (spurt)n:Trust;charge;care. adj entrusted;handed over. سپُرد
- سُپلی (supli)nf:A measure of weight equalling two quintals of grain.
- سپنی (sapni)nf:Female snake.
- سپو (sippo)nm:Whistle;shriek;signal;screech;hoot.n.pl.سپا
- سپُوت (sapoot)S.nm:Worthy or dutiful son.cf: کپُوت
- سپہل (saphal)adj.Fruitful;successful;crowned with success. کامیاب
- سپی (sippi)1nf:Conch;spiral shell;pearl-shell.2.adj.Curly wool اُن سپی
- ست (sat)nm:1.Seven; 7. 2.Truth;virtue;essence;honesty.= سچ
- 3.Energy;prowess;strength;vigour;gusto.eg: سکت، ساه ست
- lpp: ڈاھڈاکی ستیں بئیں سو ست پرایا . Might is right .
- ستار (sataar)P.nf:Guitar;a stringed musical instrument.
- ستاراں (staara~)n:Seventeen;number 17.
- ستارو (staaro)nm:E.Star. 1.Point of light in night sky;asterisk;icon.
- 2.Fortune;destiny;fate. eg: ستارو چمکنو , ستارو ملنو
- ست پتی (sat pati)nf: Autnentic,valid,genuine, news.
- ستاسی (staasi)Eighty seven;number 87.
- ستانو (staanu)v:To vex;to tease;trouble;torture;harass;oppress.
- ستانوین (staanwe~)n:Ninty seven;number 97.
- ستاھٹھ (stahTh)n:Sixty seven;number 67.
- ستائی (staai)n:Twenty seven;number 27.

- ست پتی (sat pati)nf: Autnentic,valid,genuine or reliable news.
- ستتری (statri)n:Thirty seven;number 37.
- ستر (sattar)nm:1.Seventy;70.2.Line of script;row. 3.Privacy;hide.
- ستم (sitam)P.nm:Violence;oppression;tyranny;injustice;brutality.
- ستمُو (satmu)adj.Seventh;7th.
- سُتو (suto)adj.Sleeping;unaware;ignorant.eg: ستو مویو برابر
- سُتوں (satu~)n: Parched and ground corn,consumed with milk/tea.
- ستوں پڑپتوں، کد گھولوں کد چٹوں A rhyme on relish of *sattu*.
- ستوں ستاری (satu~ sataari)nf:Winged ants.Family: *Formicidae*.
- ستونجہ (satwanja)n:Fifty seven;number 57.
- ستھاڑ (satharh)adj.Crushed;routed;trounced;subjugated;defeated.
- ستھاڑ (sta hatar)n:Seventy seven;number 77.
- ستھرو (sathro)nm:Straw; grass;hay strewn on floor;flooring.
- سُتھرو (suthro)adj.Neat ;clean; tidy; orderly ;chaste.
- ستھری (sathri)nf:Small bundle of straw/hay.
- ستھریمو (suthremu)nm:Cleanliness;tidiness;sanitation;hygiene.
- سُتھن (suthan)nf:Lady's trousers.syn. تنبی. *Dimunitive*: سٹھنی
- ستھن سیڑن آلا نالا کی جاء رکھیں lpp:
- ستی (sati)n: Chaste;virtuous;undefiled;faithful wife. eg: جتی ستی
- ستیاناس (satya naas) Ruin;destruction;devastation;annihilation;  
obliteration, demolition, ruin, damage.
- ستیمی (sateemi)nf:27th night of Ramzan;the sacred night in which  
the holy Quran was revealed.syn. شبِ قدر.
- سٹ (saT)nf:Blunt trauma;hurt;damage;injury;tenderness;ache;pain
- سٹانو (sTaanu)v:To cause to hurl,throw;put or drop.

سٹاہرو (sTahro)adj.Active;dynamic;adolsescent;pubescent;grownup.

سٹکر (sTakar)adj.Confronting;opposite;face to face;direct;head on.

سٹنو (saTnu)v:To drop;discord;waste;spoil;throw;hurl;knock;bang.

سٹ پست wastage;despoil;fritter away;misuse;devastate.

سٹو (siTo)nm:Ear of corn.eg: سٹو کھیت کو پُوت پیٹ کو nf: سٹا: pl: سٹی

سٹو (saTo)nm:Forward trade;speculation;mercantile;transaction.

سٹو بٹو (saTo baTo)nm:Exchange of commodities;barter.= سٹو سٹو

سٹھ (saTh)nm:Sixty;number 60.

سٹھنی (siThni)nf:Abusive songs of wedding;satire;limerick.

سٹھیانو (saTheyaanu)v:To menifest senile changes;talk irrelevantly

سٹی (siTi)nf:Ear of corn.تکا کی کوئے نہیں جھلتو.

سید زادو (sajaado)nm:Son of a Sayyed;sayyed by caste.= سید زادو

سجادہ نشین (sjada nasheen)adj.P.Legal inheritor of a saintsshrine.

سجاگ + اکھو (sjaakho)adj.Decorus;alert;vigilent;careful.= سجاگ

سجاگ (sajaag)adj.Alert;conscious;awake;watchful;vigilant;aware.

سُجانو (sujaanu)v:To swell up;puff up;blow up;expand;engorge.

سجانو (sajaanu)v:To embellish;to adorn;to decorate;to beautify.

سجاوٹ (sajaa waT)nf:Decoration;beautification;ornamentation.

سجائی (sajaayo)1.nm:Neonate;newborn;infant. سَجرو + جایو nf: سجائی

2.adj.Decorated;beautified;emblemished.v: سَجنو

سجدو (sajdo)nm:Prostration;bowing in adoration;homage.

سجر سُوئی، سجر بوٹھ (sajar)n:Freshness;novelty;recent;latest.eg سجر سُوئی، سجر بوٹھ

سجرو (sajro)adj.Fresh;recent;modern;new;contemporary.= سَجرو

سجری (sajri)adj.Fresh;modern;latest;new.= سَجری

سوجن (sajan)nm:Friend;virtuous;kind;well wisher.eg: سو سجن اک دُشمن

سجن کی سیکھ تے آملہ کو سواد ٹھہر کے آوے 1pp

سجنو (sajnu)v:To get decorated;to embellish;beautify;dignify;adorn.

سُجنو (sujnu)v;To swell up;bloat;get inflammed;to puff up.

سجو (sajo)adj.Right:rightward:right hand.cf:کھپو (left).

Right hand;trusted, confidant, reliable, favorite.

سجے کاگ بولنو (sajjai) adv.Rightward;on the right side.eg: سجے کاگ بولنو

سجی (saji)1.nf:Ashes.syn.سہاگو.2.adj.Right sided. cf:کھپی

3.adj.Decorated;ornate;adorned;well set.eg: سجی سجائی

سجیلو (sajeeLo)adj.Graceful;elegant;;smart;poised;polite;dignified.

سچ (sach)nm:Truth;fact;reality;actuality;verity. adj.Right>true.

Truely;indeed;really;verily;infact. سچیں مچیں

سُچ بنڈنی (such)nf:Purity;cleanliness;a sweet-dish pudding.eg. سُچ بنڈنی

سچائی (sachai)nf:Truth;fact;reality;verity;honesty;fidelity;integrity;purity

سُچج (suchaj)nm:Decency;decorum;factfulness;manner;correctness.

سچجو (suchajo)adj.Mannerly;civilised;decent;modest;reasonable.

سچو (sacho)adj.True;honest;truthful;faithful;sincere;factful.nf:سچی

To behave formally. سچو ہونو Almighty;God. سچو سائیں

سُچو (sucho)adj.Pure;clean;holy;sacred;genuine;chaste.

سچیار (sacheyaar)nm:Purity;genuineness;holiness;truth;decency.

سچیارنو (sacheyaarnu)v:To adore;eulogise;admire;rever;glorify.

سچیتو (suchet)S.adj.Well informed;aware;alert;cautious.nm:چیتو

سچیں (sache~)adv.Actually;really;certainly;indeed;surely;truly;in-fact.

سخاوت (sakhaawat)A.nf:Generosity;munificince;kindness;charity.

سخت (sakhat)P.adj.Hard;harsh;cruel;stiff;rigid;much;intense;a lot.

سختی (sakhti)nf:Hardness;strictness;violence;oppression;affliction.

سختیائیں (sakhteyaaien)nf:Harshness;hardness;strictness;cruelity.

سخل(sakhaL)nm:Facility;simplicity;ease;convenience;comfort.

سخلو(sukhaLo)adj.Convenient;handy;suitable;easy;simple.syn.سبلو.

سُخن(sukhaN)P.nm:Words;speech;conversation;saying;promise.

سُخنو(sakhnu)adj.Empty;hollow;vacant;blank;void;pointless;futile.

سُخنو(sukhnu)v:Vow or pledge to offer;volunteer to do something.

سخی(sakhi)adj.Generous;liberal;munificent;big-hearted;liberal.

سدا(sada)adv.Always;ever;constantly;forever;eternall;persistantly

سدا بہار(sada bhaar)adj.Evergreen;perennial;populer;timeless.

سداگر(sadaagar)nm:Merchant;trader;supplier;businessman سوداگر

سداگری(sadaagri)nf:Trade;business;transaction.= سوداگری

سدان(sadaaN)nm:Anvil;metalworker's hammering block.

سداا(sadaa)nm:Craze;obsession;fad;ambition;mania;insanity.

سدائی(sadaai)adj.Mad;insane;obsessed;eccentric;crazy.= سودائی

سدنو(sadnu)v:To call;invite;request;summon;ask.

سدو(sado)adv.Always;ever;constantly;forever;eternall;immortal.

eg: سدو بادشاہی اللہ کی Only God is immortal.

سیدھ(sidh)nf:Directness;simplicity;ease;convenience.

سُدھ(sudh)nf: Intellect;sense;memory;presence of mind.سُدھ بُدھ

سُدھار(sudhaar)nm:Improvement;development;progress;advancement.

سُدھارنو(sudhaarNu)v:To amend;reform;improve upon;develop.

سدھر(sadhar)nf:1.Wish;longing;craving;aspiration;yearning.

2.Stinging nettle; *Urtica parvi flora*;an irritant herb.جرجولی، کیاری

سدھرنو(sadharnu)v:To yearn;crave for;aspire;long.adj.و سدھریو

سُدھرنو(sudharnu)v:To be reformed;refined;mended .adj.و سدھریو



سِدھو (sidho) adj. Direct; straight; simple; right. سادھو Simpleton.

سِدھی انگلی نال گھی نہیں نکلتو ، سدھان پر رب راضی lpp:

سُدھو (sudho) adj. Abundant; plenty; enough; ample; sufficient; adequate.

سادھیآڑی (sadheyaarhi) adj. pron. In a day; the same day. = سادھیآڑی

سِدھیآئی (sidheyaai~) nf: Directness; direction; aim; convenience.

سیر (sir) P. nm: Head; chief; top; apex; peak; summit; cliff.

سیر پھریو Head-on سر بہار Most welcome سر اکھان پر

سیر نال لوہونی To be the crowned head, leading light/figure.

سنا سر (sar) S. nm: Tarn; lake; tank; pond; mountain lake. eg:

سُر تال (sur) nm: Melody; tune; tone; song; harmony. eg:

سُرَاخ (suraakh) nm: Hole; orifice; puncture; foramen. syn. کھڈ ، سل

سُرَاغ (suraag) P. nm: Trace; mark; clue; search; sign; hint; indication.

سرائے (saraa~) P. nf: Inn; guest-house; lodging; dormitory. = سرائے

سراہنو (sarahnu) v: To adore; eulogise; admire; rever; glorify; praise.

سرائیکی (saraiki) nf: A dialect of Punjabi language.

سربراہ (sarbrah) nm: Chieftain; head; boss; supremo; captain; commander.

سربراہی (sar brahi) nf: Guidance; leadership; regime; guidance.

سرب نیلو eg: سبز (sarb) adj. Green; grass-coloured. syn.

سر پرست (sar prast) nm: Patron; benefactor; guardian; sponsor; helper

سر پنچ (sar panch) nm: Headman of the village assembly/panchayat

سُرت (surt) nf: Presence of mind; recollection; reflection; awakening.

سرتاج (sartaaj) nm: Master; chief; controller; boss; ruler; husband.

سرتو (sarto) adj Within means; affordable; reasonable; equitable.

سر ٹوپ (sir Top) nm: Helmet; protective head-cover; hat; cap.

سرجن (sarjan) nm: E. Surgeon; doctor specialised in surgery.

- سرچانو (sarchaanu)v:Satisfy;pacify;content;gratify;convince;please.
- سرچنو (sarchnu)v:To be contented,satisfied,contented,satiated.
- سرحد (sar had)nf:Boundry;frontier;limit;border line;front line.
- سُرخ (surakh)P.adj.Red;scarlet. سُرخرو Unabashed;victorious.
- سرخی (surkhi)nf:Redness;brickdust;lip-stick.
- سرد (sard)adj.Cold;cool;chilly;frozen;slow;sluggish;callous;unkind.
- سردار (sardaar)P.nm:Chief;leader;eminent person;supremo;boss.
- سرداری (sardaari)nf:Authority;rule;dominion;command;leadership.
- سردو (sardo)nm:A kind of orange.
- سردول (sardool)nm:Bad cold;cattarrh;corryza;flue;coomon cold.رُکام
- سردی (sardi)nf:Coldness;cold;chill. syn. ٹھنڈ Winter. سیال
- سرڈ (saraD) nm:Meadow;pasture;grazing field.= سرڈ
- سر ڈوب (sir Dob)adj.Overhead deep(level of water).
- سرس (sars)adj.Better;better-quality;superior;preferable;value-added.
- سرسام (sarsaam)nm:Meningitis;frenzy;delirium;mental disorder.
- سرساھی (sarsaahi)nf:A measure of weight; small;trivial.
- سرسری (sarsari)adj.E.Cursory;superficial;brief;passing;quick;fleeting.
- سرسو (sarso)adj.Better;superior;preferable;value-added. سرس
- سرکار (sarkaar)P.nf:Government;management;regime;governor;ruler;lord.
- سرکاری (sarkaari)adj.Administrative;official;pertaining to govt.
- سرکس (sarkas)nf:E.Circus;show;spectacle;exhibition;display;fair.
- سُرکی (surki)nf:Slurp;sip;mouthful;gulp;drink.syn. سِپ، گھوٹ
- سیرگست (sir gast)nm:An ornament worn on forehead.
- سرگی (sargi)nf:Cockcrw;early morning;dawn;wee hours.= سحری
- سُرگی کو دینو Fading;vanishing;on its last legs.syn. ڈھاکہ کو دینہ

- سرگی کھانی Taking early morn meals in month of fasts.
- سُرلی (surLi)nf:A small open drain;groove;channel;sewer.syn. بلہنی
- سرمايو (sarmaayo)nm:Asset;possession;property;resource;boon;quality.
- سُرْمچُو (surmchu)nm:Needle for applying collyrium in eyes.
- سُرْمُو (surmu)P.nm:antimony;collyrium.
- سُرْمے دانی (surme daani)A small container for collyrium/antimony.
- سر نال (sarNaal)nf:Vagina.(in cattle).= سان
- سر ناوون (sirNaamu~)nm:Title;heading;headline; address.= سر ناوون
- سرنو (sarNu) v:To afford;manage to pay;meet the expense;have.
- سَرُو (saru)P.n:Cypress tree;weeping cypress;*cupressus funebris*.
- سِرُو (siro)nm:End;margin;side;apex;limit;extreme;sign;pointer;clue
- سر و پکڑانو v:Signal;indicate;mention;jint;suggest.
- سرور (saroor)A.nm:Exhilaration;cheerfulness;pleasure;delight;bliss.
- سرورھ (sarorh)nm:Cherish;relish;craving;craze;addiction.syn. چسکو
- سرورھی (sarorhi)nf:Swelling;lump;knob;bulge;tumour;protuberance.
- سرولی (saroli)nf:Swelling;lump;knob;tumour;protuberance.= سرورھی
- سریوں (saru~)nf:Mustard.*Brassica (cruciferae)*. = سریوں
- سیروں (siru~)adv.From head;completely;entirely;thoroughly;at all.
- سرہاندو (sar haandu)nm:Pillow;cushion for head.
- سرہانو (sar haanu)nm:Pillow .Head of a bedstead.
- سرہیج (sar hej)nm:The residence or family of in-laws.= سوہریج
- سُرہیجیو (sar hejio)nm:Father-in- law.syn. سُوہرو، سُوہریجیو
- سرئڈ (sare aD)nm:Meadow;pasture;grazing field;grassland.
- سری (sari)nf:A meadow in Poonch.2.سرئ مستان.An illness of cattle.
- سیری (siri)nf:1.A small head ;scalp ;skull.2.Capital of pillars.

3.Small iro bar.4.adj.Pertaining to lakes and tarns.

سریالو (sareyaalo)nf:A stiff and prickly grass.

سریر (sareer)nm:Body;person;torso;figure;trunk.syn. جسو ، تن ،

سریو (sariyo)nm:iron rod or bar.nf:سری

سریہ (sarih)nf:1.Dampness;sogginess;moisture.2.A kind of grass.

سریہڑی (sarirhi)n:A kind of grass. = سریہ

سڑاند (sarhaand)nf:Rot;putrefaction;burning sensation;stench.

سڑانو (sarhaanu)v:To cause to burn;to help in burning.

سڑوانو (sirhaanu)v:To get something stitched.(eg.a suit).= سڑوانو

سڑک (sarhak)nf:Road;path;highway;thoroughfare;motorway.

سڑنو (sarhNu)v:To burn;putrefy;rot;decay;fall of plants;jealousy.

سڑت (sarhat)nf:Burn;burning sensation;envy;jealousy.syn. ساڑو

سڑو (sarhu)adj.Greeneyed;ill tempered;envious;jealous.syn. سڑیندو

سڑیند (sarhend)nf:Stench;disagreeable smell;rot;putrefaction.

سڑیندی (sarhendo)adj.Greeneyed;envious;jealous.= سڑو nf:سڑیندی

سڑیو (sarheyo)adj.Burnt;charred;rotten;wretched;worthless;useless.

سزا (sazaa)P.nf:Punishment;chastisement;maltreatment;torture.

سُست (sust)P.adj.Lazy;slow;sluggish;slack;indolent;lethargic;sllothful.

سسٹو (sasto)adj.Cheap;of little value;trivial;economical;easy.

سسٹو روئے بار، مہنگو روئے ایک بار: lpp

سسٹی (sasti)adj.Cheap;of little value.nm: سستو

سُستی (susti)nf:Laziness;indolence;slackness;lethargy;negligence.

سرھیجیو (sugar)nf:1.Dust;powder.syn. دُڈ 2.nm:Father-in-law.

سُسرال (susraal) nm: Father-in-law's house or family.syn. سرھیج

سسو (sasu)nf:Mother-in-law.eg:lpp وی بلے، سسو غریبن وی لڑے

- سسو (sasso)adj.Ram or sheep with soft curly hair.eg: سسو لیلو
- سسسی (sassi)nf:Sasi the heroin of Punjabi love legend'Sassi-Punnu'  
adj.Sheep with soft curly hair.eg: سسی اُن
- سطح (satah)A.nf:Surface;top;level;plane;face.adj. سطحی superficial.
- سَطْر (satar)A.nf:Line of a script;row;strip;queue;column.
- سوغات (sugaat)P.nf:Present;gift;souvenir;keepsake;token.= سوغات
- سفارش (safaarash)P.nf:Recommendation;proposal;endorcement.
- سفارشی (safaarshi)adj.Recommendatory;proposed;endorced.
- سفر (safar)A.nm:Journey;travel;trip;tour;expedition;voyage.
- سفری (safri)adj.Pertaining to travels and tours.
- سُفْنُو (sufnu)nm:Pb. Dream;sleep-thoughts/imaginations. خاب ، سپنو
- سفوٹی (safoTi)n:Suffocation;choking;asphyxia;smothering ساه پھوٹی
- سفید (safed)P.adj.White;snowy;milky. سفید پوش Poor;gentle man.
- سفیدو (safedo)nm:Eucalyptus tree or Populus alba.
- سفیدی (safedi)nf:Whiteness;egg white;whitewash.
- سفیر (safeer)A.nm.Ambassador;envoy;representative.
- سیقاشاہی (siqe shahi)nf:The reign of Baccha Sikka. شیکے شاہی کو زمانو
- سک (sakk)n:Bark;rind;crust;peel.eg: سک میدے سک syn. سکو، سکوڑو
- سُکاسو (sukaaso)nm:Bowl;receptacle;bowl shaped container. کاسو
- سُکال (sukaal)nm:Prosperity;plenty;affluence;opulence;fortune.
- سُکانو (sukaanu)v:To cause to dry or evaporate.
- سُکاهڑی (sukahrhi)nf:An indigenous detergent formula of ashes etc.
- سکت (sakat) nf:Strength;might;vigour;energy;potency.= شکتی
- سکراڑ (sakraarh) nm:Crab;a pincerd aquatic crustacean. پنج پور
- سکراانت (sakraant)nf:The first day of *Magh* month. سگراند

سکرهنی (suk rehni)adj.E. Scrawny;emaciated;lean.nf:Tuberculosis.

سکرڑ (sakarh)nm:Crust;outer layer;shell;scale;scab;film;coating.

سکرڑنج (sukrhanj)nf:Shin;front of lower leg.

سکرڑنو (sakarhnu)v:To get crusted,coated or scabby.

سکرڑو (sakarho)nm:Bark;peel;skin;layer;crust;scab;coat;film.

سکرڑو (sukrhu)adj.Emaciated;bony;scrawny;reduced to bones.

سکنت (skinT)nm:E.Second;moment;short time.

سکنو (saknu)v:Be able to;afford;be authorised to do;in position to.

سکنو (siknu)v:To be baked;yearn;long for;be deprived,destitute.

سکنو (suknu)v:Run dry;wither;pine away;evaporate;emaciate.

سکو (sakko)nm:1.Bark;peeling;sheath;skin.2.A.adj.شقیق

Own;real;born of same parents;consanguineous;cognate.

سکو (siko)nm:Lead;amunition;coin;coinage;sway;authority.

سکو (suko)adj.Dry;sapless;anhydrous;withered;blank.

سکو پکو Completely dry;without appendages/attachment;net.

سکوڑنو (sakorhnu)v:Pull together;wrinkle;crumple;crease;fold.

سکون (sakooN)A.nm:Serenity;tranquility;calmness;peace;solace;relief.

سکھ (sikh)1.nf:Advice;council. 2.nm:Follower of Sikhism.

3.Learn ! eg : سکھ نہ سکھ گماہنڈوں سکھ :

سکھ (sukh)S.nm:Comfort;relief;ease;delight;happiness.

سکھاندر (sikhaandru)adj.Apprentice;novice;beginner;probationer.

سکھانو (sikhaanu)v:Teach;instruct;impart;educate;train;coach.

سکھر (sakhar)S.adj.Exuberant;strong;youthful;energetic;vigorous.

سکھ رھنو (sukhrehnu)adj.Easygoing;comfortloving;carefree;relaxed

سکھڑ (sukharh)adj.Upright;erect;standing;prosperous;well-off.

سکھل (sakhaL)nm Facility;simplicity;ease;convenience;comfort.

سکھلائی (sikhLaai)nf:Apprenticeship;training;instruction;guidance.

سکھلو (sukhaLo)adj. Convenient;handy;suitable;easy;simple. syn. سبھلو

سکھنو (sakhnu)adj. Empty;hollow;vacant;blank;void;pointless;futile.

سکھنو بہانڈو کھڑک Empty vessels make much noise.

سکھنو (sikhnu)v: To learn;study;pick up;absorb;experiment.

سکھی (sakhi)S.nf: Female friend;associate;companion. syn. سنگن

سکھی (sikhi)nf: Sikhism.

سُکھی (sukhi)Sadj. Happy;comfortable;prosperous;contented. = سُکھیا

سکھلو (sakeLo)nm: Stepson of a woman. nf. سکھلی

سکھیم (sakeem)nf: E. *Scheme*;plan;strategy;design;blue print;idea.

سگ (sag)nf: Irrigation;water supplied to crops.

سگراند (sagraand) nf: The first day of *Magh* month. = مکرسانتی

سگر (sagarh)nm: Dewdrops;droplets;condensation;perspiration.

سگرھی (sagrhi)nf: Portable fire-pot.

سگلو (saglo)nm: Cauldron;a large cooking pot;cooking vessel.

سگمو (sagmu)adj. Exactly same;in original;identical.

سگن (sagan)S.n: Auspice;foretoken. Offering at wedding/betrothal.

سگنو (sagnu)v: To irrigate;supply area with water.

سگنو (sagu~)adv. Moreover;instead;furthermore;besides. syn. ہتھوں

سگھڑ (sugarh)adj. Accomplished;expert;astute;clever. syn. سیانو

سل (saL)n: Hole; opening;gap;aperture;puncture;perforation. سوراخ

سیل (siL)nf: E. Sill;stone;slab;flat grinding stone;metate;threshold.

سیل بٹو Mano;grinder stone;mano and metate.= سلاٹو

سیلاب (sLab)n: P. Flood ;overflow;deluge;tidal wave;rainstorm. سیلاب

- بیل بٹو (sLaaTo)nm:Mano;grinder stone;mano and metate.= سلاٹو
- سلام (sLaam)A.nm:Salutation;greeting;compliment;adieu;acquaintance.
- سلامت (sLaamat)A.adj.Safe and sound;secure;protected;all right.
- سلامتی (sLaamti)nf:Security, protection, safety, well-being, welfare.
- سلامی (sLaami)1.n:Salute of guns;welcome;accilivity.2.adj.Leaning
- سلاانو (saLaanu)v:To get something perforated or punctured.
- سلائی (sulaai)nf:Large knitting needle.
- سیلائی (siLaai)nf:Stitching;sewing;seam;charges of sewing/tailoring.
- سلبانو (saLbaanu)v:Obtain;extract;make somebody admit/divulge.
- سلبنو (saLbnu)v:To divulge;reveal;tell;make known;disclose;admit.
- سُلجھا (suljhaa)nm:Clarity;precision;transparency;lucidity;solution.
- سُلجھانو (suljhaanu)v:Disentangle;unravel;elucidate;clarify;resolve;decipher.
- سُلجھنو (suljhnu)v:To be unravelled;disentangled;settled;resolved.
- سُلجھیو (suljheo)v:Settled;resolved;cultured;refined;polished.
- سلسلو (silsilo)A.nm:Series;sequence;chain;progression.
- سُلطان (suLtaan)A.nm:Sovereign;king;emperor.syn. بادشاہ
- سُلطانی (suLtaaNi)nf:Kingdom;empire;domain;regime;reign;govt.
- سُلطنت (sult nat)A.nf:Empire;kingdom;territory;state;dominion.
- سُلکنو (sulknu)A.v.Slink;skulk;crawl;move slowly;Creep.(سَلَّكَ)
- سِلکو (silko)A.nm:Trail;track;pathway;trace;imprints;course.(سِلْكَة)
- سُلکھنو (sulakhnu)adj.Fortunate;welcome;providential;auspicious.
- سُلُنْگ (salung)nf:Detonation;ignition;burst;bang;blast;explosion.
- سلنو (saLnu)v:Pierce;perforate;bore into;drill;penetrate;puncture.
- سلو (saLow)nf:Dim light;afterglow;luminosity;twilight;dusk.
- سلو (saLlo)nm:Armadillo;sloth.adj.Sluggish;lethargic;inactive;slow.



- تنبی ، شلوار ، سُتھن (saLwaar)nf: Loose tribal trousers.syn. سلوار
- سلوبھنو (saLobnu)adj. Charming;pleasing;delightful.cf: Ugly. کلوبھنو
- سَلُوٹ (saLooT)nm: E. *Salute*;salutation;greeting;sign of respect.
- سِلور (siLwar)nm: E. *Silver*;Aluminium;a light silvery metal.
- سَلُوک (saLook)A.nm: Treatment;conduct;behaviour;manner;deportment.
- سَلُونو (saLoonu)n: Cooked curry;soup. adj. Salty;tasty;tasteful.
- سلونی (saLoni)adj. Charming;winsome;appealing;fascinating;alluring
- سلیٹ (saLeT)n: E. *Slate*;layered rock;piece of rock used for writing.
- سلیٹنو (saLeTnu)v: *Slate*;cover;close;accomplish;achieve;finish.
- سلیٹی (saLeTi)A greyish white piece of rock used as pencil to write
- سلیس (saLees)A. adj: Simplified;uncomplicated;candid;ingenious.
- سلیس (sales)nf: Film;stratum;coat;deposit;smooth mossy layer.
- سلیقو (saLeeqo)A.nm: Decorum;etiquette;modesty;politeness;manner.
- سلیٹٹ (sale aT)nm: Bruise;contusion;discoloration;bump;abrasion.
- سم (sam)nf: 1. A small peg used in yoke. سم پرتنی. Changing loyalty.
2. Charges payed for hiring bullocks. eg: سم لینی
- سیم (sim)nf: 1. Seepage;leakage;ooze. 2. Fungal infection of skin.
- سُم (sum)P.nm: Hoof;horny covering of animal foot.
- سماج (smaaj)S.nm: Society;culture;humanity;civilization.syn. برادری.
- سماجی (smaaji)adj. Cultural;social;ethnic;folk;traditional;racial.
- سوار (sumaar)nm: Monday;day between sunday and tuesday. سوار
- سماارنو (smaarnu)v: Arrange;amend;accomplish;achieve;refine;improve;
- سنوارنو، سوارنو = decorate;embelish;ornament;smarten.
- سامان ، سمیان = (smaaN)nm: Belongings;baggage;luggage.
- سامانو (smaanu)v: To get absorbed;engrossed;captivated.

- سماوار (sama waar)nm:A metallic tea-pot,used in Kashmir.
- سماہ (smah)nf:Expenses of wedding paid to bride's relation. خرچی
- سیمبل (simbal)nm:Bombax;silk cotton/ tree;*salmalia* sp. = چچڑ لکڑی
- سیمبلو (simblu)nm:nm:Barberry bush;*Berberis aristata*. سملو
- سمت (samat)S.nf:Era;epoch;eon;period;age;times.syn. سنہ
- سمجھ (samajh)nf:Sense;understanding;comprehension;concept.
- سمجھانو (samjhaanu)v:To explain;instruct;advise;educate;warn.
- سمجھدار (samajh daar)adj.sagacious;intelligent;sensible;astute.
- سمجھداری (samajh daari)nf:Sagacity;wisdom;knowledge;sense.
- سمجھنو (samajhnu)v:To understand;suppose;take for;to deem.
- سمجھوتو (samjhoto)nm:Agreement;treaty;pact;negotiation;accord.
- سمرانو (samraanu)v:To cause to be swept,cleaned,cleared.
- سمرنو (samarNu)v:Sweep;clean;broom;brush off.n:سورسوت ، سور
- سملو (simlu)nm:A thorny bush of medicinal value;*Berberis aristata*.
- سمن (siman)n:Seepage;leakage;ooze.v:سیمنو
- سمندر (samundar)nm:Sea;ocean;large lake;largest body of water.
- سیمنو (simnu)v:To ooze;exude;seep;leak.
- سمو (samu)nm:Time;season;age;era;eon;epoch;times.= سُمُو
- سموتھر (samothar)n:Dry leaves of pine trees.syn. چلو تھر ، چھور
- سمور (samur)A.nf:Weasel;fur;sable-skin.
- سموسو (samoso)nm:A spicy preparation of potatoes.
- سمولو (samulo)adj.Whole;full;intact;undivided;one piece;complete.
- سمو (samu~)nm:Time;moment;period;season;era;epoch;eon;age.
- eg:lpp: کال سُکال سماں نال بھیرڑی عادت دماں نال
- سمھل (samhal)v:Be alert ! take care ! (assertive).= سنہل v: سمھلنو

- سمہال (samhaal)nf:Care;upkeep;control;senses.eg: سمہال مانہ آنو
- سمہالانو (samhaalnu)v:To sustain;protect;retain;support;keep;care.
- سمہالو (samhaalo)nm:Management;control;supervision;regulation.
- سمہانو (samhaanu)v:To exhaust;finish;consume;utilize;spend;use.
- سمہڑی (samehrhi)nf:A cross beam;burden;heavy duty/responsibility
- سمہلنو (samhalnu)v:To recover;regain;recoup;get back;get better.
- سمہنو (samhnu)v:Get consumed/exhausted/finished/out of stock.
- سمیان (sameyaaN)nm:Baggage;belongings;possessions;luggage.
- سمیانو (sameyaanu)v:To get absorbed;engrossed;captivated.
- سمیت (samet)prep.Including;as well as, with, together with, plus.
- سمیٹنو (sameTnu)v:Fold;pack;cover;close;accomplish;achieve.سلیٹنو
- سن (san)nm:A fiber plant,its sheath being used for making ropes.
- سن (saN)A1.Year;era.2.Hypothermia;abnormally low temperature.
- سُن (sun)Listen !( imperative) v: سُننو
- سُن (suN)A.adj.Numb;benumbed;insensitive;unresponsive.
- سنانو (sunaanu) v:To tell;say;mention;;read out;to cause to hear.
- eg: Ipp: کہوں دھیاں نا سُنائوں بھواں نا
- سُنبو (sunbo)nm:A large chisel;cutting and shaping tool.nf: سُنبی
- سنت (sant)nm: E. *Saint*;mendicant;recluse;pious.eg: صوفی سنت
- سنت (suNat)A.nf:1.Tradition;habit;practice.2. circumcision
- 3.Nozzle;spout;outlet;tap.eg: کوزہ یا کرہ کی سُننت
- سنتالی (saNtaali)n:Forty seven;number 47.
- سنترو (santro)nm:Orange;citrus fruit and its tree.
- سنتری (santri)nm:E. *Sentry*;sentinel;sepoy;guard;watch;shied;protection.
- سنتھو (saNatho)nm:A bushy plant,its twigs being used as broom.

- سنجاف (sanjaaf) P.n: Decorative hem of garments; border; fringe.
- سنجرنو (sinjarnu) v: Seep; percolate; infiltrate; permeate; get absorbed
- سنجلی (sinjli) n: Jujube tree and its fruit; *Zizyphus jujuba*. syn. بیڑی
- سنجوج (sanjog) nm: Luck; chance; association; coalition; cohesion.
- سنجُوھڑو (sanjuhrho) adj. Thrifty; frugal; prudent; sparing; economical.
- سنجھ (sanjh) nf: Dusk; twilight; evening. syn. شام eg: سنجھاں نا
- سُنجھ (sunjh) adj. Desolate; empty; charmless; unappealing; unpleasant.
- eg: لُکھیں لُکھیں رات ہجر کیں پھکا سُنجھ سببلا عظیم
- سنجھیالی (sanjheyaali) nf: partnership; co-sharing; collaboration; alliance.
- سنجیان (sanjeyaan) nf: Acquaintance; perception; recognition. = سیان
- سنجیانو (sanjeyaan nu) v: Recognise; perceive; identify; ascertain.
- سنجیدگی (sanjidgi) P.nf: Seriousness; sincerity; honesty; determination.
- سنجیدہ (sanjida) P.adj. Serious; solemn; sober; earnest; genuine; formal.
- سند (saNad) A.nf: Certificate; qualification; official document; degree.
- سندر (sandar) n: Tools used in ploughing; plough, yoke etc.
- سُندر (sundar) adj. Handsome; beautiful; elegant; scenic; winsome; pretty.
- سندھ (sindh) n: Name of a river and a province in Pakistan.
- سندھی (sindhi) adj. A native of Sindh province. nf: Sindhi language.
- سندیشو (sandesho) nm: Message; dispatch; communication. سندیسو
- سُنڈ (sunD) nm: Trunk of an elephant; proboscis; snout; muzzle.
- سنڈر (sinDar) adj. Barren; harsh; bare; empty; arid; unploughed land.
- سنڈھ (sanDh) nf: Barren; infertile; unproductive; sterile; childless.
- گوانڈھ پر سنڈھ نہیں بکتی. lpp. secret connection/dealing . سنڈھ گنڈھ
- سُنڈھ (sunDh) nf: Dry ginger; a hot tasting spice. *Zingiber officinale*.
- سنڈھو (sanDo) nm: He-buffalo. adj. Stout; strong; robust. syn. جھوٹو

- سنسار (saNsaar)nm:World;universe;cosmos;biosphere;creation.
- سَنَسَان (saNsaan) adj.Desolate;uninhabited;barren;dreary. بیابان
- سِنَك (sinak)nf:White ants;termite.syn. ديمك
- سِنَكَنُو (sinaknu)v:Blowing of nose.
- سِنَكِه (sankh)nm:A trumpet-like indigenous instrument.syn. ناد
- سِنَكِهِيُو (sankhio)nm:Arsenic;a deadly poisonous element.
- سِنَكِي (saNaki)adj.Whimsical;impulsive;capricious.syn. سنك n: وهمی
- سِنَگ (sang)nm:1.Association;society;company;fellowship;friendship.
- 2.P.Stone.eg: سِنَگِ دِلِ Hardhearted;unkind;harsh.
- 3.adv.With;alongwith;including;accompanied by.
- سِنَگِ (sing)nm:Horn of an animal;antler;projection;tusk.
- سِنَگَارُو (singaaro)nm:A stack of dried thorny bushes for fuel.
- سِنَگَارُو (singaarho)nm:Water chestnut.
- سِنَگَتِ (sangat)nf:Association;society;leage;union;friendship;company.
- سِنَگَرِي (sungri) nf:A preparation of fried wheat-flour and molasses.
- سِنَگَلِ (sangal)nf:Chain;series of joined metal rings;shackle;cable.
- سِنَگَلِ (singal)adj.Horned;animal withhorns. مارے کونی بدنان سِنَگَلِ کو
- سِنَگَلَنُو (sangalnu)v:To chain up;restrain;immobilise;bind;shackle.
- سِنَگَمِ (sangam)nm:Meeting;union;junction;confluence;reunion;date.
- سِنَگَنِ (sangan)nf:Female friend;associate;ally;colleague;handmaid
- سِنَگَنُو (sangnu)v:Shy away;hesitate;hang back;be reluctant.
- سِنَگَنُو (sungnu)v:Shrink;contract;recoil;shrivel;dwindle.syn. ڈھکنو
- سِنَگِه (sangh)nm:Throat;gullet;throttle;pharynx.= سِنَگِهَو
- سِنَگِهَانُو (sunghaanu)v:To cause to smell,inhale or inspire.
- سِنَگِهَتِ (sanghaT)nm:Smothering;choking;suffocation;asphyxia.

- سنگھڑی (singhrhi)nf: Dried slices of certain fruits like apricot.
- سنگھو (sangho)nm: Throat; gullet; throttle; pharynx. = سنگھ
- سنگھوڑنو (sanghorhnu)v: Save; holdback; amass; accumulate; conserve.
- سنگی (sangi)nm: Associate; companion; confedrate; ally; colleague.
- سنگی (singi) nf: An indigenous suction pipe/syringe for bloodletting.
- سنگیت (sangeet)nm: Music; melody; tune; harmony; composition; song.
- سُنن (sunan)nm: Hearing; awareness of sound; earshot.
- سُننو (sun nu)v: To hear; listen; perceive; listen to; heed; pay attention.
- سُننو (suNanu)v: Endure; tolerate; suffer; bear; sustain; go through.
- سِنو (siNu) adj. Wet; soaked; damp; sodden; soggy; watery. سُوکُو cf گلو:
- سنه (saN)A.nf: Year; era; epoch; eon; times. syn. سال
- سنه (saNh)nf: Breaking-in; theft; robbery; forced entry; burglary.
- سنهري (saNehri)adj. Golden; gold plated; superb; excellent; wonderful.
- سنهي (saNhi)n: Pliers; pincers; forceps; a gripping tool. syn. جُمور
- سنه (saney)prep. With; alongwith; including; in company of. syn. سمیت
- سُنِي (suni)v. L istened; heard. (past of سُننو) Hearsay.
- سنيارو (saNeyaaro)nm: Goldsmith; maker of golden ornaments.
- سنياسی (saNyaasi)nm: World deserter; ascetic; mendicant; recluse.
- سنديسو (saNeho)nm: Message; dispatch; communication.
- سونو: (so)1.n: Hundred; 100. eg: سو کی اک 2.sleep ! (you).v: سونو
- سو سنگی تے اک بیری ، سو دانڈیو وی اک دانڈیا کول جائے lpp:
- سو (soo)nm: Delivery of an offspring; parity. 2. Direction; course; way.
- سوا (sawa)P.n: One and a quarter. سوا سیر Dominant; authoritarian.
- سیوا (siwaa)A.prep: Besides; except; excluding; barring; not counting.
- سواد (suaad)nm: Taste; relish; pleasure; delight; savor; flavour; smack.

سوادلو (suwaadlo)adj.Delicious;tasty;luscious;juicy;mouthwatering.

سوادى (sawaadi)adj.Tasty;enjoyable;harming. بے سوادى Unpleasant

سوار (sawaar)P.n:1.Horseman;rider;cavalry.2.Monday. سمار، سوموار

سوار نا گھوڑو سیان لئے Take a ride. lpp: سوار ہونو

سوارنو (suwaarNu)v:Decorate;emblemish;ornament;smarten;mend.

سواری (suwaari)nf:Riding;horsemanship;rider;taveler;passenger.

سوال (suwaaL)A.nm:Question;querry;problem.Request;begging.

سوال جواب Dialogue;conversation. سوال گھلنو To beg;request.

سوالنو (suwaalnu)v:To make one sleep;soothe;calm down;mollify.

سوالی (suwaaLi)adj.Beggar;applicant.

سواند (suwaand)nm:Expectancy;hope;term of pregnancy.eg:

سواند چاڑھنو To be overdue;belate;delay;postmature.

سوانو (sawaanu)v:To get something stitched.(eg.a suit).= سڑانو

سوايو (suwaayo)adj.Ample;fair;enough;substantial;plentiful;liberal.

سوبھنو (sobhnu)v:To suit;befit;conform to;agree with;match.

سوت (sot)nm:Swelling;inflammation;oedema;ascitis.syn. سوجو

سوت (soot)nm:1.Fibre;awn;yarn;thread. 2.One eighth of an inch.

دُده ور گھی ماں ور دھی ، اُن ور سوت باپ ور پوت lpp:

سوت (sotar)nm:Swelling;inflammation;oedema;ascitis. سوجو، سوت

سوتر (sootar)nm:Yarn;awn;cotton thread.= سوت

سوترنو (sotarnu)v:To get swollen;inflammed;puffed up.syn. سجنو

سوترنو (sootarnu)v:To undertake;initiate;commence;rectify;mend.

سوتلی (sootli)nf:String;rope;pack of rough twine.

سوتنو (sotnu) v:Sweep;clean;broom;brush off.= سمرنو

سوتی (sooti)adj.Cotton;made of cotton.

سُوٹ (sooT)nm:E. *Suit*;dress;outfit;uniform;costume;clothes;guise.

سُوٹو (sooTo)nm:Puff;whiff;pull;smoke.eg:Riddle/puzzle for (*Door*).

تُوڑو چپو کھا لیوں، حَقو سُوٹو لا لیوں، تُوں چل تے ہوں آئیو

سوٹو (soTo)nm:Club;mace;pounder;pestle;pole;shaft;wooden rod.

سوٹھو (SoTho)nm:Consolation;solace;comfort;reassurance;succor.

سوٹی (soTi)nf:Stick;cane;baton;staff;rod;branch;twig.eg:lpp

سوٹی پر سپ تارنو، سوٹی ماریاں پانی نہیں بچھڑتا lpp:

سوٹ (sojo)nm:Swelling;inflammation;oedema;ascitis.syn.

سن ککڑو (soojo) nm:A fibre plant;*Hibiscus canabina*.syn.

سوچھ (sojh) nm:Getup;beauty;magnificence;elegance;grace.

سُوچھ (soojh)nf:Sensibility;comprehension;understanding;knowledge.

سُوچھ بوجھ Discretion;insight;understanding;knowledge.

سُوچھنو (soojhnu) v:Come to mind;be perceived;comprehend.

سوچی (sooji)nf:Coarsly ground wheat-flour.

سوچ (soch)nf:Thought;cosideration;reflection;anxiety;apprehension.

سوچنو (sochnu)v:Think;comprehend;contemplate;ponder;suppose.

سوچ اڈاری Imagination;flight. سوچ بچار Deliberation s.

سُوڈ (sood)nm:Interest;profit;gain;benefit;good.

سودا (sodaa) A.Craze;obsession;fad;ambition;mania;insanity. سداء

سوداگر (sodaagar)nm:Merchant;trader;supplier;businessman.

سوداگری (sodaagri)nf:Trade;business;transaction.

سودائی (sodaai)adj.Insane;mad;crazy;manic;obsessed.

سودو (sodo)P.nm:Business;bargain.2.Provisions;purchases;eatables.

سوڈو (soDo)nm:E. *Soda*,used in baking;sodium bicarbonate.

سُوور (soor)nm:Hog;pig;swine;boar;word of abuse.سوراں کا یار باھر لا



- سل ، کھڈ (suraakh)P.nm:Hole;orifice;puncture;foramen.syn.
- سورة فاتحه (soorat)A.nf:Chapter in the holy Quran.eg.
- سورج (sooraj)nm:Sun.syn. دینه
- سورنی (soorni)nf:Sow;female hog;offensive term.nm:سور
- سورھ (sorh)nf:Tightness;pinch;congestion;mobbing;jamming;crowding.
- سورھو (sorho)adj.Narrow;tight;close;cramped;crowded. سوڑو بھیڑو
- سورھنو (sorhnu) v:To thrust into;insert;plunge;stab;shove;push.
- سورھو (sorho)nm:Obstruction;clog;impediment;block;choke.
- سورھی (sorhi)nf:A brownish sparrow common in tropics.= شوڑھی
- سورھیار (surheyaar)nf:Tightness;pinch;congestion;jamming;crowding.
- سوز (soz)P.nm:Passion;heart-burn;zeal;emotion;ache.
- سوس (sos)adj.Lethargic;malaised;weary;drained;overused;tired.
- سوسنی (sosni)nf:Lethargy;malaise;weariness;fatigue;exhaustion.
- سوسی (soosi)nf:Blue striped cloth for trousers used by ladies.
- سوغات (soghaat)P.nf:Gift;present;souvenir;offering;talent.= سُغات
- سوف (soof)nm: A kind of black woolen cloth.= صوف
- سوکتو (sawaqto) adv.Early;timely;in time;prompt;quick.= سوکتو
- سوکارھ (sokarh)adj.Arid;dry;with low rainfall;waterless;barren.
- سوکڑو (sokrho)n:Emeciation;leanness;phtysis;scrawniness;rickets.
- سوکن (sokan)nf:Co-wife.Rival;competitor;contender. (*metaphorical*)
- To develop a competitor. سوکن پیننی Rivalry. سوکن آلو بیر
- سوکو (soko)nm:Drought;dearth;blight;aridity;dryness;dry year.
- سوکھو (sokho)adj.Easy;convenient;untroubled;at ease;prosperous.
- سوگ (sog)nm:Sorrow;grief;mourning;lamentation;bewailing. دکھ ، غم
- سوگند (sogand)nf:Pledge;vow;oath;promise;declaration;swear;word.

- سوگی (sogi)adj. Aggrieved; sorrowful; agonised; mournful; distressed.
- سیول (siwal)adj. E. Civil; civilian; public; domestic. (not martial).
- سُول (sool)nm: Pang; cramp; colic; throes; spasm; pain; affliction; trouble.
- سولو (sawaLo)adj. Easy; convenient; favourable; simple. = سوکھو سبلو.
- سولی (sooli)nf: Stake; cross; gibbet; gallows; hanging torment. پھانسی
- سُوم (soom)adj. Miser; stingy; thrifty; tight fisted. = سُوم، کنجوس cf سخی
- سونپنو (sonpnu)v: To entrust; hand over; deliver. n: سونپ سپونی
- سونف (sonf) Aniseed; anise seeds used in spices. *pimpinella anisum*
- سونگھنو (soonghnu)v: To smell; nose; scent; sniff; perceive.
- سونو (sonu)v: Sleep; slumber; snooze; nap; be asleep; have a siesta,  
become insensitive, paralysed, unresponsive, negligent.
- سونو (soNu)nm: Gold; aurum; riches. adj. precious; dear; costly; valuable.
- سُونو (soonu)v: To deliver; to give birth to young one (animals).
- سونہار (soon haar)adj. Having full term pregnancy; about to deliver.
- سونہپ (sone hap)n: Beauty; charm; grace; elegance; appeal; magic.
- سوه (soh)nm: 1. Tributary; watercourse. 2. starvation; pause; deprivation
- سُوہ (sooh)nf: Clue; intimation; trace; pointer; indication; sign. سوه لانی
- سُوہانو (sohaanu) adj. Pleasant; charming; enjoyable. سُہانی nf: سُوہانی  
v: 1. Adorn. = سُوہانو 2. To show vanity/self importance. بھار سُوہانو.
- سُوہائی (sohaai) adj. Pleasant; charming; enjoyable. cf: کُوہائی
- سُوہج (sohj)nm: Beauty; charm; refinement; grace; elegance; splendor.
- سُوہرو (sohro)nm: Father-in-law. syn. سرہیجیو. (A. صہر)
- سُوہریج (sorhej)nm: The residence or family of in-laws. = سرہیج
- سُوہرنو (sohrhnu)v: To thrust into; insert; plunge; stab; push. سوہرنو
- سُوہل (sohL)adj. Delicate; tender; fragile; soft; sensitive; effeminate.

سوها (sohLa)n.pl.Songs of praise;eulogy;tribute;homage;paeon.

سوهنو (sohnu)adj.Charming;elgant;handsome;graceful;amiable.

سوهنی (sohni)1.nf:Sohni, the Punjabi love-legend.(Sohni-Mahiwal).

2.adj.Beautiful;charming;fascinating;pleasant.n:سونہی

سوهو (soho)nm: Starvation;deprivation;scarcity.= سوہ 2.Spring.

سُوہو (suho)adj.Red;crimson;of the colour of blood.syn. رتو، لال

سُوٹو (suo)nm:1.Large packing or binding needle.2.Injection;prick.

سُوئی (sui)nf:Stitching needle,pin,pointer;hand of watch/clock.

lpp. سوئی کو پھال بنانو To exaggerate.

سویر (sawer)nf:Morning;dawn;beginning;emergence;early.= سبیل

سویرے (sawerey)adj.In the morning;early;tomorrow;timely.= سبیلے

سہار (sahaar)n:Tolerance;forbearance;patience;endurance.

سہارنو (sahaarNu)v:To tolerate;bear;endure;accept.

سہارو (sahaaro)nm:Support;assistance;shoulder;succour;help;aid.

سہارڑ (sehaarh)nm:Furrow;groove;crease/line of ploughshare.

سُہاگ (suhaag)nm:Wedded bliss;conjugal affection;husband.

سُہاگن (suhaagan)adj.Woman whose husband is alive;married;

prosperous;fortunate;blessed;auspicious.cf: ابھاگن Destitute.

سُہاگو (suhaago)nm:Ashes;ember;cinders;dust;podwer;remains.

eg:lpp: آگ کو پُوت سُہاگو

سُہانو (suhaanu)adj.Agreeable;pleasant;enjoyable;charming. سُہانی

سہتر (s-hatar)n:Seventy;70. سہتر بہتر adj.Senile;forgetful;confused.

سہج (sehj)adj.Easy;soft;amiable;slow;native;docile.eg: سہج سبھا

سہرو (sehro)nm:1.Wreath;garland;chaplet.2.A Gojri folk song.

2.adj.Animal with white face. eg: بلہوتے سہرو

- سہڑ (sehrh)nf:A kind of sour apple.
- سہک (sehk)nf:Deprivation;scarcity;lack;dearth;rarity;want;shortage.
- سہکم (sehkmu)adj.Rare;singular;precious;unique;valuable. سہکمی
- سہکنو (sehknu)v:Long for;yearn;crave;hanker;desire;wish to have.
- سہل (sehL)A.adj.Easy;simple;trouble-free.eg: سہل ہی اوکھو ہو جائے
- سہم (sehm)P.nm:Fear;awe;dread;anxiety;horror;fright;apprehension.
- سہمنو (sehmnu)v:Be apprehensive,frightened,scared,afraid.
- سہن (sehn)S.n:Suffering;bearing;endurance;tolerance;acceptance.
- سہندڑ (sehndarh)adj.Tolerant;bearing brunt;endurer;sufferer.
- سہنسی (sehnsi)nm:Nomadic, 'hedge-hog/porcupine' hunters.
- سہنو (sehnu)v:To bear;suffer;endure;tolerate;undergo.لپپ سہتو مارے
- سہولت (sahoLat)A.nf:Ease;simplicity;comfort;facility;advantage;means.
- سہیر (s-her)nf:nf.Nostalgia;sentimentalreollection;melancholy;pining.
- سہیرنو (s-ernu)v:Pine,miss, long for, yearn for, wish for, grieve for.
- سہیری (s-hiri)nf:Necklet;band;loop;necklace;an ornament for neck.
- سہیرنو (s-herhnu)v:To acquire;procure;adopt;develop;pick up.
- سہیلی (saheli)nf:Girl friend;companion;associate;colleague.
- سئی (sai)n:Perception;assessment;experience.adj.Known;aquainted.
- سئی کرنو v:To sense;judge;assess;observe.
- سیاپو (seyaapo)nm:Mourning;wailing;keening.Headache;botheration.
- سیاست (seyaasat)nf:Politics;theory and practice of government.
- سیاسی (seyaasi)adj.Political;pertaining to political affairs.
- سیال (seyaal)nm:Winter;year's coldest season.eg: جاں برھے جاں سیال
- سیان (seyaan)nf:Recognition;identification;recollection;perception.
- سیانف (seyaanaf)nf:1.Intelligence;wisdom;astuteness.2.Discrimination.

سیاننو (seyaan nu)v:To recognise;identify;detect;recollect;detect.

سیانو (seyaanu)adj.Sagacious;wise;intelligent;grown-up;saint.

سیانا کی گال گھی نال ، سیانو سر پر lpp:

سیاہ (seyaah)adj.Black;dark;dusky;gloomy.eg: کالوشاہ (سیاہ)

سیاہی (seyaahi)nf:Ink;liquid for writing. Blotting paper. سیاہی چوس

سیب (seb)nm:Apple,a Eurasian tree and its fruit;Malus pumila. سیٹو

سیپی (sipi)nf:Conch;spiral shell;pearl-shell.

سیت (set)nf:Annoyance;trouble;disturbance;irritation;Intrigue;vexing.

سیت (seet)nf:Cold;coldness;chill;chilliness;low temperature.

سیتار (setar)nf:Clue;inkling;trace;intimation;pointer;hint;sign.

سیتو (seto)adj.Coloured pink;rosy;ruddy;about to ripen.(fruit)

سیٹھ (seTh)nm:Capitalist;rich;wealthy;financier;businessman.

سیٹی (seeTi)1.Whistle;beep.2.Transportation of grains on horses.

سیج (sej)nf:Bed;bedding;couch;flowerbed;place for sleeping.

سیجل (sejal)nf:Dampness;moisture;wetness;sogginess;humidity.

سی حرفی (si harfi)P.A genre of poetry in which each stanza starts  
with each-one of the thirty letters of Persian alphabets.

سیخ (seekh)nf:1.Bar;rod;poker;spike;spear;prickle.2.White ants.

سیدھ (sedh)nf:Direction;straightness;aim;alignment.

سیر (ser)nm:Seer;two pound weight.

سیر (sair)A.nf: Walk;saunter;ramble;picnic;excursion.= سیل

سیرت (seerat)A.nf:Feature, characteristic, attribute, property, trait.

سیروو (serwo/seruo)nm:Head and foot rails of a bedstead.

سیرھ (seerh)nf:Seam;pleat;joint;ridge;suture;closure.

سیڑنو (seerhnu)v:To stitch;sew up;darn;suture;close;seal;close.

سیرنو (serhnu)v:To soak;immerse;drench;saturate;wet.syn. بھینو

- سيڙھ (serh)nf:A kind of sour apple.
- سيڙھي (sirhi)nf:Ladder;stepladder;rope ladder;stairs;stair case.
- سيڪ (sek)nm:Heat;fomentation;warmth;passion;tempertature.eg:  
سيڪ اُتے وهے جت آگ بلے lpp:
- سيڪنو (seknu)v:To bask;warm;stupe;foment;bake;roast;scorch.
- سيل (saiL)n:Walk;ramble;excursion;picnic;stroll;wander. سيل سڀاڻو.
- سيل (seL)nf:Whistle;beep;short high pitched sound.v: سيل مارني
- سيل (seeL)nf:Ploughing of maize-crop fields.= شيل v: سيلنو
- سيلو (seeLo)nm:Ear of corn(wheat).
- سيلي (seLi)nf:String;chord;rope. سيلي دهاڱو Traits;traditions;habits.
- سيم (seem)nf:A temporary bridge;link;connection.
- سيم (sem)nf:Seepage;exudation;ooze;waterlogging.
- سيمو (seemu)adj.Slow,gradual,gentle,continuous rain.eg: سيمو بدل
- سيخنو (seekhnu)v:To poke;stab;puncture;nudge;brand;imprint.
- سينو (seeNu)P.nm:Bossom;chest;breast;heart.
- سينه (sinh)nm:Lion;tiger;large wild cat.
- سيني (seNi)nf:Point;hint;mark;clue;indication;suggestion;mention.  
v:Direct, aim, indicate,signal, draw attention to, imply.
- سيوا (sewa)nf:Service;help;assistance;duty;worship.
- سيوو (sewo)1.Rope;cord;string.2.Unfertilized egg;ovum.
- سيه (seh)nf:Hedge-hog;the indian porcupine.
- سيها (sehaa)n.pl:Hare;desert hare;rabbit. *Lepus dayanus* = ساھيا
- سيھاڙ (sehaarh)nm:Furrow;groove;crease/line of ploughshare.
- سيھم (seehm)nf:A temporary bridge;link;connection.
- سيھنڌ (siehnD)nm:Shivel;nasal mucus;snot.
- سيئو (seo)1.adj.Skewed;slanted;biased.2.Unfertilized(egg);ovum.
- سيئو (seou)n:Apple,a Eurasian tree and its fruit;*Malus pumila*. سيپ

## ش Sheen

- ش (sheen) The 18th. letter of Gojri alphabet, sounds as "Sh".
- شاوا (shabaash) P.nf: Acclamation; applause; well done! nice! شاوا باش (shabaashi) nf: Applause; acclamation.
- شاباش ہے (shaba shey) adv. well done ! nice ! bravo ! = شاباش ہے
- شاہو کار (shaab kaar) nm: Merchant; trader; money lender. شاہو کار
- شائو (shaaTo) adj. Short statured; dwarf; stocky; sturdy; hefty. = گرنو
- شاخ (shaakh) P.nf: Branch; offshoot; twig; sect; ramification. syn. ڈالی
- شادی (shaadi) P.nf: Marriage; wedding; gaiety; festivity; merriment.
- شاطر (shaatar) A.adj. Astute; cunning; crafty; shrewd.
- شاعر (shaaer) A.nm: Poet; writer; versifier; lyricist; rhymester; composer.
- شاعری (shaa eri) nf: Poetry; poetic composition; versification; lyrics.
- شاگرد (sha gird) P.n: Pupil; follower; disciple; student; trainee; acolyte.
- شال (shaaL) Wrap; covering; scarf; garment for head and shoulders.
- شالا (shaaLa) Pb. Gods willing; may it be so.
- شام (shaam) P.nf: Evening; dusk; twilight; nightfall. syn. سنجھ ، نماشاں
- شامت (shaamat) A.nf: Misfortune; affliction; misadventure; adversity.
- شامل (shaamaL) A.adj. Including; inclusive; connected; annexed; attached.
- شاملات (shaam Laat) n: Common landed property. eg: شاملات دیہ
- شان (shaaN) A.nf: Glory; fame; pomp; dignity; splendor. eg: شان گمان
- شاندار (shaaNdaar) adj. Illustrious; grand; splendid; superb; august.
- شاوا (shaawa) n: Applause; blessing; nice ! = شاوا ہے ، شاباش ہے
- شاه (shah) P.nm: 1. King; sovereign; monarch; crowned head. = بادشاہ

2.Merchant;money lender.= شاهوکار

شاهنی(shahni)nf:Wife of a richman/money lender.

شاه چر(shah char)nf:A kind of grass,commonly grown on graves.

شاهد(sha'hd)A.adj.1.Moral;virtuous;holy;saintly;pious.2.Eyewitness.

سوڊن چورڪا، اڪ ڏين شاهدڪو lpp:

شاه رڱ(shah rag)nf:Lifeline;carotid;artery supplying blood to brain.

شاه زور(shah zor)adj.Powerful;stalwart;sturdy;strong;robust.

شاهسوار(shah sawar)adj.Expert rider;adept horseman.

شاهوڪار(shaaho kaar)adj.capitalist;merchant;money lender.

شاهي (shaahi)adj.Royal;imperial;regal;princely.2.Ink.= سیاھی

شائبو (shaa ebo)nm:Doubt;suspicion;uncertainty;misgiving. شُبو

شائڊ (shaayed)P.adv.May be;possibly;probably;perhaps.= شايد

شائع (shaaya)adj.Published;issued;printed;in book form;in print.

شايد (shaayed)P.adv.May be;probably;possibly;perhaps.

شب(shab)P.nf:Night. شب قدر The 27th.night of the month of fasts.

شبا (shaba)Broskat.Halloo ! inciting dogs to chase during hunt.

شباڪانو(shabkaanu)v:To incite dogs to chase during hunt;provoke.

شُبڪي(shubki)nf:Dishonour;humiliation;disgrace;embarrassment.

شَبهو(shabho)nm:Moment;instant;split second.= چھٺ نيس

شُبهو(shubo)A.nm:Doubt;suspicion;distrust;disbelief;uncertainty.

شپاھي(shapaahi)nm:E.Sepoy;constable;soldier;cop;policeman.

شپاھيو(shapaahio)n:A folk song in Gojri.

شَتابي(shataabi)adv.Quickly;rapidly;hurriedly;swift;speedily.

شُتر(shutar)P.nm: Camel;dromedary. شُتر مُرغ Ostrich.

شُترو(shutro)adj.Shrewd;cunning;clever;active.



- شٹونگڑو (shatoong rho)adj.Clever;active;cunning;shrewd.= شیطان
- شتیری (shatiri)nf:Beam;sleeper;log of wood.nm: شتیر
- شٹل (shaTaL)nf:A kind of fodder,foliage,forage. *Trifolium sp.*
- شٹلا (shaTaLaa)n.pl.Gossip; hoax;stunt;baseless talk;boasting.
- شجرو (shajro)nm:Pedigree;geneological tree.
- شخص (shakhas)A.nm:Person;individual;individual;human being.  
راج شخصی Monarchy;autocracy;rule by one person.
- شخصیت (shakh siyat)nf:Personality;disposition;celebrity;dignitary.
- شدائی (shadaai)adj. Eccentric;mad;insane;crazy;moonstruck. سدائی
- شدت (shidat)nf:Severity;intensity;gravity;cruelty;oppression.
- شدید (shadeed)adj.Severe;intense;harsh;grave;rigorous;critical.
- شر (shar)A.nm:Evil;vice;wickedness;malice;iniquity;mischief.
- شراب (sharaab)A.nm:Wine;liquor;alcohol;hard drink.
- شرابی (sharaabi)adj.Drunkard;somebody who drinks to excess.
- شرارت (sharaarat)nf:Wickedness;mischief;vice;malice;iniquity.
- شرارتی (sharaarti)adj.Vicious;mischievous;wicked;naughty;malign.
- شرافت (sharaafat)nf:Nobility;politeness;decency;graciousness;worth.
- شربت (sharbat)A.nf:Syrup;sweet liquid;maple syrup;treacle.
- شرد (shard)S.nm:Autumn;the season preceding winter.syn. پت جھڑ
- شرط (shart)An.Condition;term of agreement;wager;stipulation;bet.
- شرع (shara)A.nf:Divine;precepts of religion;law.eg: شرع ماں کے شرم
- شرف (sharf)A.nm:Honour;eminence;excellence;dignity;regard;respect.
- شرك (shirk)A.nf:Partnership;joint-venture;co-sharing;company;alliance.
- شركت (shirkat)nf:1.Alliance;partnership.2.Whim;quirk;caprice.
- شیرل (shirL) nf:Effigy;figure;scarecrow;mannequin;dummy. چھلاوو

شرلو (sharLo)nm: Stream; spurt; gush; jet; waterfall; stream of urine.  
 شرم (sharm)P.n: Shame; modesty; bashfulness; respect; hesitation.  
 شرمانو (sharmaanu)v: To shy; stay away; hang back; be reluctant.  
 شرمخور (sharm khor)adj: Shy; modest; abashed; diffident; introvert.  
 شرمینده (sharminda)adj: Ashamed; abashed; humiliated; embarrassed.  
 شرمنو (sharmnu)v: Feel ashamed/abashed; hesitate; think twice.  
 شرموکل (sharmokal)adj: Shy; coy; modest; bashful; introvert; humble.  
 شرمیلو (sharmiLo)adj: Shy; modest; bashful; introvert; humble. شرمیلی  
 شرناهی (shar Naai)nf: Clarinet; a musical instrument. = شرناهی  
 شیرنی (shirNi)nf: Sweets; confectionery; sweetmeat; pudding. = شیرنی  
 شروع (shuru)A.nm: Outset; start; beginning; commencement; onset.  
 شریر (shareer)1.A.adj: Vicious; mischievous; wicked; naughty; malign.

## 2.S.The body;built;physique.

شریعت (shariyat)A.nf: Divine law; sacred law; religion; justice; equity.  
 شریف (shareef)A.adj: Noble; gentle; moderate; kind; serene.n: شرافت  
 شریک (shareek)A.adj: Partner; share-holder. Jealous; malicious.  
 شریکو (shariko)nm: Relationship; relation; jealousy; vice; envy.  
 شرینی (shareeni)nf: Sweets; confectionery; sweetmeat; pudding.  
 شڑک (sharhk/shirhk)nf: Road; motorway; highway; thoroughfare; path.  
 کڈھنو (shirhknu)v: To train/prepare young oxes for ploughing.  
 شڑلا (sharhaLa)n.pl: Gossip; hoax; stunt; baseless talk; boasting.  
 شڑنگو (sharhango)nm: 1. Large stitch/suture. 2. Leap; hop; jump.  
 پینو، سُرکنو (sharhooknu)v: To gulp; slurp; swallow greedily.  
 شڑوکو (sharhooko)nm: Slurp; gulp; swallow mouthful of liquid.  
 شڑئیں (sharha ie~)nf: Tinkle; jingle; musical/ringing sound.

- شِست(shist)P.nf:Aim;target;ambition;goal;direction;alignment.
- شش(shash) n:P. six. شش پنج nf: Perplexity;hesitation;indecision.
- ششماهی(shash mahi)adj.P.Bi-annual;six monthly.
- شطان(shataaN)A.n:Satan;devil.adj.Cunning;shrewd. شطان کا کن ڈورا
- شطانی(shataaNi)nf:Cunningness;shrewdness;trick;skill;astuteness.
- شاطرنج (shatranj)A.nf:Chess;board game;game of wits.adj. شاطر
- شُعبو(shohbo)nm:Speciality;faculty;department;category;section.
- شعر(shehr)A.nm:Verse;couplet;stanza;unit;poetry.
- شُعلو(shohLo)A.nm:Flame;blaze;flash;flare;conflagration;fire. بہانیٹ
- شُغل(shugaL)A.nm:Pastime;recreation;hobby;avocation;occupation.
- شُغلی(shugLi)adj.Amusing;funny;comical;entertaining;humorous.
- شفا(shafaa)A.nf:Restoration of health;recovery;cure.
- شفاخانہ(shafaakhaaNu)nm:Hospital;medical institution;sanatorium
- شفاعت(shafaat)A.nf:Recommendation;blessing;endorsement;proposal.
- شُفُو (shufo)nm:A.Right of pre-emption.
- شفقت(shafqat)A.nf:Affection;warmth;care;fondness;liking;blessing.
- شِق(shiq)nf:Clause;section;article;passage;unit;item.
- شک(shak)nm:Doubt;suspicion;uncertainty;disbelief;suspense.
- شکات(shakaat)nf:Ritual of distributing alms in the name of and ,  
اسقاط ، اشکات .(ancient).= for the bail of a dead relation.
- شکار(shakaar)A.n:Victim;game;hunting;prey;quarry;chase;target.
- شکارو(shakaaro)nm:Ferry;pleasure boat.
- شکاری(shakaari)nm:Hunter;predator. شکاری کُتو. Hunting dog;chaser
- شکایت(shakaayat)nf:complaint;accusation;ailment;grievance.
- شکایتی(shakaa yeti)adj.Complainant;whiner;protester;objector.

- سکت (shakti) nf: Strength; capacity; power; might; energy; force.
- شکر (shakar) n: Sugar. شکر خورو. Addicted to sugar. Beet roots
- شُکر (shukar) A.nm: Thanks; gratitude; gratefulness; appreciation.
- شُکرانو (shukraaNu) nm: Thanksgiving; gratitude; gratuity.
- شکرو (shikro) nm; Kestrel; falcon ; a predator bird.
- شُکریو (shukriyo) nm: Thanks; gratitude; gratefulness; appreciation.
- شکرُو (shikrho) nm: Crust; shell; outer layer; scab; skin.
- شکل (shakaL) A.nf: Figure; appearance; countenance; shape; form.
- شکم (shikam) nm: P. Abdomen; belly; stomach; womb. syn. ڈھڈ ، پیٹ
- شکنجو (shakanjo) P.nm: Press; rack; frame; holder; torture.
- شکوو (shikwo) P.nm: Complaint; accusation; grievance; grudge. نھورو
- شکی (shaki) A.adj. Suspicious; doubtful; sceptic; whimsical.
- شکین (shakeeN) adj. Fashionable; stylish; trendy; designer. = شوقین
- شگن (shagaN) nm: Offering at time of betrothal / marriage. = سگن
- شگُون (shagooN) nm: Omen; auspice; sign; foretoken; presage.
- شگوفو (shagofo) nm: P. Blossom; bud; young shoots; bouquet.
- شلوار (shaLwaar) nf: Loose trousers. syn. تنبی ، سُٹھن
- شُم (shum) nm: Flock; group of birds; cluster. syn. اُڌار
- شمار (shumaar) P.nm: Calculation; counting; computation; enumeration.
- شمال (shamaal) A.nm: North; direction; area in north.
- شملو (shamLo) A.nm: End of a turban let flying loose. cf. طُرو Plume.
- شناخت (shaNaakhat) nf: Identity; recognition; identification; character.
- شناختی adj. Identifier; pertaining to identity. eg. کارڈ: شناختی
- شناہ (shaNah) nf: An air-filled swimming device; cylinder; tube.

شناهيو (shaNaahiyo) adj. Swimmer; paddler; diver; snorkeler; frogman.

شنگر (shingar) nm: Cliff; rock; crag; mountain; peak.

شوا (shawa) Broskat. Halloo ! inciting dogs to chase during hunt.

شوال (shawaaL) nm: The 10th lunar month; 10th month of Hijri era.

شوبها (shobha) nf: Grace; elegance; splendour; glory. v: سوبهڻو

شوڻ (shokh) P. adj. Fast; bright; brilliant; intense; dazzling.

شور (shor) P. nm: Noise; cry; tumult; clamor; uproar.

شوربو (shorbo) P. nm: Soup; broth; curry. eg: شوربو حلال، بوٽي حرام

شورش (shorash) P. nf: Rebellion; uproar; tumult; revolt; agitation.

شورو (shoro) nm: A salt used in explosives and gunpowder.

شوري (shori) adj. Lustful; having perverted sex desire; corrupt.

شورهي (shorhi) nf: A small brownish bird of tropical bushes. = سوڙهي

شوشو (shosho) nm: 1. False report; prank; stunt; hoax. 2. Particle; dot.

شونقي شڪين (shoqeen) adj. Dandy; fashionable; gallant; fancier.

شوم (shoom) A. adj. Miser; thrifty; tight fisted; penny pincher; magpie.

شونق (shonq) nf: Fondness; affection; zeal; passion; fervor. شوق

شونقن (shonqan) nf: Fond of; ardent; enthusiast; dandy; fancier; fop.

شونقي (shonqi) nm: Ardent; enthusiast; stylish; dandy; curious. شوقين

شونڪنو (shoonknu) v: To hiss; rustle; whisper; susurrate; whistle.

شونو (shoonu) nm: Lid; earthen cover for milk-pots. syn. نٿورو

شوهاالو (shohaalo) nm: Bridegroom; man at his wedding. syn. مھراج

شوهڊو (shohdo) adj. Eccentric; crazy; ridiculous; stupid; odd; bizzare; silly.

شه (sheh) nf: Provocation; incitement; instigation; stimulation; goad.

شهادت (shahaadat) nf: 1. Testimony; evidence; deposition. 2. Martyrdom.

شہادت (shahaadti) adj. Witness; eyewitness; observer; spectator.

شہتیر (sheh teer) nm: Beam; sleeper; log of wood. = شتیری nf: شتیری

شہر (shehr) P. nm: City; metropolis; conurbation; town; capital.

شہرت (shohrat) A. nf: Fame; reputation; eminence; prominence; celebrity.

شہزادو (shehzaado) nm: Prince; son of a king/monarch. nf: شہزادی

شہنشاہ (shehn shah) nm: King; monarch. adj. Generous; liberal; kind.

شہید (shaheed) n. Martyr; somebody who sacrifices life for religion.

شہیکنو (sheeknu) v: Assilate; drive away sheep or birds. = ہشیکنو

شے (shaiy) A. nf: Thing; article; object; entity; item; machine. sn. چیز ، بلا

شیخ (shekh) A. n. A subcaste of muslims adj. Laureate; scholar.

شیخ چلی A typical nitwit living in fool's paradise.

شیر (sher) nm: Lion; tiger; hero; champion; superman. eg: شیر کی مچھ

lpp: شیر کی جھنگڑی خالی نہیں جاتی ، شیراں کا منہکس نے دھویا

شیر (sheer) P. nm: P. Milk; nutritious fluid produced by mammals.

شیرنی (sherNi) nf: Tigress; female tiger; fierce woman.

شیرنی (sheerNi) nf: Sweets; confectionery; sweetmeat; pudding.

شیرو (sheero) nm: Syrup; treacle; residue of sugar refining.

شیشو (sheesho) P. nm: Glass; transparent solid substance; mirror.

شیش محل (sheesh mahal) Glass-house.

شیشی (sheeshi) P. nf: Phial; vial; a small glass bottle.

شیطان (shai taan) A. nm: Devil; evil spirit. adj. wicked; mischievous.

شیعہ (shiaa) n: A sect of muslims and its member.

شیل (shaiL) adj. Nice; good; fine; pleasant; refined; agreeable. چنگو

شینہ (sheenh) nm: Lion; tiger. adj. Courageous; bold; hero; champion.

## ص Suaad

- ص(suaad)The 19th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "S".
- صابر(saabar)adj.Serene;patient;calm;tolerant;forbearer;stable.
- صابن(saaban)n:Soap;detergent;cleanser;suds;washing powder.
- صاحب(sahb)A.n.A.Mr.Sir;master;chief;boss;gentleman;companion.
- صاحبان(saahibaa~)nf:'The heroine of love-legend,Mirza-Sahibaan.
- صاف(saaf)adj:Pure;clear;clean;stainless;basic;genuine;honest.
- صافو(saafo)n:Turban;a long piece of fabric wrapped around head.
- صافی(saafi)1.nf:small turban;scarf.  
2.adj.Pure;genuine;unadulterated;unmixed.
- صبر(sabar) A.nm:Ability to tolerate trying circumstances;patience; perseverance;endurance;tolerance;stamina;forbearance.
- صبرکتو(sabar kato)adj.Having good capacity;voluminous;bulky.  
Ipp: صبر کی دیگ ٹھنڈی Preseverance bears the best fruit.
- صابون(saboon)A.Soap;detergent;cleanser;suds;washing powder.  
eg: Ipp: ڈنگر نالون تے کپڑا نا صبون
- صُحبت(sohbat)A.nf:Companionship;friendship;society.Cohabitation.
- صحت(seht)A.Health;well being;physique.Accuracy;rectitude;truth.
- صحتمند(sehtmand)adj.Healthy;healthful;fit;positive.
- صحرا(saihra)Desert;wastelands;wilderness;unpopulated drylands.
- صحن (sehN)A. nm:Courtyard;backyard;square;court;lawn .syn بھڑو
- صحیح(sahi)A. adj.Sound;healthy;correct;right;genuine;true.
- صدر(sadar)A.nm;Chief;head of a state;premier;president .Capital.
- صدری (sadri)nf:Waist coat.syn. انگي ، باسکٹ
- صدقو(sadqo)A.nm:Sacrifice;favour;alms;charity;donation;offering.
- صدمو(sadmu)A.nm:Shock;suffering;affliction;woe;pain;accident.

- صدی (sadi)nf:Century;100 years period in dating system.  
 فیصدی Percent;percentage.
- صرف (sarf)adj:Only;purely;merely;simply;barely;just;no more than-.
- صرفو (sarfo)nm:Saving;frugality;financial prudence;economy;thrift.  
 صرفو کر کے سستی، آنا نا کھا گئی کُتی Ipp:
- صف (saf)A.nf:Queue;lineup;column;row;stripe;streak;mark;band.
- صفا (safaa)A.adj:Pure;clean;neat;genuine;stainless;untainted;merely.
- صفائی (safaa)nf:Cleanliness;purity;sanitation;hygiene;disinfection.
- صفت (sift)nf:Quality;property;characteristic;applause;praise;adjective.
- صفتیانو (sifteyaanu)v:To adore,admire,glorify;exalt,rever or honour.
- صفحو (safho)nm:Page;surface;side;sheet of paper;folio.
- صفر (sifar)A.nm:E.Cypher;zero;nothing;nil;naught;' 0 '.
- صلاح (saLah)A. nf:1.Advice;consultation.2.Peace;truce;treaty. صلح  
 صلاح باڑی Consultation;discussion;conference;meeting.  
 صلاح دسنی To advise,counsel,guide,suggest,direct or instruct.  
 صلاح کرنی To agree break in arguing or fighting;cease fire.  
 صلاح نال Amicably;peacefully;willingly.
- صلاحیت (saLahiyat)A.nf:Ability;competence;potential; proficiency;  
 skill ;expertise;capability;calibre.
- صلو (siLo)A.nm:Reward;return;gift;compensation;recompense;bonus.
- صندوق (sandooq)nm;Box;case;chest;carton;cubicle.nf:صندوق قڑی
- صنف (siNaf)A.nf:Sex;genre;class;kind;variety;category;farm;nature.
- صوبو (soobo)A.nm:Province;region;territory;state;county;area;domain
- صوبیدار (soobe daar)nm:1.Provincial governor.2.A rank in army.
- صورت (soorat)nf:Countenance;figure;face;features.Way;method.
- صوف (soof)A. nm: A kind of cloth.
- صوفی (soofi)A.nm:Mystic;spiritual;holymen; recluse;pious;chaste.
- صوفیانہ (soofiana)adj.Mystical;spiritual.



## ض Zuaad

ض(zuaad)The 20th.letter in Gojri alphabet,sounds as "Z".

ضابطو(zaabto)n:Rule;law;statute;canon; regulation; control.= جافتو

ضامن(zaamaN)A.adj:Security;surety;guarantee;backer;supporter.

ضامنی(zaamNi)nf: Security;surety;assurance;bail;guarantee.

ضائع(zaaya)A.adj.Wasted;lost;exhausted;shattered;futile;fruitless.

ضبط(zabat)A.Seizure;capture;arrest;apprehension;appropriation.

ضبطی(zabti)n:Seizure;forfeiture;assumption;annexation;capture.

ضد (zid)A.nf:Obstinacy;stubbornness;insistance;persistence.

ضدی(zidi)adj.Stubborn;obstinate;persistent;inflexible;adamant.

ضرب(zarb)A.1.Multiplication. 2.Blow;injury;stroke;hurt;gash;slash.

ضرور(zaroor)adj.Certainly;definitely;positively;surely;of course.

ضرورت (zaroorat)nf:Want;need;necessity;requirement;privation. لوڑ

ضروری(zaroori)adj.Essential;necessary;important;vital;requisite

جوف.ضعف n:Debility;fragility;frailty;(zohf) infirmity;difficulty;trouble.

ضعیف(zayeef)adj.Weak;frail;feeble;exhausted;helpless;incapable.

ضلع (ziLo) nm: District;territorial division;circuit;region;county.

ضمانت(zamaaNat)A.nf:surety;security;bail;bond;financial gurantee.

ضمانتی(zamaaNti)adj.Security;surety;guarantor;backer;supporter;ضامن

ضمير(zameer)A.n:Conscience;heart;mind;morality;ethics;integrity;

shared moral view point;sense of right and wrong;scruples.

## ط Toey

ط(toey)The 21st.letter in Gojri alphabet,sounds as "T".

طاری(taari)A.adj.Prevalent;overshadowing;happening.

طاعون(taooN)A.Plague;black death;epidemic;outbreak;pestilence.

adj:Affliction;scourage;curse;adversity;misfortune.

طاق(taaq) A.1.n:Doorflap/pane;window;arch;shelf;niche.

2.Adj:Odd;not divisible exactly,by 2.eg:1,3,5.

3.adj.Perfect;expert;skillful;proficient;competent;experienced.

طاقت(taaqat)A.nf:Might;strength;force;power;vigour;ability;capacity.

طاقتور(taaqat war)adj.Strong;mighty;powerful;tough;robust;stout.

طاقچو(taaqcho)nm:A small shelf.arch or window.

طاقی(taaqi)nf:A small window,gap,opening,booth or interface. تاکی

طالب(taalab)A.adj.Desirous;eager;keen;zealous;hopeful;longing.

طالب علم Student;in training for a job. nf: طلب

طائفو(taaefo)A.n:Gang;band of mucicians;team;squad;crew;group

طب(tib)A.nm:Greek system of medical sciences.

طباخ(tabaakh)nm:Tray;serving tray;platter;salver.=طواخ

طبع(taba)A.nf:State of health;disposition;temperament;nature.

طبقو (tabqo)A.nm:Sect;class;stratum;faction;group;clan;fraternity.

- طبلو (tabLo)A.nm:Tambourine;a percussion musical instrument.
- طَبِيلُو (tabeLo)A.nm:Stable;cowshed;stall;stand.syn.اصطبل
- طَبِيب (tabeeb)n:Physician;a doctor in Greek system of medicine.
- طَبِيعَت (tabiyat)A.n:State of health;disposition;temperament;nature.
- طَرَاوَت (traawat)nf:Vigour;potency;energy;freshness;vitality;drive.
- طَرَح (tarah)n:Way;method;technique;scheme;design;like;sort.=راه
- طَرَز (tarz) nf:1.Fashion;design;technique.2.Tune;tone in music.
- طَرَف (tarf)A.1.nf:Side;direction;flank;edge;margin.2.adj.Towards.
- طَرَفِدَار (tarf daar)adj.Partisan;accomplice;partial;biased;one-sided.
- طَرَف دَارِي (tarf daari)nf:Partiality;bias;favouritism;prejudice;bigotry.
- طُرُو (turro) A.n:One end of turban forming a crest/plume.cf:شملو
- طَرِيقُو (tareeqo)P.nm:Way;manner;method;mode;technique;scheme.
- طَشْت (tasht)A/P.nm:Open container for washing;washbasin;bowl.
- طَعَام (taam)A.nm:A.Meals;food;diet;provision;sustenance;foodstuffs.
- طَعْنُو (tahNu)A.nm:Quip;taunt;blame;rebuke;reproach;sarcasm;offence.
- طِفْل (tifa)nm:A/P.Infant;baby;kid;toddler;child.
- طِفْل تَسْلِي Dupe;delude;deception;hoodwink;trickery;pretext.
- طُفَيْل (tufail)A.n:Medium;agency;means;channel;instrument;vehicle.
- طَلَاق (taLaaq)A.nm:Divorce;separation;split;dissolution;annulment.
- طَلَب (taLab)A.nf:Demand;necessity;requirement;desire;want;need.
- طَلِبْكَار adj:Desirous;longing;craving;eager;hopeful;wanting.

طلبنو (taLbnu)v: To demand, call, ask, require, claim or summon.

طلبی (taLbi) nf: Call; summon; demand. جواب طلبی Explanation call

طلو (tiLLo)nm: Goldlace used on costumes or on footwear.

طلے دار adj. Goldlaced costumes.

طمعو (tamu)A.nm: Temptation; bribe; bait; covetousness; avarice; greed.

طنز (taNaz)A.nf: Satire; sarcasm; ridicule; parody; irony; fun; caricature.

طواف (tawaaf)n: Act of going around *kaaba* during *Hajj* pilgrimage.

طوالت (tawaaLat)A.nf: Protraction; prolongation; extension; complexity.

طوائف (tawaaef)nf: Professional woman dancer; ballerina; coryphee.

طور (tor)P.nm: Way; manner; method; mode; technique; scheme; fashion

طور طریقو Manner; fashion; conduct; behaviour.

طُور (toor)A.n: A. Mount Sinai; the 'Toor' mountain. = کوه طُور

The place where prophet Moses(a.s.) got Divine revelations.

طوطو (toto)n: Parrot; a brightly coloured bird having a hooked beak.

adj. Immitator; mimic; copycat.

طوفان (tufaaN)A.nm: Tempest; storm; hurricane; typhoon; deluge; flood;

disaster; blizzard; gale; cyclone; whirlwind; tornado. adj. طوفانی

طویل (taweeL)A.adj. Extensive; lengthy; protracted; time consuming.

طے (tey)adj. Settled; resolved; reconcile; patch-up; overcome; surmount.

طے کرنو To settle, resolve, overcome or accomplish.

لہر (tesh)A.nm: Anger; rage; fury; ire; wrath; strong emotion. syn. لہر

## ظ Zoe

ظ(zoe)The 22nd.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "Z".

ظالم(zaaLam)A.adj.Cruel;tyrant;oppressor;merciless;brutal;

ظاهر(zaaHer)A.adj.:Evident;obvious;menifest;open;revealed;clear.

ظاهري(zaaHeri)adj.apparent;external;noticeable;apparently;evident

ظرافت(zaraafat)nf:Humour;wit;comedy;sense of fun;pleasure.

ظرف(zarf)A.n:Vessel;calibre;talent;capacity;capability;competence.

ظريف(zareef)adj.Humourous;amusing;funny;witty;entertaining.

ظلم(zuLam)A.nm:Tyranny;oppression;injustice;cruelty;domination;

subjugation;repression;coercion;brutality.

ظلمى(zulmi)Merciless;unkind;ruthless;unpitying;heartless;hardhearted.

## ع Aen

- ع(aen)The 23rd.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "A".
- عابد(aabad)A.adj.Devoted;dedicated;godly;noble;ascetic;austere.
- عاجز(aajaz)A.adj.Humble;unpriviledged;helpless;incapable;despicable.
- عاجزی(aaj zi)nf:Humility;helplessness;abjection;submissiveness.
- عادت(aa dat)A.nf:Habit;custom;tradition;characteristic;nature.
- عادی(aadi)adj.Accustomed;acclimatized;used to;habituated.n:عادت
- عار(aar)nf:Conceit;self importance;pride;arrogance;vanity.
- عارضی(aar zi)adj.Temporary;provisional;transitory;short term;brief.
- عاشق(aashaq)A.adj.Lover;sweetheart;paramour;sweetheart;darling.
- عاشقی(aash qi)nf:Love;affection;passion.
- عافیت(aafiyat)A.nf:Safety;protection;security;peace;amity;concord.
- عاق(aaq)A.adj.Recalcitrant;disobediant;rebel;defiant;noncompliant.
- عاقل(aaqaL)A.adj.Sagacious;wise;intelligent;prudent;judicious;astute.
- عالم(aaLam)A.1.world;universe.2.Learned man;scholar;wise;sage.
- عالمگیر(aaLam geer)adj.Vast;great;worldwide;world conqueror.
- عالی(aaLi)adj.High;exalted; dignified;glorious;highranking. جناب عالی
- عام(aam)A.adj.General;common;public;ordinary;usual;conventional.
- عانو (aaNu)nm:Eyeball.=آنو
- عبادت(ibaadat)A.nf:Prayer;devotion;worship;reverence;adoration.
- عبارت(ibaarat)A.nf:Text;script;passage;writing;diction;wording.
- عبرت(ibrat)A.nf:Admonition;caution;counsel;warning;example.
- عبور(aboor)nm:Expertise;proficiency; knowledge;skill;know-how.

عجب (ajab) A.adj. Strange; curious; peculiar; wonderful; rare; astonishing.

عجوبو (ajooobo) nm: Marvel; miracle; wonder; rare phenomenon.

عجيب (ajeab) adj. Curious; peculiar; strange; wonderful; astonishing.

عدالت (adaaLat) A. Court of law; tribunal; justice; fair dealing; justness.

عداوت (adaa wat) A.nf: Enmity; malice; hatred; envy; hostility; rivalry.

عدت (idat) nf: An obligatory waiting period for a woman after divorce and remarriage.

عدل (adaL) nm: Equity; justice; fair dealing; equality; impartiality انصاف

عذاب (azaab) nm: Trouble; torture; agony; anguish; misery; distress; pain.

عُذر (uzar) A.nm: Objection; excuse; plea. eg: عُذر داری

عراق (iraaq) n: Republic of Iraq, a country in southwestern Asia.

عرب (arab) A.nm: Arabia, the peninsula of southwestern Asia, bordering the Persian gulf; Red sea and the Arabian sea.

عربي (arbi) n: The Arabic language. adj A native of Arabia; Arabian.

عُرس (urs) Anf: Festival; jubilee; celebration; fair; anniversary; carnival.

عرش (arsh) A.nm: Sky; heaven; firmament; roof; highest seat; throne

عرصو (arso) A.nm: Span of time; period; interval.

عرض (arz) A.n: 1. Request; supplication; petition. 2. Width; breadth; latitude.

عرضی (arzi) nf: Petition; application; memorandum; representation.

عرضی نویس (arzi nawees) adj. Scribe; petition writer.

عرف (urf) nm: Alias; assumed name; pseudonym; pen name; epithet.

عرق (arq) nm: Essence; crux; concentrate; distillate; sap; abstract; spirit.

عزت (izat) n: A. Respect; esteem; regard; honour; glory; reputation; image.

عزرائیل (izra iel) nm: A. The angel of death.

عزیز (aziz) adj. A. Beloved; cherished; highly valued; dear; precious.

عُشر (ushar) nm: A. One tenth of the crop/harvest given in charity.

- عشرو (ashro) nm:A. A period of ten days;decade.
- عشق(ishaq)A.nm:Love;amour;passion.
- عطا(ataa)nf:Blessing;favour;present;bestowed;confered;donated.
- عطر(atar)n:Scent;perfume;essence;fragrance;aromatic compound
- عطيو(atiyonm:Present;gift;award;grant;bequest.
- عظيم(azeem)A.adj.Great;magnificent;dignified;grand.nf: عظمت
- عقد(aqad)A.nm:Marriage;matrimony;wedding;covenant.syn. نکاح
- عقل(aqaL)A.n:Intelligence;intellect;wisdom;prudence;sense;reason.
- عقلمند(aqaL mand)adj.Wise;sensible;understanding;intelligent.
- عقل مندى(aqaL mand)nf:Wisdom;prudence;sense;reason;intellect.
- عقيديو(aqeedo) A.nm:Religious faith;belief;opinion.
- عكس(aks)n: Reflection;image;shadow;impression;concept;picture.
- برعكس on the contrary.
- علاج(iLaaJ)An:Remedy;medical treatment;cure;therapy;medication
- علاقو(aLaaqo)nm:Area;territory;circle;division;ward;jurisdiction.
- علامت(aLaamat)nf:Token;sign;symbol;symptom;indication;hint;clue.
- علاوه (aLaawa)adv. Besides;in addition ;as well;also;too;beyond.
- علت (iLat)n:A.Sickness; illness;disease;disorder;ailment.Dactylitis.
- علم(iLam) A.nm:knowledge;science;information;comprehension.
- عليحده(iLahda)adj.Separate;apart;detached;aloof;different.= علاده
- عليحدگی n: Separation;detachment.
- عمارت(imaarat)nf:Walled roofed structure;large building;edifice.
- عمر (umar)A.nf: Age;life time/span;life.
- عمر قید Life imprisonment.
- عمل(amaL)A.n:Action;deed;conduct;practice;business;operation;effect.
- عملو(amLo)nm:Escort;sub-ordinate staff;workforce;employees.
- عنایت(iNaayat)n:Blessing;kindness;favour;gift;benediction;dedication



عن قريب (aN qareeb)adv. Soon; shortly; in near future; before long.

عنوان (uN waaN)nm: Heading; title; caption; headline; label; banner.

عوام (awam)n: People; public; folks; persons; society; mankind. syn. لوك

عورت (orat)A.nf: An adult female human being; woman; lady; wife.

عوض (iwaz)A.n: Replacement; recompense; substitute; return; exchange.

عهد (ehd)n: 1. Era; time; period; rule; reign. 2. promise; agreement; pledge.

عهدو (ohdo)n: Post; rank; position; status; grade; standing; degree; class.

عیار (ayaar)adj. Shrewd; cunning; pretender; crafty; scheming; clever.

عیاشی (ayaash)adj. Luxurious; voluptuary; lavish; lush. nf. عیاشی

عیاشی (ayaashi)nf: Luxurious living; lewdness; debauchery.

عیال (ayaal)nm: 1. Family; children. 2. Mane; locks.

عیالی (ayaali)adj. Shepherd; drive; guide. syn. آجڑی

عیب (aib)n: Sin; defect; vice; fault; crime; drawback; failing; flaw; weakness.

عید (eed)Anf: Day of rejoicing or celebration; jubilee; Muslim festival.

بڑی عید *Eed ul azha*; festival marking completion of *Hajj* and commemoration of sacrifice of prophet Abraham, a.s.

نکی عید *Eed ul fitar*; festival marking completion of *Ramzan* fasts.

عید کو چن ہونو To be a rare visitor. عید کرنی To celebrate; to rejoice.

عیدگاہ (eed gaah)nf: Place of assembly for Eed prayers.

عیدی (eedi)nf: Present given to children on the occasion of eed.

عیسیٰ (eesa)A.nm: Prophet *Eesa bin Maryum*, a.s. Jesus Christ.

عیسائی (eesaai)n: Christian; follower of Jesus christ.

عیسوی سنہ (eeswi sann)nf: Christian era. (A.D.)

عیش (aish)n: Pleasure; luxury; delight; comfort; opulence; extravagance.

عین (aeN)n: 1. Eye; eye-sight; fountain. 2. adj. Real; straight; direct; exact.

عینک (aenak)nf: Spectacles; glasses; goggles.

## غ Gen

غ (geN) The 24th. letter of Gojri alphabet, sounds as "Gh/g".

غار (ghaar) A.nf: Cave; cavity; cavern; hollow; grotto; pothole.

غارِت (ghaarat) n: Ruin; devastation; wreck; spoil; destruction; shatter.

غازی (ghaazi) A.adj. crusader; fighter; compaigner; conqueror; hero; brave;  
an activist who fights for his religeon. n غزوه

غافل (ghaafaL) A.adj. Careless; inattentive; casual; negligent; slack. غفلت.

غالب (ghaaLab) A1.nm: Famous urdu poet, Asadullah khan Ghalib.

2.adj. Dominant; victorious; eminent; distinguished. n: غلبو

غائب (ghaaeb) A.adj. Vanished; invisible; missing; disappeared; extinct.

غُبَار (ghubaar) n: Dust ; dust storm; dirt; perplexity; pent up emotions.

غبن (ghabaN) n: Embezzlement; misappropriation; misuse; cheating.

غدار (ghadaar) A.adj. Treacherous; traitor; disloyal; turncoat; informer.

غدارِی (ghadaari) nf: Treason; treachery; disloyalty; betrayal; sedition.

غدر (ghadar) A.nm: Mutiny; rebellion; revolt; insurgence; insurrection.

غذا (ghaza) A.nf: Food; diet; nurture; nutrition; nourishment; sustenance.

غُرْبَت (ghurbat) A.nf: Poverty; adversity; want; penury; paucity; scarcity.

غرض (gharz) A.nf: Aim; object; target; goal; interest; concern; purpose.

خُودِ غرض Self-interested; self centred; selfish.

غرض مند دیوانو، بے غرض مستانو. eg: lpp: غرض مند، غرض گو

غرق (gharq) A.adj. Drowned; sunk; dashed; submerged; ruined. غرقاب

غرور (gharoor) A.nm: Arrogance; conceit; egotism; vanity; pride.

غریب (ghareeb) A.adj. Poor; needy; meek; helpless; penniless; humble.

- غريبُ غُرْباءُ The poor;have nots;poverty stricken;destitute.
- غريبنو (ghareebnu) Poor;meek;humble;deprived; destitute.nf: غريبنى
- غريبى (ghareebi)nf:Poverty;adversity;want;penury;paucity;scarcity.
- غزاله (gazaLa)nf.A/E:Gazelle;young deer.adj.Gazelle eyed.
- غزل (ghazaL)A.nf:A genre of poetry;lyric poem;poem;ode;sonnet.
- غُسل (ghusaL)A.n:Bathing;purification;ablution;cleansing;clean up.
- غُسلخانو (gusaL khaaNu)nm:Bathroom;toilette;lavatory;washroom.
- غش (ghash)Pn:swoon;fainting fit;stupor. غش كهانو. To swoon;to faint.
- غشى (ghashi)nf:Swoon;fainting;blackout;unconsciousness;collapse.
- غُصو (ghusso)A.nm:Anger;fury;rage;indignation;displeasure;wrath. لهر.
- غُصه (gussey)adj.Angry;furious;enraged;incensed;fuming;irate.
- غضب (ghazab)A.n:Violence;calamity;injustice;tyranny;anger;disaster.
- غضبناك Furious;enraged;fuming;incensed;very strange.
- غفلت (ghafLat)A.nf:Carelessness;negligence;indifference;slackness.
- غلاظت (ghiLaazat)nf:Dirt;filth;muck;mud;grime;stain.adj. غليظ
- غلاف (ghaLaaf)A.nm:Covering;case;sheath;wrapper;envelope;shell.
- غُلام (ghuLaam)A.adj.Slave;bondman;servant;jack;thrall;serf.
- غُلامى (ghuLaami)n:Labour;hardwork;drudgery;servitude;enslavement.
- غلبو (ghaLbo)A.nm:Power;authority;prevalence;influence;control;rule.
- غلط (ghaLt)A.adj.Wrong;incorrect;erroneous;false;faulty;mistaken.
- غلط فهمى Misconception;misreading;mistaken belief;fallacy.
- غلطى (ghaLti)nf:Mistake;fault;error;lapse;misconception;inaccuracy.
- غليظ (gaLeez)adj.Dirty;filthy;grimy;unclean;soiled;polluted;grubby.
- غليل (ghaLeL)P.nf:Sling;slingshot;pellet bow;catapult.

غم (gham) A.nm: Grief; sorrow; woe; heartache; trouble; misery; anxiety.

غمخوار (ghamkhuaar) Sympathiser; well wisher; supporter; partisan.

غمخواری (ghamkhuaari) nf: Sympathy; compassion; kindness; support

غمگین (gham geeN) adj. Sad; unhappy; depressed; gloomy; dejected.

غمی (ghami) P.nf: Grief; sorrow; pain; heartache; woe; misery; trouble.

غنی (ghaNi) A.adj. Rich; wealthy; prosperous; well off; affluent.

غنیمت (ghaNeemat) A.nf: Plunder; boon; bonus; blessing; advantage.

غُنغُنو (ghun ghunu) adj. Person with a nasalised sound/ twang.

غو (gho) Of; belonging to; pertaining to; connected with. = گو، گو

غور (ghor) A.nm: Consideration; meditation; deep thought; reflection.

غوط (ghot) adj. Drenched; soaked; soggy; dripping; wet; damp. = گوت

غوطو (ghoto) A.nm: Dip; immersion; plunge; dive; plummet; submerge.

غوطو کھانو To be dipped/ immersed. غوطو لانو To plunge; to dive.

غیب (ghaib) A. 1.nm: Future; mystery. eg: غیب جاننو

2.adj. Invisible; absent; concealed; latent; hidden. = غائب

غیبت (gheebat) Backbiting; speak ill of; unkind remarks; spitefulness.

غیبی (ghaibi) adj. Mysterious; unexplained; peculiar; puzzling; secretive.

غیر (ghair) A.adj. 1. Alien; foreign; strange; other; adverse.

2. Un-, other than. (used as prefix.) eg:

غیر آباد Uninhabited; unpopulated; desolate; deserted; barren.

غیر حاضر Absent. غیر مرد Alien; stranger; unrelated man.

غیر ضروری unnecessary; unwarranted; unwanted

غیر قانونی unlawful; illegal غیر معمولی extraordinary; excellent; strange.

غیرت (ghairat) nf: Modesty; honour; self esteem; bashfulness; ego.

## ف Fe

- ف(fe)The 25th.letter of Gojri alphabets,sounds as "F".
- فاتحه(faa teha)A.1.adj.Opening;inaugural;initial;introductory.  
2.nf:Compliments paid to departed soul.
- سورة فاتحه The first chapter of the ' Holy Quran '.
- فاتر(faatar)adj.Vagabond;vagrant;tramp;homeless wanderer.
- فاحشه(faahsh)adj.A.Lewd;indecent;vulgar;pornographic.nf: فاحشه
- فارخطى(faarkhati)n.Divorce;separation;split;dissolution;annulment.  
relinquishment;a deed of release ,eqittance or discharge.
- فارسي(faarsi)P.nf:Persian language.
- فارغ(faaragh)A.adj.Free;disengaged;unemployed;released;detached
- فارم(faaram)nm:E.Form;pro forma;document;questionnaire.
- فارمولو(faarmoolo)n:E.Formula;formulation;recipe;method;designn.
- فاش(faash)P.n:Open;exposed;revealed;unveiled;uncovered;menifest
- فاقو(faaqo)Anm:Deprivation;starvation;poverty;famine;shortage.
- فاقه كشي(faqa kashi)nf:Starvation;deprivation;hunger;poverty.
- فاقي(faaqaiy)adj.Fasting;deprived;starved.
- فال(faal)A.n:Omen;presage;prophecy;foresight.augury;divination.
- فالتو(faalTu)adj.Spare;extra;surplus;excess;unwanted;worthless.
- فالج(faalaj)A. nm:Paralysis;palsy;loss of movements;inactivity.
- فانى(faaNi)A.adj.Mortal;deciduous;perishable;transient;temporal.
- فائدو(faa edo)A.nm:Profit;advantage;use;gain;benefit;dividend;  
welfare;utility;advantage;good result.

مند (faydemand)adj.useful;advantageous;profitable;beneficial

فائل (faail)n:E.File;folder;profile;record;collection of related papers

فائل (faai NaL)adj.E.Final;last;concluding;ultimate;end of a series.

فتح (fatah)A.Victory;success;triumph;conquest;take over;capture.

فتنو (fitnu)A.nm:Sedition;mischief;disruption;harm;malice;treason.

فتنے دوز Nuisance;trouble maker;mischief maker.

فتنے کی جڑ The root cause of trouble;bone of contention.

فتور (fator)A.nm:Defect;disorder;disturbance;interruption;infirmity.

فتوری (fatoori)adj.Mutineer;riotous;sedition;instigator.

فتو (fatwo)n:A decree,ruling,verdict or judgement in Islamic law.

فت (faT) adv.Immediately;instantly;at once;without delay.=فتا

فت (fiT)1.E.adj.Fit 2.nf:Fie;shame;malediction;curse. = در فت

فت (FuT)nm:Foot;a measure of 12 inches;one third of a yard.

فتبال (fuT baal)nm:E.Football;soccer;a ball or game of ball.

فتو (fuTo)nm:A foot-rule;a measuring strip /tape of 12 inches.

فتیک (faTeek)nf:E.Fatigue;Forced labour;weariness;hardwork.

در فت (fiTe munh)n:Fie;shame;malediction;curse.=

فجر (fajar)nf:Dawn;daybreak;early morning.syn. سبیل ، سویر

فحش (fahsh)A.adj.Vulgar;rude;offensive;insolent;indecent.

فخر (fakhar)n:Pride;honour;dignity;self respect;satisfaction;vanity.

فدا (fidaa)Sacrificial victim;martyr;dedicated;zealous;keen;fanatic.

فدرتی (fidrati)adj.Miscievous;wicked;malicious;troublesome;nasty.

فر فر = (faraaTa)npl.Rushing,rustling or fluttering sound

فرار (faraar)A.1.nm:Escape;flight;running away.

2.adj.Fugitive;at large;absconding.

- پھراو (faraaru)adj. Wandering;stray; vagabond;vagrant.= فرارو
- فراڑ (fraarh)n:E.Fraud;deception;dishonesty;cheating;double-dealing.
- فراق (firaq)A.nm:Separation anxiety;worry;parting;disunion.
- فراک (fraak)nf:E.Frock;a girl's dress.
- فرا موش (framosh)adj.P.Oblivious;ignore;forgoet;disregard;neglect.
- فربو (farbo)P.adj.Fat;stout;plump;chubby;thick;sizeable;overweight
- فرزند (farzand)P.nm:Son;child;descendent;progeny;youngone;issue.
- فرست (farist)P.nf:List;index;directory;inventory;catalogue;register;record.
- فرش (farsh)n:A.Floor;pavement;ground;base;bottom.nf: عرش
- فرشتو (freshto)P.1.nm:Angel;heavenly messenger;spritual being.
- 2.adj.Virtuous;kind person;guardian and guide.
- فرشی شیشو (farshi)adj.Of the floor;pertaining to floor.eg: فرشی شیشو
- فرشی سلام Prostration;bending too low;bowing salute.
- فرصت (fursat)nf:Leisure;leave;opportunity;vacant or spare time. بھل
- فرض (farz)A.nm:Duty;responsibility;moral obligation;onus;liability.
- فرض کرنو To assume;to presume;to suppose;to hypothetise.
- فرضی (farzi)adj.Supposed;hypothetical;persumed;assumed;fictitious
- فرعون (fir oun)A.nm:Pharaohs;ancient Egyptian ruler/king.
- adj.A harsh,cruel or tyrant ruler.
- فر فر (far far)adv.Fluently;promptly;quickly;incessantly;confidently.
- فرق (farq)A.nm:Diference;distinction;deficiency;distance;disagreement
- فرق پینو To make a difference. فرق ہونو To feel a change.

- فرق لگنو To fall short of. فرق کڈھنو To rectify/mend a damage.
- فرقو (firqo)n:Sect;faction;division;nonmainstream religious group.
- پھرکی (firki) nf:Pulley;wheel like structure .= فرکی
- فرلانگ (farLaang)nm:A distance of 220 yards;1/8th. of a mile.
- فرمان (farmaaN)nm:Royal order,command;edict;directive;mandate.
- فرمانبردار (farmanbardar)adj.Obedient;loyal;compliant;dutiful.
- فرمانبردارى (farma bardaari)nf:Obedience;compliance;submission.
- فرمانو (far maanu)v:To order,command,direct,instruct or tell.
- فرمائش (farmayesh)P.Demand;command;order;royal edict;request.
- فرمائشى (farmayeshi)adj.On request or demand.
- فرمو (farmu)nm:Mold/mould;frame;format;framework;skeleton.
- فرنٹ (franT)nm:E. *Front*;resistance;counter;combat;dissent.
- فرن فرن (farN farN)adv.Evenly;smoothly;fluently;eloquently.
- فرنگى (frangi)P.adj.Englishman;British;foreign;white.
- فرنى (firni)nf:Sweet dish;a preparation of milk,sugar and riceflour.
- فروخت (frokhat)P.n:Sale;trade;deal;transaction;business;operation.
- فرورى (farwari)n:E. February;the 2nd.month in christian calender.
- فروش (frosh)P.adj.Seller;vendor;retailer;dealer;merchant;trader;supplier.
- فروغ (frogh)nm:Development;progress;expansion;growth;improvement
- فرهاد (far haad)nm:Farhad,the hero of love-legend"Shirien Farhad"  
who is believed having created a waterway/canal across a



a mountain to the palace of princess 'Shirien'.

فرياد (faryaad)P:Appeal;request;petition;complaint;outcry for help.

فريب (frieb)n:Fraud;trick;deception;deceit;delusion;fantasy;mirage.

فريبى (friebi)adj.Fraud;ulent;deceptive;deceitful;dishonest;false.

فريق (freeq)A.nm:Party;participant;accomplice;partaker.

فسد (fasad)nm:Phlebotomy;venesection;bloodletting.

فساد (fasaad)A.nm:Outbreak;disturbance;riot;contention;dispute;

brawl;mischief;revolt;faction;quarrel;disorder.

فساد کی جڑ Bone of contention;root cause of a quarrel

فسادى (fasaadi)adj.Riotous;quarrelsome;mischievous;factious.

فسٹ (fasT) adj.E.First;foremost;initial;primary.

فسد (fasad)nm:Phlebotomy, the act of bleeding by opening a vein.

فس کلاس (faskLaas) *First class*;admirable;excellent;brilliant;superb.

فصل (fasaL)A.nf:Crop;harvest;produce;season;chapter;section.

فصلی بٹیر Fair weather friend.

فضل (fazaL)A.nm:Favour;grace;kindness;bounty;excellence;blessing.

فضول (fazool)A.adj.Useless;surplus;rubbish;worthless;insignificant.

فطرانو (fitraanu)n:Alms given to poor at the end of Fasting month.

فطرت (fitrat)A.nf:Nature;spirit;makeup;disposition;temprament;wisdom.

فطرتى (fitrati)adj.Naturally;innately;inherently;instinctively;by quality

فعل (fehL)A.nm:Act;deed;action;performance;achievement;feat.

جُمْلُو (fiqro)nm: Sentence;a meaningful linguistic unit/expression.

فقط (faqat)adv.Simply;only;merely;just;barely;no more than.

فقيرنى (faqeer)nm:Hermit;recluse;mendicant;eremite;psaint.nf: فقيرنى

فقيري (faqeeri)nf:Seclusion;isolation;retreat for religious reasons.

فكر (fikar)A.n:Worry;anxiety;care;concern;consideration;fear.

فكر بينو To apprehend;to fear;to worry;to fear.

فكر كرنو To care;to show concern;to be perturbed.

فكر مند (fikar mand)adj.Perturbed;concerned;anxious;worried;upset.

فلاسفر (fiLaasfar)adj.E.Philosopher;thinker;theorist;logician;dreamer.

فلانو (faLaanu)adv.A. such as one ;so and so;the particular person

فلان ڏهينگ (fLaanT-heeng)n:Such and such;this and that;so and so

فلسفو (faLsfo)nmE.Philosophy;the science of truth and reality;logic.

فلڪ (faLak)n:Sky;heaven;firmament;fortune.

فلم (fiLam)nf:E.Film;motion picture;movie.

فن (faN)A.nm:Skill;art;craft;talent;ability;dexterity;expertise;proficiency.

فنڪار (faN kaar)adj.Artisan;artist;craftsman;expert;actor;singer.

فناه (faNah)A.n/adj.Ruin;destruction;devastation;wreck;annihilation.

فناه فى الله (faNafiLa)adj.Completely ruined;annihilated;devastated.

فوت (fot)A.adj.Dead;deceased;lifeless;gone;departed;missed;late.

فوٽو (foTu)nm:E.photo;photograph;snapshot;picture;print-out.

فوج (foj)A.nf:Army;military;militia;force;soldiers;crowd;multitude.

فوجدارى (foj daari)nf:Breach of peace;penal/criminal court/case.

فوجى(foji)adj.Soldier;warrior;fighter;combatant;military;martial.

فوراً(foraN)A.adv.Immediately;quickly;instantly;swiftly;promptly.

فورى(fofi)adj.Immediate;instant;fast;prompt;abrupt;burning;urgent.

فول(foL)adj.E. *Foul*;unfair;dishonest;shady;treacherous;illegitimate.

فولاد(foLaad)A.nm:Steel;iron;a heavy magnetic metallic element.

فولادى(foLaadi)adj.Pertaining to or made of steel or iron;strong.

فون(foN)n:E. *Phone*;Telephone;cellphone;mobile;receiver;call;ring.

فهم(fehM) An: Understanding;comprehension;intellect;brain.adj. فهم

فى(fi)prep 1..P.Per;for each or for everything mentioned.eg: فى كس

2.A.In;inside.eg: فى اسم الله , فى اسم الله In the name of God.

فى الحال For the time being;for a moment;at present.

فى كس Per capita;per head;for each person.

فى الفور Immediately;instantly;promptly

فيتو(feeto)nm:Ribbon;tape;strap;lance;tag;tab;band;strip;belt.

فير(fer)Again;once more;another time;then;next;later;in that case.

فيس(feese)n:E. *Fee*;charge;cost;payment;remuneration;recompense.

فيسدى(fi sadi)adv.Percent;percentage;percentile;out of hundred.

فيصلو(faisLo)A.n.Decision;judgement;ruling;settlement;agreement.

فيض(faiz)A.nm:Favour;blessing;grace;benefit;kindness;esteem.

فيكترى(faktri)nE. *Factory*;plant;workshop;manufacturing unit كارخانوى

فيل(fehL)adj.E. *Fail*;failed;unsuccessful;failure;miscarried;vain.

## ق Qaaf

ق(qaaf)The 26th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "Q".

قابض(qaabaz)A.adj.Possessor;holder;owner;proprietor.constipative

قابل(qaabaL)A.adj.Able;worthy;competent;capable;skilful;proficient.

قابليت (qaab Liyat)nf:Ability;capability;competence;potential;talent.

قابو(qaabu)T.nm:Power;control;supermacy;hold;authority;command.

قاييل(qaabeeL)nm:Cain;the elder son of Adam,a.s.

قاتل (qaataL)A.adj.Murderer;killer;assasin;slayer. n: قتل Murder.

Deadly;murderous;poisonous;lethal;toxic;noxious.eg:سم قاتل

قارون(qaarooN)A.nm:Croesus;an ancient wealthy man.

adj.Miser;hoarder;accumulator.

قارى(qaari)adj.Reader;one who recite the holy Quran, eloquently.

قاصد(qaasad)Messenger;envoy;diplomat;emissary;despatchridert.

قاصر(qaasar)A.adj.Incapacitated;incapable;failing;unable;lacking;inept.

قاضي(qaazi)A.adj.Judge in Islamic law;magistrate.

قاعِدو(qaa edo)A.nm:Base;rule;principle;custom;tenent;law;theory.

قافلُو(qaaflo)A.nm:Procession;group;caravan;cavalcade;convoy;column.

قانون(qaNooN)A.nm:Law;rule;statute;regulation;legislation;principle.

قانونى(qaNooNi)adj.Legal;lawful;legitimate;constitutional;official.

قاهوو(qahwo)nm: Tea without milk;black tea. = قهوو

قائد (qaa ed)adj.Guide;director;organiser;leader;leading light;chief

قائل(qaa el)adj.Persuaded;induced;convinced;satisfied;staunch.

قائم(qaaem)Aadj:Lasting;fixed;setttled;firm;established;permanent.

- قائم مقام (qaaem muqaam)adj. Acting;temporary;substitute;interim.
- قبائلی (qabaaiLi)adj. Tribal;ethnic;familial;racial;traditional;indigenous
- قبر (qabar)A.nf:Burial chamber;grave;tomb;sepulcher;vault;crypt.
- قبروں کو کڈھنو To abuse;to insult;to swear;to call names.
- قبر کے دنے About to die;on death bed; in terminal stages;aged.
- قبروں کو لاهنو To ruin;to destroy;to spoil;to wreck;to annihilate.
- قبرستان (qabar astaaN)nm:Graveyard;burial ground;cemetery.
- قبض (qabaz)n1. Constipation;blockage;difficulty in defecation. قبضی
- جان قبض کرنی eg: 2.n:Arrest;seizure;capture;catch.
- قبضو (qabzo)nm:Possession;seizure;grasp;grip;foothold;control.
- قبضی (qabzi)nf:Constipation;obstruction;difficulty in defecation.
- قبل (qabaL)adv. Earlier;advance;prior;beforehand;formarly;already.
- قبلو (qibLo)nm:A. An object of respect or reverence;Kaaba.
- قبول (qabool)adj. Acknowledged;accepted;confessed;recognised.
- قبولنو (qaboolnu)v: To accept,admit or confess;to endure situation;
- to agree to marry somebody;to take something offered.
- قبیلو (qabeeLo)A.nm:Tribe;social group having common ancestry,
- customs,beliefs,cultural traditions,language,religion/leadership;
- clan;family;people;community;society;ethnic group;dynasty.
- قتل (qatal)A.nm:Murder;manslaughter;assasination;killing;masscre.
- قتلا (qatLa)n.pl. Splinter of a brick;chip;piece;cutting. چھڑ، کھمر، چینا
- قتلام (qatLaam)nm:Carnage;massacre;manslaughter;holocaust.
- قحط (qeht)A.nm:Famine;extreme scarcity of something;starvation
- dearth;deprivation;food shortage;extreme hunger.
- قد (qad)A.nm:Height;size;bulk;physique;figure;stature;magnitude.

- Standing;status;rank;eminence;position;place;grade.
- قدر(qadar)A.nf:value;worth;merit;estimation;respect;importance.
- قدر آنی To appreciate;to evaluate;to know the worth.
- قدر کرنی To respect,appreciate,honour or value.
- قدر کو Reasonable;equitable;affordable;moderate;economical.
- قدروں باہرو Exorbitant;expensive;overpriced;not affordable.
- قُدرت(qudrat)n:Nature;mother nature.Divinity;supreme power;God.
- قُدرتی(qudrati)adj.Natural;by chance;spontaneous;genuine;innate;  
inherent;native;effortless;crude;unprocessed;unaffected.
- قدر دان(qadardaan)adj.Admirer;supporter;appreciator;connoisseur.  
One who knows the worth/value of something.
- قدرے (qadre)adv.Somewhat;a little bit;slightly;fairly;to some extent.
- قدم(qadam)A.nm:Step;foot;footstep;pace;action;measure;move.  
قدم چانو To increase pace;walk briskly;take action/measure.  
قدم قدم Step by step ;in phases;at a slow pace.
- قدیم(qadeem)adj.Ancient;antique;old;prehistoric;archaic;obsolete.
- قدیمی(qadeemi)adj.Traditional;antique;aboriginal;ageold;historical.
- قرار(qaraar)nm:1.satisfaction;peace;comfort.2.promise;deed.=اقرار
- قرار داد(qaraar daad)nf:Resolution;decision;motion;memorandum.
- قُرآن(quraaN)A.n:The holy 'Quran';sacred book/scripture of Islam.  
قرآن چانو To take oath. قرآن کی قسم To swear/vow by 'Quran.'
- قُرب(qurb)A.nf:Nearness;vicinity;worth;respect;importance;position.
- قربان(qurbaaN)adj.Sacrificed ;symbolic offering.قربان گاہ Altar;slab.
- قربانی(qurbaaNi)nf:Sacrifice;religious offering;dedication;devotion  
قربانی کو بکرو scapegoat;sacrificial victim.

قرض(qarz)A.n:Something owed;debt;loan;credit;obligation.= قرضو

قرضدار(qarz daar)adj. Borrower;indebtor;insolvent. قرضوئی

قرضو(qarzo)n:Something that is owed;obligation;debt;credit;loan.

قرضوئی(qarzoi)adj. Borrower;indebtor;insolvent.

قرق(qarhuk)adj: Seized;attached;forfeited;repossessed;removed.

قرقی(qurhq)nf: Confiscation;forfeiture;attachment;seizure.= کزکی

قریب(qareeb)adj. Near;nearby;close;proximate;adjoining;adjacent.

تقریباً، ال پل، لگ بهگ adv. Nearly;approximately;

قریبی(qareebi)adj. Near and dear;kin;close associate;ally.n: قُرب

قسط(qist)nf: Installment;part in series;portion;segment.

قسم(qasam)A.nf: Oath;vow;pledge;word;promise;contract;assurance.

قسم(qisam)A.nf: Kind;sort;nature;species;type;variety;class;genre.

قسمت(qismat)A.nf: Fate;fortune;luck;chance;destiny;lot;future.

قسمت ازمانی To take a chance;to try one's luck.

قسمت جاگنی A favourable turn of fortune.

قسمت سونی To have a stroke of ill luck.

قصاص(qasaas)A.nm: A. Revenge;retribution;reprisal.

قصاصی(qasaai)n: Slaughterer;slayer;butcher.adj: Cruel;brutal;merciless.

قصبو(qasbo)nm: Town;settlement;township;urban area;small city.

قصو(qisso)A.nm: Story;tale;legend;saga;account;narrative;epic;yarn.

قصور(qasoor)A.n: Fault;sin;default;failing;guilt;error;defect;delinquency

قصور وار(qasoor waar)adj. Guilty;at fault;culpable;responsible.

قصیدا(qaseeda)n: Eulogy in verse;tribute;exaltation;praise;homage

قضا(qazaa)A.1.n: Divine call/ will;death;fatality;casualty;mortality.

2.adj. Missed, delayed, elapsed prayer.

قُضِيُو (qazio)nm: Misery; misfortune; affliction; hardship; suffering.

Wrangle; row; dispute; altercation; squabble; problem.

قُضِيُو زِد (qaziye zad)adj: Afflicted; in trouble; distressed; aggrieved.

قَطَار (qataar)Anf: Line of things; row; queue; chain; train; series; order.

قُطْب (qutab) A.1.nm: North pole . قطبي تارو Pole star.

2. Hermit; saint; recluse; eremite. syn. ولي. eg: قُطْب ابدال

قُفْل (qufaL)A.nm: Lock; security device; safety catch.= قُفْل

قَلْب (qaLab)A.nm: Heart; core; spirite. قلبى adj. Pertaining to heart.

قِلْت (qiLat)A.nf: Scarcity; want; deficiency; shortage; paucity; dearth.

قَلْعُو (qiLo)A.nm: Fort; castle; citadel; stronghold; post; garrison. fortress.

قَلْعِي (qaLi)A.nf: Tin; gilt; thin coat of tin on utensils; tinning; varnish.

adj. External grandeur. قَلْعِي كُهْلَنِي To be exposed .

قَلَم (qaLam)A.nf: 1. Instrument for writing in ink; reed; pen.

2. Graft; scion; transplant; implant; insert; twig; splice.

3. Instrument used to cut glass; crystal.

قَلَمبَنْد (qaLam band)adj: Written; inscribed; recorded; noted.

قَلَمْدَان (qaLamdaaN)n: Inkpot stand; pencase; portfolio; responsibility.

قَلَمكَار (qaLam kaar)n: Writer; author; poet; scribe; essayist; journalist.

قَلْمِي (qaLmi)adj: 1. Manuscript; script; text. 2. Something tapering.

3. Grafted; transplanted; implanted; improved; cross bred.

قَلَنْدَر (qaLandar)A. adj. Ascetic; recluse; hermit; eremite; lighthearted.

قُلُو (quLo)nm: Tented cap; cover; top; peak.

قُلْي (quLi)nm: T/E. Coolie; porter; labourer; luggage carrier.

قَمچِي (qamchi)nf: Stick; baton; rod; twig; whip.= كَهْمچِي

قَمِيض (qameez)A.nf: Shirt; clothing for upper part of body. syn. كُرْتِي



قتناعت (qaNaat) A.nf: Contentment; satisfaction; gratification; economy.

قند (qand) n: Beet; sweet tuber; beet sugar from sugarbeet. *der.* كهنڈ

قوالی (qawaaLi) nf: A eulogy sung in chorus/group song.

قوت (quwat) nf: Power; strength; might; energy; force; authority; influence.

قول (qoL) A.nm: Word; promise; saying; proverb; contract; agreement.

قول اقرار Mutual settlement; agreement; deed; consent.

قولنج (qolenj) nm: E. *Cholangitis*; colitis; colic; pangs.

قوم (qoum) A.nf: Nation; creed; caste; tribe; sect; clan; ethnic group.

قومی (qoumi) adj: National; federal; pertaining to a state/community.

قهر (qehr) nm: Affliction; catastrophe; wrath; outrage; calamity; fury.

قیاس (qiyaas) nm: Supposition; guess; imagination; speculation; guess.

ایانو گل کرے ، سیانو قیاس کرے Ipp:

قیافو (qiyaafu) n: Appearance; physiognomy; guess; surmise; estimate.

قیام (qeyaam) n: Stay; halt; stop; standstill; durability; dwelling; pause.

قیامت (qeyaamat) nf: Day of general resurrection; day of judgement.

adj: Calamity; disaster; destruction; affliction; catastrophe.

قید (qaid) Imprisonment; restraint; incarceration; captivity; confinement.

قید خانو. Rigerous Imprisonment. قید با مشقت Prison; jail; custody.

عمر قید Life imprisonment/detention/custodial confinement.

قیدی (qaidi) adj: Prisoner; inmate; detainee; jailbird.

قیمت (qeemat) A.nf: Price; cost; value; worth; face value.

قیمتی (qeemti) adj: Precious; costly; valuable; dear; expensive; important.

قینچی (qenchi) T.nf: Scissors; instrument for cutting something.

## ك Kaaf/Keef

- ك(keef)The 27th.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "K".
- كابل (kaabaL)n:'Kabul' the capital of Afghanistan.
- كابلو(kaabLo)nm:Short screw bar;sliding bar for securing a door.
- كاپ(kaap)nf:Grassland;pasture;meadow(specified for hay).
- كاپی(kaapi)nf:E.Copy;notebook;notepad;sketchbook;jotter.
- كات(kaat)nf:Shears;cutting tool for sheep's wool;scissors.
- كاتب(kaatab)A.n/adj.Scribe;amanuensis;transcriber;copyist;recorder.
- كاتر(kaatar)nf.Cutting;parings;clippings;piece;slicing.
- كاتری(kaatri)nf:Wages or work of cutting/shearing of sheep's wool.
- كاٹ(kaaT)nf:Cut;bite;deduction;wound;contradiction;defiance.
- كاٹو(kaaTo)nm:Cross;sign/mark of multiplication/cancellation.
- كاٹھ(kaaTh)nm:Timber;wood;lumber;planks;boards;logs.
- lpp: بلو بنائوں کاٹھ کو میاٹوں کون کرے
- کاٹھی(kaaThi)nf:Saddle;harness;seat for riding.2.Physique;frame.
- کاج(kaaj)nm:E.Cause;affair;work;marriage.2.Button-hole;lacehole.
- کاجو(kaaju)nm:Cashewnut;*Anacardium occidentale*.
- کاچرو(kaachro)adj.Blond;bleached;having light coloured hair/skin.
- کاچھو(kaachho)nm:Underwear;shorts.= جانگھیو syn. کچھو
- کاچھو(kaachhu)nm:Straw;stalks of thrashed paddy crops.
- کاڈھ(kaaDh)prep.After;behind;next to;in pursuit of;following.
- کاڈھو(kaaDho)nm:Abduction;kidnapping;carrying off;snatching.
- کاڈھوں(kaaDhu~)prep.Following;coming after,in time or sequence.

کار(kaar)1.nf:E.Car.2.P.nm:Work;business;function;labour;action.

کارآمد adj.Useful.کارخانہ n: Workshop. کار نامہ n:Adventure.

کار توس(kaar toos)nm:Cartridge;bullet's case/covering.

کارکن(kaar kuN)P.adj.Worker;agent;operative;member of staff.

کار گزار(kaar guzaari)nf:Achievement;workdone report;execution.

کار بند(karindo)P.adj.Agent;worker;member;manager.

کاروان(kaarwaaN)P.Caravan;procession;column;cavalcade;convoy.

کاروائی(kaarwaa)nf:Proceeding;action;process;execution;achievement.

کاروبار(kaarobaar)P.nm:Business;trade;dealing;affair;line of work.

کاری(kaari)nf:1.Remedy;cure;treatment;redressal.eg: کاری کرانی

2.Use;utility;value;worth;benefit.eg: کاری گئی Valuable;good.

کاریگر(kaari gar)P.nm:Artisan;artist;skilled worker;craftsperson.

کاریگری(kaari gari)nf:Art;craft;skill;expertise;technique;profession.

کار(kaarh)nm:Rocky,rough,rock-strewn terrain.

کارڑھنو(kaarhnu)v:To boil;to cause the liquid in a container to boil.

کارڑھو(kaarho)nm:Distillate;extract of some medicinal herb.

کاسبی(kaasbi)nm:Weaver;somebody weaving for livelihood.کسبیانی

کاس(kaas)n:Collision;clash;crash;confrontation.eg: ٹل کاس کاس

کاسو(kaaso)nm:Begging bowl;receptacle.syn. کشتی

کاش(kaash) n:P.would that! may it happen !

کاشت(kaasht)P.nf:Farming;cultivation;agriculture;tillage.

کاشتکار(kaasht kaar)P.adj.Farmer;cultivator of crop-farm.

کاغذ(kaaghat)nm: Paper;document;document of divorce . کاغذ

کاغذ(kaagaz)nm:P.1.Paper;document;script;.2.Divorce.=کاغذ

کاغذی(kagzi)adj.Thin skinned;papery;confined to paper;paperwork

کافر(kaafar)A.nm:Atheist;infidel;pagan;heathen;unbeliever in God.

کافی(kaafi)A.adj.Adequate;ample;sufficient;enough;abundant;plenty.

کاگ (kaag) nm: Crow; *corvus splendens*. nf: کاگنی

کاگ اُڈانا To wait anxiously. کاگ بولنا To be abandoned/in ruins.

کاگ سچے بولنو Good omen. کاگ کہے بولنو Ill omen.

کاگان ماں کوٹل Square peg in a round hole; odd man; misfit.

کال(kaal)nm:Famine;dearth;scarcity;shortage;paucity;lack;drought.

کال کڈھنو. v: Rectify; remedy; resolve.

کال سکال کی کند جڑی وی ہے۔ lpp. Dungeon; dark/death cell

کالج (kaalaj)nm:E.College;institution of higher learning.

کالجی (kaaljo)nm:Liver;heart;bossom.adj.Dear;beloved.nf: کالجی

کال جیبھو (kaal jeebho)adj.Black-tongued;Cassandra;Ill-omened.

کالر(kaalLar)nm:E.Collar;garment's neck-band.

کال سیری (kaal siri)nf:Woman;lady;female adult;women as group.

کالکھ (kaalkh)nf:Lampblack;soot;smut;smudge;Ignominy.

کالو(kaalo)adj.Black;dark. (سیاہ) Jet-black;pitch-dark.nf: کالی

کالی زیری An ingredient of spices; *Sassuria candidans* .

کالی کھنگھ Whooping cough. کالی مرچ Pepper; *Piper nigrum*.

کامل(kaamaL)Padj.Perfect;expert;accomplished;full.= مکمل n: تکمیل

کامو (kaamu)adj.Hard worker;industrious;labourer.= کمیرو n: کم

کامیاب(kaamyab)Padj.Successful;victorious;triumphant;winner;effective.

کامیابی(kaamyabi)nf:Success;victory;achievement;triumph.

کانی ، کانو. (kaan)nm:Defect;flaw;imperfection;deficiency.adj.

کان (kaaN)nf:Pit;excavation;ore;mineral;coal-mine;gold-mine.

کانٹو (kaanTo)nm:Ear pendant.n.pl کانٹا adj.Active;smart;cunning.

کانڈھی (kaanDhi)S.nf:Periphery;outskirts;sideline;outside;margin.

کانس (kaaNas)nf:E.Cornice;projecting moulding on top of walls.

کانگ (kaang)nf:Tidal wave;high tide;overflow;spate;flood.

کانگر (kaangarh)nm:Stalks of cereal-crops left over after thrashing.

کانگرھی (kaangrhi)nf:Fire-pot;an earthen pan covered with woven reed used for warming in Kashmir.

کانو (kaanu)adj.One-eyed;defective;imperfect;flawed;deficient. کانی

کانو (kaaNu)nm:Reed;stalk of reed used as pen.nf: نژی، نژی syn. کانی

کانوائی (kaaNvaai)n:E.Convoy;procession;fleet;cavalcade;caravan.

کانی (kaaNi)nf:Reed;stalk of reed used as pen.syn. نژی Arrow.

کانی (kaani)adj.Blind by one eye;one-eyed;defective.

کاه (kaah)nm:Lamentation;cries;mourning;noise;altercation;dispute

eg: لپ: چہاہ ناتے کاه نا جتنو بدھائو بدھ جائے

کاہلو (kaahlo)adj.Uneasy;anxious;nervous;troubled;apprehensive.

کاہلی (kaahli)nf:1.Haste;discomfort;anxiety;apprehension;heartburn.

2.Laziness;indolence;lethargy;lassitude.eg: سُستی کاہلی

کائنات (kaai Naat)nf:Universe;cosmos;world;creation.

کائی (kaai) nf:1.Algae;moss.2.Thatch grass;*Saccharum*.

کائے (kaa ey)nf:Someone;some body;some person;something. کوئے

کائیں (kaai~)nf:A tropical tree;*Ulmus wallichiana*.

کایاں (kaayaa~)S.nf:Body-built;makeup;physique;personality;nature.

کُب (kubb)nm:Hump;slouch;convexity;protuberance;mound;bulge.

کیاب (kabaab)P.nm:Sliced meat roasted on skewers. eg:

کیاب ماں ہڈی A thorn in the flesh;nuisance.

کباری (kubaari) nf:Undue turn,go,chance or oppurtunity. Due: باری

- کباڑ (kabaarh)nm:Junk;jumble;castoffs;scrap;waste.
- کباڑ خانو (kabaarh khaanu)nm:Junk-store.
- کباڑو (kabaarho)nm:Ruination;destruction;devastation;wreck.
- کباڑیو (kabaarhio)adj.Dealer in second hand articles/scraps.
- کبت (kabit)nf:Verbal nonsense;nonsense versified sayings.
- کبڈی (kabaDi)nf:Kabaddi ,a game of physical strength.
- کُبو (kubbo)adj.Hump-backed;hunch-backed;bent;crooked.
- کبوتر (kabutar)nm:Pigeon ,a common bird;*Columba livia*.= کلبوتر
- کپ (kap)nm.E.Cup;bowl shaped object.2.Cut ! v:کپنو
- کپال (kapaal)Intemperance;carelessness in dietary habits. بد پرہیزی
- کپاہ (kapaah)nf:Cotton;soft downy fibers of *Gossypium* plant.= روں
- کپت (kapat)nm:Sordidness;wrangling;altercation;quarrel;dispute.
- کپتان (kaptaaN)nm:E.Captain;chief;commander;team leader.
- کپتو (kapato)adj.Quarrelsome;petulant;irritable;hot-tempered. کپتی
- کپٹ (kapaT)nm:Pb.nm:Trick;deceit;fraud;malice.
- کپٹی (kapaTi)adj.Pb.Fraudulent>false;crafty.
- کپڑ چھان (kaparh chaan)nm:Act of straining through cloth;filtration.
- کپڑو (kaprho)nm:Cloth;fabric;dress.کپڑا لوانا v:Engage for maariage
- کپنو (kapnu)v:To cut;chop;slice;slash;fell;sever;cut off;disconnect.
- کُبو (kuppo)nm:1.Large leathern vessel;bladder.2.Hornet's nest.
- کپوت (kapoot)S.adj.Undutiful son;unfilial/unworthy son.cf:سپوت
- کُپی (kuppi)nf:A small leather/ metallic flask or bottle.
- کت (kit)adv.Where?,at what place? in which direction ?
- کتاب (kitaab)A.nf:Book;volume;tome;manuscript;bound papers.
- کتابت (kitaabat)A.nf:Writing;calligraphy;inscription;lettering;imprinting.

- تکبری (katabri)nf:Arrogance;conceit;airs;vanity. = تکبری
- کترانو(katraanu)v:To get something sheared/cut;help in shearing.
- کترائی(katraai)nf:Act or wages of shearing sheep's wool.
- کترنو(katarnu)v:To shear, cut ,clip ,trim ,pare ,chop ,strip.eg:wool.
- کُترنو (kutarnu) v:To cut into small pieces;slice;clip;trim;gnaw;pare
- کتک(katak)nm:Kartak,the 8th.month of Bikrami era.
- کُتکتی (kat kuti)nf:Titillation;tickling sensation;tickle.= گڈگڈی
- کتنو(katnu)v:To spin wool into yarn;twist;swirl;rotate;turn.
- کِتنو (kitNu)adj.How much ?,of what size or quantity?
- کُتو(kuto)nm:Dog;hound;mongrel.adj.Low and mean person.
- کتھ(kath)nf:Tale;story;conversation;talk.eg: گل کتھ
- کتھا (katheya)nf:Story;narrative;discussion;description.= کتھیا
- کتھنو(kathnu)v:Narrate;describe;remark;insult;abuse;call names.
- کُتی(kuti)nf:Bitch;female dog.adj.Quarrelsome/irritable female.
- کتے(kitey)adv. Somewhere;in unspecified place;sometimes.= کدے
- کُتیم(kuteyam)nm:Petulance;bad temper;prickliness;touchiness.
- کتیو تمیو(kateotumeo)n:Possessions;asset;wherewithal;earnings.
- کِٹ(kiT)nf:E.kit;bag;baggage;belongings.
- کُٹ(kuT)nf:Thrashing;beating;battering;whipping;flogging;spanking.
- کٹار (kaTaar)nf:Sword;dagger;long-bladed weapon.nf: کٹاری
- کٹاری(kaTaari)nf:Dagger;sword;sharp edged weapon.
- کٹاریہ(kaTaaria)n:A subcaste of Gujjars.
- کُٹاسو(kuTaaso)nm:Severe thrashing;battering;beating.= کُٹ
- کٹائی(kaTaai)nf:Cutting;reaping;harvesting;wages for cutting.
- کُٹائی(kuTaai)n:Thrashing;beating;battering;whipping;flogging.

- کٹروٹ(kaTroot)n:Youngone of a buffalo.
- کٹل(kaTal)nm:Grass which dries up in autumn (without cutting).
- کٹنو(kuTnu)v:Beat;thrash';batter;spank;flog;whip.Mash;pulverise.
- کٹو(kaTo)nm:Young male buffalo. *Adult*: سنڌھو ، جھوٽو
- کٹوتی(kaToti)nf:Deduction;cut;curtailment;subtraction;removal.
- کٹورو (kaToro)nm:Bowl;container;vessel;basin;goblet.syn. چھنو
- کٹوری(kaTori)nf:Small bowl;container;saucer;chalice.syn. کولی
- کُٺھ(kuTh)nf:A medicinal herb; *Saussurea lappa*.
- کُٺھار(kuThaar)nm:A large wooden for grain/cereals.
- کُٺھاری(kuThaari)nf:Small grain-store;wooden container for grains.
- کُٺھ پُٺلی(kaTh putLi)n:Puppet;dumy;mannequin; pawn;lapdog;  
instrument;tool;marionette;minion;underling.
- کُٺھن(kaThan)adj.Difficult;hard;complicated;knotty;tough.n: کُٺھنائی
- کُٺھو(kaTho)nm:Rivulet;sewerage;ravine
- کُٺھنو(kuThnu)v:Slay;slaughter;kill;butcher;exterminate.adj. کُٺھيو
- کُٺھور(kaThor)adj.Severe;hard;cruel;unkind;hostile;unfriendly.
- کُٺی(kaTi)nf:Female youngone of a buffalo.
- کُٺرت(kasrat)nf:A.Excess;plenty;abundance;profusion.cf: کمی
- کُٺج(kaj)P.nm:Fault;distortion;curve;bend;defect;vice.
- کُٺجا (kajaa)nf:Destiny;fate;death;fatality.= قضا
- کُٺجا(kujaa)P.nf:Odd place.eg: جا کُٺجا In what place;where.syn کُٺت
- کُٺجاو(kajaawo)nm:Pack-saddle in camels;litter. = کُٺچھاو
- کُٺلو (kajLo)nm:Antimony;collyrium.syn. سُرْمو
- کُٺنو (kajnu)v.Veil;cover;enshroud;conceal;hide;wrap;protect. ڏھکنو
- کُٺجوڙ(kajorh)nm:Improper combination;mismatch;misjoinder.cf جوڙ



کُجھ اک (kujh) 1.adj. Some; a little; a few; a number of; something.

2.adv. Something; somewhat. eg: کُجھ نہ کُجھ

کُجھ دانا گِلا، کُجھ جندر ڈھلا، کُجھان نا مان نہیں، کُجھ موسیاں ناروئیں: lpp

کچ (kach) nm: 1. Glass. 2. Rawness; greenness; immaturity.

کچ پک Uncertainty; irresolution; fluid state.

کچالو (kachaaLu) nm: An edible tuber; *Colocasia arum*.

کچاملو (kachaamlo) adj. Milk gone sour.

کچج (ka chajj) nm: Tactlessness; unmannerliness; clumsiness.

کچجو (ka chajo) adj. Tactless; clumsy; unmannerly; ill mannered.

کچر (kachar) nf: Mule; offspring of female horse and male donkey.

کچر (kichar) adv. How long; till what time.

کچر (kuchar) adj. Having poor appetite.

کچرو (kachro) nm: A young mule. = کچرو نڈ

کچ لہو (kach Lahoo) nm: Blood mixed with pus.

کچناسی (kach Naasi) nf: Wastage; mismanagement; exploitation.

کچو (kacho) adj. Unripe; raw; uncooked; inexperienced; immature.

کچومر (kachumar) n: Pickles. adj. Thrashing; beating black and blue.

کچہری (kachehri) nf: Court; court room; meeting; assembly.

کچھ (kachh) nf: 1. Armpit. 2. Marshland near bank of a river.

3. Babycorn; young ear of a corn. eg: مک نا کچھ لگنی.

4. Survey; report on land measurement. v: کچھنو

کچھڑ (kuchharh) nf: Lap; lappet; haunch. syn. جھولی

کچھنو (kachhnu) v: 1. Survey; measure; assess; walk long distances.

2. Growth of cobs/ears on a maize plant.

کچھو (kachho) nm: Underwear; shorts. = کچھو nf: کچھی syn. جانگھیو

کچی(kachi)1.adj.Unripe;raw;immature;uncooked;inexperienced.

2.n.Whey milk.eg: کچی کی گھوٹ ، کچی لسی

کچ (kacheyaie~)nf:Immaturity;rawness;greenness.syn. کچ

کچیری (kachero)adj.Comparatively unripe/immature.nf: کچیری

کد(kad)adv.When;at what time or at what point.

کُد(kud)v:(you) Jump/leap/hop !

کُداڑو(kudaarho)nm:Jump;leap;dance;hop;jubilation.

کُدنو(kudnu)v:To leap;jump;dance;pounce;rejoice.syn.نچنو

کدو(kadu)nm:Pumpkin;gourd.

کدے(kade)adv.Sometimes;ever.کدے کدائیں Occasionally;rarely.

کڈھنو(kaDhnu)v:Bring forth;abduct;oust;infer;subtract;eject;expel;

unearth;solve;bring out;train ;coach;prepare.

کراٹھ (karaaTh)nm:1.The rough side of a cloth.cf: راتھ eg: راتھ کراٹھ

2.Strong,pungent or spicy smell.eg: کراٹھلی ال

کراارو(karaaro)adj.Spicy;crisp;strong;hard;firm;tough.

کراارھ(karaarh)nm:Grocer;moneylender.کراارھ adj.Miser.کنجوس

کرامت(karaamat)Anf:Wonder;miracle;magic;marvel;phenomenon.

کراانو(karaanu)v:To get something done/executed.= کروانو

کراہ(kurah)n:Evil or immoral course.adj.Off the course;astray.cf.راہ

کراایو(kraayo)nm:Rent;hire;fare;conveyance.adj.کراایو دار Tenant.

کرتب(kartab)S.nf:Skill;feat;expertise;performance;action;trick;dexterity.

کرتوت(kartoot)n.Manner;modus;conduct;deeds;trick;artifice.

کرتو(kraTo)nm:Wailing;mourning;screams.eg: کرتو چوتھ slang.

کریچ(kirch)nf:Chip;bit;piece;fragment;chunk.syn.پھیکر

کریچ کریچ(krich krich)nf:Sound produced by chewing or grinding.

کِرْدَار (kirdaar) P.nm: Character; behaviour; conduct; integrity; morality.

کِرْس (kirs) nf: Thrift; economy; frugality; parsimony.

کُرْسِي (kursi) A.nf: Chair; seat; plinth of a high building.

کِرْشْمُو (krishmu) P.nm: Miracle; wonder; feat; marvel; phenomenon.

کِرْک (kirk) nf: 1. Disgust; aversion. 2. Mixture of sand grit adj. کِرْکِرُو

کِرْکِکْ (kirkaT) nf: E. Cricket; an outdoor bat-and-ball game.

کِرْکِیْسِی (kar kiTee~) n.pl. An assembly of stars; orion.

کِرْکِرُو (kir kiro) adj. Sandy; gritty; granular; coarse; spoiled.

کُرْکُرُو (kur kuro) adj. Brittle; crisp; crunchy. syn. بُهْرْکِنُو

کِرْفِیُو (karfiu) n: E. Curfew; restraint; restriction; control on movement.

کِرْلاَنُو (karLahnu) v: To cry; to scream; to weep; to moan; to groan.

کِرْلُو (karLo) adj. Tasting of excess salt. cf: سَلُونُو Saline، اَلُونُو Saltless.

کُرْلُو (kurLo) nm: Gargle; mouthful of liquid.

کِرْم (karam) A.nm: Kindness; benevolence; generosity.

کِرْجِنُو (krinjnu) v: E. Cringe; to react to something with discomfort;

fret; grouch; grun; to grieve.

کِرْنَدُو (krunDo) adj. Crooked; bent; curved; bowed; turned.

کِرْنَدِي (kranDi) nf: 1. Ladle; scoop; dipper. 2. Mason's trowel.

کِرْنَگ (krang) nm: Skeleton; bones; frame; carcass; scaffold; structure.

کِرْنَل (karNal) n: E. Colonel; a high rank in military; honorary title.

کِرْنُو (karNu) v: To do; perform; act; execute; carry out; accomplish.

کِرْنُو (kirNu) v: Trickle; drip; drop; move slowly or gradually.

کُرْنُو (kurr Nu) v: To grieve; grunt; groan; grumble; murmur; mumble.

کِرْنِي (karNi) nf: Deed; action; performance; something done.

کِرْوَدِه (krodh) S.nm: Wrath; resentment; envy; jealousy.

- کرو دھو (krodho)adj. Resentful;jealous;envious.
- کروڑ (krorh)nm:Ten millions. Millionaire. کروڑ پتی
- گھروڑی (kar horhi)nf: Scraps;scrappings;leftovers. = گھروڑی
- گھریڑنو (kar herhnu)v:To scrape or scratch something. = گھریڑنو
- کُری (kurrey)n:Sound to repulse,repel or drive away dogs.
- کریانو (karyaaNu)nm:Grocery;provisions and household goods.
- کریتی (karito) adj.Strong;powerful;sturdy;tough;stalwart.nf: کریتی
- کریڑی (kreerhi) nf:Hailstorm;pellets of ice.syn. اهن
- کریلو (karelo)nm:Bitter gourd;a vegetable; *Momordica charantia*.
- کُڑ (kurh)nm:A wooden lid/cover for churn.
- کڑا کٹ (karha kuT)nf:Hailstorm;rainstorm;torrent;deluge;shower.
- کڑا کا کی ٹھنڈ (karhaako)n:Cracking sound.2.Intensity;severity. ٹھنڈ
- کڑا کے دار (karhaake daar)adj.Cracking;extreme;superb;febulous.
- کُڑان (kurhaan)nm:A precipitate of milk and whey boiled together.
- کڑاھ (karhaah)nm:Pudding;sweet cooked dessert.syn. حلوو ، سُچ
- کڑاھی (karhaahi)nf:Frying pan;stew pan;cauldron.
- کڑب (karhab) nf:Dried stalks of maize plants.syn. مکاڑ. *Dimn*. کڑبی
- کُڑتو (kurhto)nm:Loose outer garment;long robe.
- کُڑتی (kurhti)nf:Shirt;bodice;blouse.(P. کُرتی)
- کڑ چھی (karh chhi)nf:Spoon;scoop;ladle.
- کڑک (karhak)nf:Bang or clatter of a thunder;crash;harsh sound.
- کڑک (karhuk)adj.Confiscated;annexed;seizure;attached;captured.
- کڑکار (karh kaar)nm:Crackle;crunch;thunder;snapping sound.
- کُڑکان (kurh kaaN)nm:A kind of grass.
- کڑکانو (karhkaanu)v:Crack;sever;beat;hit;knock;snap.

- کڑکنو(karh knu)v:Crackle;thunder;break.
- کڑکنو(kirh knu)v:To produce crackling or snapping sound.
- کڑکنو(karhuk nu)nm:A fragile plant that snaps easily.nf: کڑکنی
- کڑکی(karhukki)nf:Trap;snare;deception;setup;confining situation.
- کڑکی(kurhki)nf:Confiscation;annexation;seizure;attachment;capture.
- کڑل(karhuL)nm:Cramp;spasm;contraction;wrench;twinge;pang.
- کڑم(karhamm)nm:A kind of green leafy vegetable.
- کڑم(kurham)nm:Father of son-in-law or daughter in law. nf کڑمنی
- کڑمائی(karhmaai)nf:Betrothal;engagement;troth;promise.syn.منگنی
- کڑو(karho)nm:1.Metalic ring;loop;bangle.2.Circle;ring;cordon;halo.
- کڑھنو(kurhnu)v:To grieve;feel sad;be depressed;mourn;be upset.
- کڑھی(karh hi)nf:Curry;a highly spiced liquid dish.
- کڑی(karhi)1.nf:Beam;rafter; link;chain.2.adj.Hard;tough;stiff;fast.
- کڑی(kurhi)nf:Girl;daughter;virgin;female child.
- کڑیامو(kurhiyaamu)adj.Feminine;effeminate;pertaining to women.
- کس(kass)n:1. Washings of metallic vessels;rust;verdigris.
- 2.Drain;channel;catch.= کسی 3.Fever.temperature;heat.
- 4.P.Person;member;soul.eg. بے کس (Helpless;destitute;poor.)
- 5.Tension;strain;stress;traction. v.کسنو
- کس(kis)adj. What?;Which.? eg: کس ویلے ، کس فریاد سنے ،
- کسا(kasaa)n:Tension;traction;strain; Shortage;want.eg: تاء کسا
- کساابو(kasaabo)nm:Scarf;headscarf;muffler;wrap.=کساو
- کسانو(kasaanu)v:To get smothing stretched/ tightened.=کسانو
- کسانہ(kasaana)n:A sub-caste of Gujjars.
- کساب(kasab)A.nm:Skill;craft;profession;vocation;trade.

- بھولو کسبی (kasbi)adj.Craftsman;artisan;skilled worker.eg: کسبی
- رونسو (kastooro)n: Musk deer.*Moschus moschiferous*.syn. کستورو
- کستوری (kastoori)nf:Musk;glandular secretion of deer.adj.Precious
- کسٹم (kasTam)n:E.Custom duty;toll;impost;tax;tarrif;levy.
- کسر (kasar)nf:Deficiency;want;loss.eg: کسر کڈھنی کون کسر 2.Fraction.
- کسری (kasri)adj.Unwell;infirm;defective;faulty;malfunctioning.
- کسک (kasak)n:Pine;pain;desire;longing;eating your heart out.خلش
- کسلی (kasaLi)nf:Special sweet bread made at marriages.syn. گھولی
- کسنو (kasnu) v:To tighten;bind;tie;to screw;fix;nail.
- کسوت (kasoot)n:Malaligned; not in line ;not straight. سوت Line.
- کسوتو (kasooto)adj.Deranged;crooked;malaligned;not in line.
- کسوٹی (kas waTi)nf:Touchstone;test;criterian;gold standard.
- کسوتم (kasoomat)nf:Disgust;revulsion;antipathy;distaste.
- کسی (kassi)nf:Drain;sewer;gutter;channel;catch.
- کسیطرح (kisey rah)adv.Someway; somehow;anyhow.= کسے راہ
- کاش (kash)adj.P. Drawing;pulling. جفاکش Laborious: کش آری Sawer.
- کُش (kush)suffix.P.Killing;destroying.eg: خود کُش Suicidal.
- کاشامت (kashaa mat)nf:Flattery;sycophancy;adulation;dependence.
- کاشتی (kashti)P.nf:1.Boat 2.Begging bowl.
- کُشتی (kushti)P.nf:Wrestling;fight;between two wrestlers;struggle.
- کاشش (kashash)P.nf:Attraction;magnetism;pull;charm;appeal;gravity.
- کاشف (kashaf)A.Revelation;disclosure;demonstration of Divine will.
- کاش مکش (kash makash)P.nf:Struggle;contest;exertion;effort;toil.
- کاشمیر (kashmeer)nf:Kashmir;the scenic valley in northern India.
- کاشمیرن (kashmiran)nf:A kashmiri woman.

- کشمیری (kash meeri)n:Kashmiri language or a native of kashmir .
- کشو (kashu)nm:Husk;outer covering of cereals;sawdust.
- کعبو (kahbo)A.nm:*Kaaba* , a building in great mosque of Makkah.
- کغلی (kagli)nf:Plume;crest;coxcomb.= کلغی
- کف (kaf)1.n:E.Cuff;sleeves;wrist band of sleeve.2.Crust;scab. بیڑی
- کفارو (kufaaro)A.nm:Atonement;penitence;contrition;penalty;fine;price.
- کفایت (kafaayat)A.nf:Economy;frugality;parsimony;prudence.s بچت
- کفایتی (kafaayti)adj.Economical;reasonable;efficient;cost-effective.
- کُفتاں (kuftaa~)nf:Night-time;bedtime;time to retire;sleep time. خُفتاں
- کُفر (kufar)A.nm:heresy;Infidelity;disbelief;dissent;discord;hostility.
- کفن (kafaN)Anm:Coffin;shroud;pall;sheet;covering cloth for corpse.
- کفنی (kafNi)nf:Long cloth with hole for head;a small shroud.
- کفنیرنو (kafNeernu)v:To enshroud/cover a deadbody before burial.
- کُفور (kafoor)nm: Camphor;a strong smelling chemical. مُشک کُفور
- کفیت (kafeet)nf:Information;details;particulars;remarks;facts.
- ککر (kikar)n:Acacia tree;*Acacia arabica*.
- ککراہنو (kak rahnu)v:Cluck;make hen's sound.n: کک
- ککرو (kakro)nm:A circular stack of cereal crops.
- ککڑ (kakarh)nf:Barking deer;antelope;with unbranched horns.
- کُکڑ (kukarh)nm:Cock;adult male chicken.nf: کُکڑی (hen).
- کُکڑ گُٹھو گواہنڈی رُٹھو ، ککڑ جوان وہے تے بلی پر رُٹھے lpp
- ککڑو (kakrho) adj.Blond;having light coloured hair/skin.nf: کُکڑی
- کُکڑوں کوں (kukrhu~ koo~)n:Cock's crow;cock a doodledee.
- کُکڑی (kukrhi)nf:Hen;adult female chicken.
- کِکن (kikan)adv.How; in what way.

- ککو(kako)adj 1.Blond;bleached;light coloured. 2.Pure.syn. نیچھ
- ککھ(kakh)nm:Straw;stalks of thrashed cereal crops or grass/hay.
- ککھ بہن کے دو نہ کرنا To be idle,lazy,frivolous,not working.
- ککھ توں لکھ بنانو، ککھوں لکھ From rags to riches
- ککھ نہ رھنو To be ruined/wrecked;to lose everything.
- ککھوں ھولوھونو v:Loose dignity/respect;be disgraced/dishonourd.
- کگ(kag)n:Indian red legged partridge.(?enamoured of moon)چکور
- کگلی (kagLi) nf: Plume;crest;coxcorn;ornament for head.= کلغی
- کل (kaL)nm:Yesterday;tomorrow. کل کلھوتر In future.
- کیل(kiL)nm:Nail;sharp pointed metal pin.syn. میخ، برنجی
- کُل (kuL)1.adj.Whole;entire;complete;total;all inclusive.2.k:Tree.
- کلا(kaLaa)nf: Art;skill;craft;knack;ability;talent.eg: کلاکار Artist
- کلاپو(kaLaapo)nm:Loneliness;solitude;aleness.adj.Along;lonly.
- eg: یوہ کلو، کلاپو ہزاراں نے لٹیو۔۔ (ہلکھی رام کُشان)
- کلارک (kLaarak)n:E.Clerk;assistant;office worker.
- کلاڑی(kLaarhi)nf:A bread shaped milk product relished by tribals.
- کلاس(kLaas)nf:E.Class;a group of students taught together.
- کلاکار(kaLaa kaar)n:Artist;performer;actor;artisan;skilled worker.
- کلام(kaLaam)A.nm:Speech;discourse;poetry;saying;words;sermon.
- کلام پاک The Holy Quran;the Divine revelations.
- کلاں (kalaa~)nf:Cave;cavern;large underground hollow/cavity.
- کلاوو(kalaawo)nm:Clasp;grasp;embrace;hugging;tight arms hold.
- کلوتری (kaLbatri)nf:Small hand-saw;a tool for cutting wood. کلوتری
- کلبوت(kaLboot)nm:Mould;form;cast;shoe-stretcher.
- کُلچو(kuLcho)P.nm:A small bread baked in oven.



کلر(kaLar)nm:Clay;mud;loam;a mixture of clay used for plastering.

کلغی (kaLgi)T.nf:Plume;crest;coxcomb;a head-wear.

کلف(kaLaf)nf:Hair-dye;colorant;pigment;bleach;peroxide.

کلکڑو(kaLak rho)nm:A small wooden rod used for felling fruits.

کلکتہ(kaL katta)n:Calcutta/Kolkata,a city in the eastern India.

کلکتو(kalkto)adj.Sweltering;scorching;scalding;steaming;hot.nf کلکتی

کلکنو(kalknu) v:To evaporate;swelter;steam;roast;boil.

کلکھ (kalkh)nf:Lampsoot;lampblack;soot;smut;smudge;Ignominy.

کلکھی(kal akhi)adj.Pitch-dark;pitch-black;dark;jet-black.eg کلکھی رات

کلمو(kaLmu)nm:Word;speech;proclamation of faith in Islam.

کُلنج (kulanj)nm:E.Cholangitis;colitis;spasm.= قولنج

کِلنو(kiL Nu)v:Mumble;grumble;groan;murmur;grunt;drone;strain.

کلو(kaLo)adj.Dumb;speechless;unable to speak.nf: کلی

کِلو(kiLo)nm:1.Peg;treenail;stake. 2.Kilogram.eg: دو کِلو (2,kg.)

کئی تاهنگے کلا کے زور lpp: n:Lasso;noose. کِلے بل

کُلو (kuLo)P.nm:Crown;hat;cap;head-wear. 2.Thatched hut.nf: کُلّی

کلو بھنی (kaLobhnu)adj. Ugly;unattractive.(cf: سلو بھنو) nf: کلو بھنی

کِلھنو(kiLhnu)v:Strain;cringe;grunt;drone;mumble;grumble;groan.

کلی(kaLi)nf:Bud;young shoot;sprout;blossom.

کلی (kaLi)adj.Dumb;speechless;unable to speak.nm: کلو

کِلی(kiLi)nf:Small peg;trenail;stake.

کُلّی (kuLi)nf:Hermitage;small thatched hut;hovel.nm: کُلّو

کلیا(kaleya)nf:Clamor;clatter;noise;uproar;nag;hassle;vexation.

کلیارہ(kaLeyarh)n:A tropical plant with white flowers;*Bohaenia sp.*

(Its flowers and buds are used as vegetable.)

کلیاڑی (kaLeyarhi)n: An indigenous milk product relished by tribals

کلیجو (kaLejo)nm: Liver; courage; guts; mettle.

کلیجی (kaLeji)nf: Small liver; dear; darling.

کم (kamm)1.S.nm: Work; labor; job; vocation; employment; occupation.

کم گمانو To spoil the broth. کم ماں اڑم Stumbling block; hurdle.

2.adj. Less; deficient. eg کم از کم At least. کم بخت Unfortunate.

کماڈ (kumaad)nm: Sugar cane; *Saccharum officinarum* plant. syn. گنا

کمال (kamaal)A.nm: Excellence; perfection; accomplishment; miracle.

کمام (kamaam)nm: Work; handiwork; deed; action; misadventure.

کمان (kamaan)n: Earnings; wages; gains; dividend; returns.

کمانڈر (kamaanDar)nm: E. Commander; team leader; chief; boss.

کمانو (kumaanu)v: To earn; realize; make; bring in; gain; win; attain.

کمانی (kumaani)P.nf: Spring; spiral; loop; helix; coil of metal.

کمائو (kumaau)adj. Wage-earner; breadwinner; employee. cf: کھائو

کمائى (kumaai)nf: Earnings; gains; wages; return; dividend; realization.

کمتو (kamto) adj Shivering; trembling; shaky; terrified. nf: کمتى

کمتى (kamti)1, nf: Deficiency; paucity. = کمى 2.adj Shivering.

کمپوڈر (kampoDar)nm: E. Compounder; pharmacist; druggist; chemist.

کمروٹھ (kamruTh)adj. Sulky; displeased; alienated; indifferent; withdrawn.

کمرو (kamro)nm: Room; chamber; apartment.

کمزور (kamzor)adj. Weak; vulnerable; powerless; feeble; fragile; drained.

کمزورى (kamzori)nf: Weakness; debility; impotense; flaw; paleness.

کمال (kamaL)nm: 1.A. Blanket; woolen sheet. 2.S. Lotus.

کمالى (kamLi)1.nf: A Small blanket. 2adj. Insane; crazy; devoted.

کمند (kamand)nf: Lasso; loop; lariat; noose; rope for catching horses.

- کمنو(kamnu)v:To shiver;tremble;quiver;shudder;vibrate;shake.
- کمنی(kamni)nf:Ague;tremble;shiver;shudder;quake;vibration.
- کمہار(kumhaar)nm:Potter;maker of earthenware. nf کمہاری  
کمہار کیڑو Millipede;a worm with multiple legs.
- کمی(kami)P.nf:Deficiency;decline;deduction;shortage;scarcity;want.
- کمیرا (kameraa)n.pl.Workmen;menial low cast workers/servants.
- کمیشن (kamishan)nm:E.Commission;expense;fee paid to agent.
- کمینو(kaminu)P.adj.Mean;malicious;nasty;stingy;lowly;of low birth.
- کمیٹی(kameTi)nf:E.Committee;board;agency.
- کمیڑی(kamerhi)nf:1.Dove;a bird of pigeon family.2.Crust;tartar.
- کن(S. کن کپ تے تھیگڑی تھپ: lpp:eg: Ear;organ of hearing.nm:کن(kaN)  
کن کھانا، کن پٹنا To vex;annoy;trouble;irritate.
- کنار(kaNaar)nm:Cattarrh;a flu like viral illness of animals(sheep).
- کنارو(kaNaaro)P.nm:River-bank;edge;shore;margin;embankment;side.
- کناری(kaNaari)nf:Border;lance;fringe;tessle;trimming;edging.
- کنارڑا(kaNaarha)n.pl.Mumps;swelling of parotid glands.
- کنال(kaNaal)nm:Unit of the measure of land;area of 500 sq.yards
- کنالو(kuNaalo)nm:Large shallow wooden plate;kneading trough.
- کنالی(kuNaali)nf:A bowl shaped earthen vessel;earthen bowl/plate
- کنائی(kanaai)nf:A bow shaped handle of field leveller.
- کُنبو(kunbo)nm:Family;tribe;clan;relations;kinsfolk;fraternity;clique.
- کنت(kant)nm:Pb.Husband;paramour;lover.
- کُنج(kunj)nf:1 Slough;cast skin of snake 2.سپ کُنج Tuck!,fold!(you)
- کنجر(kanjar)nm:Whore;dancer.کنجر خانو. whore house.
- کنجری(kanjri)nf:Prostitute;whore;an offensive term for dancer.

کُنجنو(kunjnu)v:To tuck;fold;pleat;pucker;crease;crimp;wrinkle.

بانہ کُنجنی To boot up;prepare;brace up;get ready;gear up.

کُنجو(kinju)nm:A tree;Flame of forests. *Butea monosperma*.

کنجوس(kanjoos)adj.Stingy;miser;scrooge;pennypincher;skinflint.

کنجوسی(kanjoosi)nf:Thrift;parsimony;stinginess;penny-pinching.

کُنجی(kinjji)nf:An irritant herb.syn. سدھر، کیاری

کُنجی(kunjji)nf:1.Key;solution;answer;secret;annotation of a book .

2.A kind of fern.

کُنچھی(kanichhi)nf:Wild strawberry;*Duchesnea indica*.

کِنْد(kind)nf:Stamina;resilience;endurance;staying power;grit.

کُنْد(kund)P.adj.Blunt;dull;unsharpened;obtuse;sluggish;stupid.

کُنْدَرُو(kandrhu)nf:Ear shaped projection;strap;band;belt.

کُنْدھ(kandh)nf:Wall;fence;barrier;flat side of a building or room.

کُنْدھو(kandho)nm:Shoulder.syn. مُونڈھو، مُونڈھو (گُنٹ in oxen).

کُنْد(kanD)nf:Back;rear part of body. lpp: کُنْد کُنْد تے مَنہ مَنہ

کُنْد دسنى Concede;yield;run away. کُنْد لانی To defeat;subdue.

کُنْد ننگی هونی To lose backing. کُنْدھو In somebody's absence.

کُنْد(kunD)nm:Tank;tarn;pool;reservoir;small mountain lake.

کُنْدا(kanDa)S.n.pl.1.Thorns;bristles;prickles.2.Trouble;nuisance.

کُنْدال(kunDal)nm:Curl;spiral;coil;ring;tress;helix. = کُنْدھل

کُنْدَم(kanDam)E.adj.Condemned;discarded;rejected;obsolete.

کُنْدو(kanDo)nm:1.Thorn;prickle;bristle.2.Balance;weighing scale.

3.Grit;egotism;tenacity.4.Edge;verge;embankment.

کُنْدو(kunDo)nm:Chain;hook;bolt.2.A wooden trough/wash basin.

کُنْدی(kunDi)nf:1.Chain;iron catch;hook;bolt.

2. Shallow earthen vessel; kneading trough.

کُنڈھ (kunDh)nm: Spiral; curl; ring; helix; state of being curved.

کُنڈھل (kunDhal)nm: Curl; spiral; coil; ring; tress; helix.

کنڈھو (kanDho)nm: 1 Thorn; prickle; bristle. 2. Balance; weighingscale.

3. Grit; egotism; tenacity. 4. Edge; verge; embankment.

کُنڈھو (kunDho)adj: Curved; bent; crooked; bowed; coiled; arched.

کنڈھور (kanDhor)nm: Edible fern; *Diplazium polypodioides*. sn. کسروڑ.

کنڈھی (kanDhi)nf: Neck-band; of animals; collar; ring; ribbon; strip.

کُنڈھی (kunDhi)adj: Buffalo with twisted/ringed horns.

کنڈیارو (kanDeyaaro)nm: A thorny shrub; *Astragalus multiceps*.

کنستار (kaNastar)nm: E. Canistar; container; can; tin; cylinder.

کنسل (kaNsal)n: E. Cancel; terminate; revoke; annul; reject; invalidate.

کنسو (kaNso)nf: Whisper; eavesdrop; conversation; murmur; rumour.

کنک (kanak)nf: Wheat; *Tritinum vulgare*.

کنکرو (kankro)nm: Pebbles; shingles; grit; small stones; gravel. = کنکر

کنکولی (kaN koli)n: A wild plant and its small edible fruits.

کنکھی (kanikhi)nf: Sly look; side glance; allusion; hint; suggestion.

کنگال (kangaal)n: Bankrupt. adj. Penniless; penurious; pauper; poor.

کنگائس (kangaais)nf: Protest; concern; objection; hullabaloo; commotion.

کنگر (kangar)nm: Spine; vertebra; spinal column; back. = کنگروڑ

کنگرو (kingro)nm: Edge; margin; brim; cog; pinnacle; cliff; pillar.

کنگروڑ (kangrorh)nm: Spine; vertebra; spinal column; back

کنگری (kingri)nf: Border; edge; margin; tooth; border; brim.

کنگن (kangan)nm: Ornament for wrists; bracelet; bangle.

کنگنی (kangni)nf: Millet; a grass/cereal plant; *Panicum miliaceum*.

کنگھو(kangho)nm:Comb;toothed instrument;card for wool/cotton.

کنگھی(kangi)nf:Small hand-made wooden comb for hair/wool.

کننو(kan nu)v:To Sprinkle;drizzle;rain lightly;trickle;drip.

کنو(kanu)nm:Lump;chunk;mass;gravel;pebble;bit.nf: کنی

کنو(kiNu) adj.How much;in what amount,quantity or size.nf: کنی

کنھاڑو(kaN haarho)nm:Shoulder. کنھاڑے On shoulders;riding.

کنی(kani)nf:Granule;droplet;broken rice;self respect;grit.

کنی(kaNi)adj.Aside;separate;isolated.adv.Towards;in a direction.

کُنی(kuNi)nf:Small earthen cooking pot. ڈبی

کنیز(kaNeez)nf:Slave girl;hand-maid;bondmaid.

کوار(kawaar)nm:Virginity;virgin state;unspoiled state.

کوارو(kawaaro)nm:Bachelor;unmarried; man;youth.

کواری(kawaari)nf:Virgin;woman who has not had sex;unmarried.

کوپ(kop)nm.E.Cup;small drinking container.

کوپر(kopar)nm:Skull;top;mound;calvarium;vault;dome;arch;cupola.

کوپرو(kopro)nm:Knoll;mound;mount;hillock;hummock.

کوپری(kopri) nf:Small mound;skull;head;calvarium. = کھوپڑی

کوٹاھی(kotaahi)P.nf:Deficiency;default;flaw;want;negligence.

کوٹرو(kotro)nm:Parings;cuttings;clippings;bits;chopped forage.

کوٹھرو(kothro)adj.Impure;unclean;adulterated;contaminated. کوٹھری

کوٹ(koT)nm:E.1.Coat;warm outer garment.2. Court;fort;castle.

کوٹھی(koTh rhi)nf:Room;cabin;closet;chamber.= کوٹھی

کوٹھو(koTho)nm:A building with thatched roof;house;abode;home.

کوٹھی(koThi)nf:Room;cabin;closet;chamber;compartment.

کوٹی(koTi)nf:Small coat;waist coat;lady's coat/sweater.

کُوجو (koojo)nm: Small earthen vase; goblet; container with a nozzle

کوجھو (kojho)adj. Ugly; unattractive; unsightly; unpleasant.nf: کوجھی

کوجے مشری (kooje mishri) nf: Crystallised-sugar.syn. ڈولے مشری

کُوج (kooch)nm: Departure; advance; march.

کُوجنو (koochnu)v: Cleanse thoroughly with scrub; clean by rubbing

کُوجو (koocho)nm: Scrub; scour; brush; swab.

کُوجی (koochi)nf: Brush; swab; scrub.

کوڈو (koDo)adj. Bent forward; crooked; bowed; curved; leaning.

کوڈی (koDi)nf: 1. Kabaddi (game). 2. Cowrie; small shell used as coin.

کورڑو (korarho)adj. Aged; outdated; matured; ripened. = کوڑو

کور (koro) 1. adj. Fresh; new; unused; plain; blank. = کور نکورو

2.nm: Ice; hoar frost; frozen water.

کوری (kori)nf: Earthen milk vessel. adj. Fresh ; unwashed; unused.

کوڑ (korh)nf: Bitterness; sourness; acidity; bitter taste; animosity. کوڑیار

کوڑ (kooch)nm: Lie; untruth; falsehood; invention.

کوڑو (koocho)adj. Liar; false; cheat; fraudster; perjurer; fabricator.

کوڑو (korho) 1. adj. Bitter tasting; harsh.nf. کوڑی 2.n: Whip; lash

کوڑھ (korho)nm: Leprosy; a mutilating skin and nerve disease.

کوڑھیو (korheyo)adj. Leper; leprous; handicapped; inactive.nf: کوڑھی

کوڑی (korhi)nf: 1. Score; group of twenty. 2. adj. Bitter tasting.

3.n: Cowrie; shell used as coin in olden days.

کوڑیار (korheyaar)nm: Bitterness; bitter taste; sourness; antipathy.

کُوزو (koozo)A.nm: Earthen jug with a nozzle. = کُوجو (metallic)

کوسو (koso)adj. Luke warm; cozy; tepid; warmish; blood hot.nf: کوسی

کوسی (kosi)adj. E. Cozy; luke warm; tepid; warmish; blood hot.

- کوشش(koshak)nf:Attempt;endeavour;struggle;effort;try.= کوشش
- کوقتو(ka waqto)adj.At odd times;untimely;inappropriate;ill-timed.
- کُوک(kook)nf:Scream;cry;shriek;screech;shout;whistle.
- کُوکنو(kooknu)v:To call;scream; cry;shout;call attention.
- کوکو(koko)nm:1.Small nail;pin. 2.Nose pin;an ornament for nose.
- کوکو(kokoo~)n:A wild herb(vegetable);*Sterelia media*.syn. لُوری
- کول(kol)1adj.Close;nearby;adjacent;neighbouring;proximate.= کولے
2. n:The first furrow in ploughing. پہلو سیھاڑ
- کولو(kawaLo)adj.Awkward;untoward;adverse;inconvenient.ant. سبلو
- کُولو(koolo)adj.Soft;slippery;greasy;silky;smooth;velvety.
- کُولی(kooli)adj.Soft;slippery;greasy;silky;smooth;velvety.
- کولی(koli)n:A subcaste of Gujjars.
- کولی(koLi)nf: A small bowl.syn. کٹوری
- کولے(kolaiy)adj.Close;nearby;adjacent;neighbouring;proximate کول
- کون(kon)Pron: who;which.
- کُون(koon)nf:Angle;slant;crook;bend;curve;turn;twist.ant. سیدھ
- کُونٹ(koonT)nf:Direction;corner.eg: چارے کُونٹ
- کُونج(koonj)nf:Common crane flying in flock;curlew.*Numenius*
- کُونڈی(koonDi)nf:Shallow earthen vessel;mortar.2.Loop ;hook;bolt.
- کونک(konk)nf:Hill partridge;chakor;Indian red legged partridge.
- کونو(koNu)nm:Corner;angle;bend;curvature;nook;recess.
- کُونو(koonu)adj.Hornless;animal without horns.nf: مارے کُونی Unarmed.
- مارے کُونی ، بدناسنگان آلی (سنگل) گو lpp
- کونین(kuNain)nf:E.Quinine;a cinchona alkaloid used in malaria.
- کوه(koh)nm:1.P.Mountain;hill .2.A measure of distance= 2.4 km.



کوه نا کوه نهیں ملتو، بندہ نا بندو ضرور ملے: lpp

کوهتھری (kohthro)adj: Unclean; adulterated; mixed with grit. nf: کوهتھرو

کوهتی (kohti)nf: Scarcity; shortage; paucity; want; lack. syn. کمی،

کوهجو، کوهجی (kohj)nm: Defect; vice; flaw; fault; ugliness. adj. کوهجو، کوهجی

کوهڑ (korh)n: Leprosy. کوهڑیو. Leperous; leper. Also see : کوهڑ

کوهل (kuhL)nf: Rivulet; channel; water course; stream of water.

کوهن (kohn)nm: Allergic skin rash; urticaria; hives. = کهن

کوهنو (kohnu)v: To dissect; anatomize; torture; tease; trouble; slay.

کوهنی (kuhni)nf: Elbow; bend; middle joint in upper arm.

کوهل (koel) nf: Koel; Indian cuckoo; *Udynamis scolopaceus*.

lpp: کاگیاں مانھ کوئل (Misfit; loner; helpless.)

کوهلو (koeLo)nm: E. Coal; charcoal; black rock used as fuel.

کوهی (koi)nf: Bossom; front part of chest in animals.

کوهی (koey)pron: Somebody; some one; anyone; unspecified person.

کوهینی (koeni)nf: E. Queen; Lady; woman; wife; unspecified woman.

کوهیو (koiyo)nm: Man; person; male adult; unknown person.

کوهارو (kuhaarho)nm: Axe/ax; tool for cutting wood.

کوهاری (kuhaarhi)nf: Hatchet; small axe; chopper.

کوهانی (kahaani)nf: 1. Story; tale; yarn. 2. Oilpress. = گهانی

کوهوات (kahaawat)nf: Parable; aphorism; saying; proverb. اکھان، حکایت

کوهائون (kahaun)nm: Obscurity; haze; fog. = گهائون

کوهڑی (kehrho)adj/pron: Which; what; who. nf: کھڑی

کهل (kahaL)1.n: Lonliness; seclusion eg: کهل مکلو. 2.v.: Put; pour. = گهل

کهلو (kahaLo)adj: A lone. = اکلو. 2. Put; pour. = گهلو v: گهلنو

کهن (kehrh)1 Act of saying. eg: کهن کھان. 2. Urticaria; skin rash. = کوهن

- کہنو(kehnu)v:To say; speak; tell; utter; allege; order; remark.
- کھی(kahi)1.v:Said;told;remarked.2.adv.Of what type.= کئی3.Spade.
- کہیو(keho)v:Said.(past of کہنو)eg:کھیو کھایو.2.What;of which typ.
- کٹو(kaou)nm:Wild olive tree;Olea ferruginea.= کٹو
- کئیے(kaie~)adj/pron:Many;several;some;diverse.
- کی(ki)1.v.Did.(past of کرنی)eg:میں تے کی قربان.2.Belonging to;of.= گئی  
کی کرتائی(ki katri)All assets;possessions.= کی کرتائی
- کیارو(keyaaro)nm:Bed;patch of soil. nf: کیاری
- کیاری(keyaari)nf:1.Bed;patch of soil.  
2.Stinging nettle;Urtica parvi flora;an irritant herb.syn. سدھر
- کیارہ(keyaarih)nf:Neck;part between head and neck.
- کیارہی(keyaarih)nf:Nape of neck;the back part of neck.
- کتلی(ketli)nf:E. Kettle;teakettle;metallic tea pot.
- کیڈ(kaiD)nf:Sound;thud;echo;resonance;vibration.
- کیڈو(kaiDo)adj. How big;of what size or magnitude.nf: کیڈی
- کیر(ker)n:Fragments/bits of something.eg: چوہے کیر Molehill.
- کیرنو(kerNu)v:To scatter;drop;pour;sprinkle;spread.
- کیرو(kero)nm:Windfall;fruits blown off a tree by wind.
- کیڑ(keerh)nm:Thick/viscid secretion from teats of pregnant cattle.
- کیڑو(keerho)nm:1.Insect;worm;creature;snake.2.Braid;plait.
- کیڑھی(keerhi)nf:Ant;small crawling inset. کیڑھی پتینگی Creepy-crawly
- کیس(kes)nm:E.Case;court-case;law suit.
- کیسر(kesar)n:Saffron;tendrils of flower, *crocus sativus*.
- کیفیت(kafiyat)nf:Information;details;particulars;remarks;facts.
- کیل(keeL)nf:Demarcation;boundry;cordon;ring;line;chain;barrier.

- کیلنو(keeLnu)v:To cardon;encircle;spell bound;fascinate.
- کیلو(keLo)nm:Plantain tree and its fruit;banana. *Musa* sp.
- کیمرو(kemro)nm:E.Camera;device for taking photographs.
- کیمری(kemri)nf:Common edible fig;*Ficus palmata* tree and its fruit.
- کیمری کو پھل something very rare or extinct;invisible.
- کینتھی(kenthi)nf:Himalayan Indigo;*Indigofera*.
- کینو(keeNu)P.nm:Malice;jealousy;ill-will.
- کیوں(kiyu~)adv.Why? کیوں نہیں why not;offcourse;by all mmeans.
- کیوں کے(kiyu~ je)conj.Because;for the reason; therefore ;due to.
- کیہر(keehr) nm:Bonfire;large outdoor fire.= اکیہر syn. بھانپڑ

## کھ (khe)

- کھات(khaat)nf:Trench;mine;dugout;trough;gutter;pit;ditch;grave.
- کھاتو(khaato)n:1.Account-book.کھاتو کھولنو.2.Dugout;grave. کھاتو
- کھاتو پیتو (Prosperous).v: کھاتو پیتو .eg .3.adj.well off
- کھاجی، خارش (khaaj) nf:Itch;irritation;scabies;eczema.syn.
- کھاد(khaad)nf:Manure;fertilizer;dung.syn. ہیل
- کھادی(khaadi)n:Coarse cotton stuff;hand-woven fabric.
- کھار(khaar)nm: 1.A measure of weight equalling 2 mounds. خروار
- دُشمنی.2.Rancour, animosity, grudge, jealousy.syn.
- کھارکی (پھلو سو).eg .3.First pregnancy in cattle.
- کھارکی(khaarki)adj.Buffalo delivering for first time;primiparous.
- کھارکی کی چہاہ نہیں تے پچھنی (لمائی) کو گھر نہیں lpp:
- کھارو(khaaro)1.nm:Large basket of reeds.2.adj.Tasting of salt.
- کھارھی(khaarhi)n:A sub-caste of Gujjars.

- کھاری(khaari)nf:A small basket of reeds.
- کھاڙو(khaarho)nm:Wrestling ring;battle field= اکھاڙو eg: کھاڙو گاهنو
- کھاڪھ(khaakh)nf:Cheek;angle of mouth.
- کھال(khaal)nm: Race;caste;kind;section;breed. خال
- کھان(khaan)n:1.Eating;eatables.eg: کھان پین 2. Mine;ore.= کان
- کھانگڙي(khaangarh)adj.Nearly dry buffalo or cow. = کھانگڙي
- کھانو(khaanu) v.To eat;consume;assimilate;endure;suffer.n;Feast.
- کھاهد(khahd)nf: Diet;food;nutrition.eg: کھاهد خوراک
- کھاهي(khaahi)nf:Ditch;trench;dugout;pit;excavation.
- کھائو(khaau)adj.Glutton;epicure;voracious;eater;swindler;corrupt.
- کھبائي(khubaaNi)nf:1.Apricot. 2.Pellet-bow.
- کھبل(khabal)nf:A runner of grass;*cynadon dactylon*.
- کھبو(khabbo)adj. Left handed;lying to the left.ant.سجھو
- To speak ill of somebody;express displeasure. کھبے بولنو
- کھبھانو(khubhaanu)v:Introduce;insert;inject;push in;thrust;implant.
- کھبھڙو(khubbarh)nm:Sheath of the 'ear of corn'.
- کھبھنو(khubh nu)v:To get inserted or thrust into.
- کھبي(khabbi)adj. Left handed;lying to the left.
- کھبياري(khabeyaarhi)nf:A restraint for cattle;cavesson;rein;bridle.
- کھپ(khapp)nf:Fuss;commotion;bustle;controversy;row;argument.
- کھپانو(khapaanu)v:To exhaust;consume;burn up;devour.
- کھپت(khapat)nf:Consumption;utilization;expenditure;exhaustion.
- کھپرو(khapro)adj.Pungent;caustic;irritant;causing physical irritation
- کھپنو(khapnu)v:Be evaporated;destroyed;consumed;annihilated.
- کھپو(khapo)nm:A high step in path;trench;ditch;gutter.

- کھپی(khappi)nf:Physical Irritation;pungent/strong smell.
- کھت(khut)nf:Pit;cavity;intrigue;annoyance.
- کھتری(khatri)nm:Grocer;tradesman;moneylender.
- کھتونی(khatooni)nf:Ledger;revenue record/register.
- کھتی(khuti)nf:Pit;groove;fissure;cavity.
- کھت(khaT)nf:Cot;bedstead.syn. منجی، منجو، چارپائی
- کھت(khit)nf:Race;trot;run;gallop;canter.
- کھٹاس(khaTaas)nf:Sourness;acidity;bitterness;tartness;resentment.
- کھٹانہ(khaTaana)n:A subcaste of Gujjars.
- کھٹنو(khaTnu)v:Earn;acquire;obtain;secure;procure;gain;benefit.
- کھٹو(khaTo)adj.Sour;citron;acid;harsh;rude;ill mannered;spiteful.
- کھٹولی(khaToLi)nf: Bedstead;cot.= کھت
- کھٹی(khaTi)1.nf:Earnings;assets;gains;income.eg: کھٹی بٹی
- 2.adj.Sour;bitter;rude;harsh.nm: کھٹو
- کھٹی(khiTi)nf:Precipitate;lump;mass;chunk;piece.syn. ٹلی
- کھٹی(khuTi)nf:Button hole;lace hole.eg: کھٹی بیڑو syn. کاج
- کھٹیاں(khaTeyai~)nf:Sourness;acidity;bitterness;resentment.کھٹاس
- کھٹیمل(khaTimal)nf:A sour wild herb;*Rumex sp.*
- کھجالت(khajaalat)nf:Disgrace;humiliation;embarrassment;dishonour.
- کھجات(khujat)nf:Vexing;trouble;torment;intrigue;trickery;irritation.
- کھجتی(khujti)adj.Trickster;con artist;agent;perpetrator.
- کھجال(khajal)adj.Disgraced;ashamed;degraded;embarrassed;tarnished.
- کھجور(khajoor)n:Date palm tree and its small dark sweet oval fruit.
- کھچ(khach)nf:Crowd;throng;mob;multitude;gathering.
- کھچ(khich)nf:Altercation;trouble;vexation;hinderance;entanglement.

- کھچ (khuch)nf:Hock of cattle;animals lower leg joint;groin.
- کھچڑی(khichrhi)nf:Mixture of rice and split pulse cooked together.
- کھچکیل(khach keL)nf:Comedy;humor;entertainment;amusement.
- کھچل(khuchal)adj.Horse having intertrigo/frictional skin rash.
- کھچوتانی(khichotaani)nf:Struggle;scuffle;wrangle;fight.
- کھدڑ(khadarh)nm:Coarse cotton cloth.
- کھدنو(khidnu)v:Rout;cast out;overthrow;push back;drive away.
- کھدیڑنو(khaderhnu)v:Push back;rout;cast out.
- کھڈ(khaD)nf:Trench;ditch;gutter.
- کھڈ(khuD)n:Hole;aperture;gap;opening;perforation.syn. سل،سوراخ
- کھڈانو(khiDaanu)v:To make one play;deceive;bluff;pass off.
- کھڈال(khuDaL)nm:Lameness;Limp;stagger;shuffle.
- کھڈو(khaDo)nm:Pit;cavity;depression;hollow;ditch;trench.
- کھڈو(khuDo)adj.Lame;handicaped;limping.(offensive).syn. ادھ مانو
- کھڈی(khaDi)nf:Loom;weaver's loom;weaving;apparatus.
- کھڈی(khuDi)adj.Lame;handicaped;limping.(offensive).nm: کھڈو
- کھڈیال(khaDeyaal)nf:Plaything;toy;sport.
- کھڑ(khur)nm:Foot;hoof.
- کھرب(kharb)nm:Billion;one thousand millions.
- کھربو(kharbo)nm:Trap;something designed to catch birds/animals
- کھرپو(khurpo) nm: weeding knife;hoe.nf: کھرپی
- کھرتل(khartal)adj.Rude;harsh;bitter;callous;unkind. cf: اصیل
- کھرچنو(khurchnu)v:To scrape;scratch;scrub;abrade;graze.
- کھرارہ(khararh)nm:Crust;scab;eczema;rough thickened skin.= کھئیڑ
- کھرڑو(kar rho) nm:A bag of sheep-skin.= کھلڑو

کھُرڑا، کھُوئیڑا (khurarho)nm:Animal foot;hoof. pl: کھُرڑو

کھَرڑی(khararhi)nf:1.Hide;skin;bag of sheep-skin.= کھل

2.Light rubber slippers/sandals with straps.= کھئیڑی

کھُرک(khurk)nf:Scabies;itch;irritation;restlessness.syn. خارش، کھاج

eg: کھُرک مٹھی هونی. v:Become restless. کھُرک لگنی

کھِرکنو(kharknu)v:Erode;corrode;eat away;grind down;rub;scrub.

کھُرکنو(khurknu)v:Scratch;relieve itching;scrape with claws;rub.

کھِرکو(kharko)nm:Erosion;breaking down/wearing away of rocks.

کھِرلی(khurLi)nf:Manger;an eating trough for animal.

کھِرُنڈ(kharunD)nm:Scab;layer;coat;crust over healing wound.

کھِرُو(kharo)adj.Pure;genuine;fine;straight forward;honest;steep.

کھِرُو(khuro)n:1.Hoof;animal foot.2.Footprint;impression;track;trail.

کھِرِي(khari)adj.Pure;genuine;fine;straight forward;honest;steep.

v:Call a spade a spade; speak plainly; be direct. کھِرِي سنانِي

کھِرِي(khuri)nf: Back part of foot or shoe;heel .syn. اڈِي

کھِرْاں(kharhaan)nf:Sandals;slippers;indoor light shoes with straps.

کھِرْاَنو(kharhaanu)v:Fail to win;lose;throw away;dissipate;waste.

کھِرْوِيٹھو (kharh beTho)nm:Twist;rotation;winding;screw.

کھِرْپو(kharh po)nm:Steep stony place.

کھِرْپِيچ(kharh pench)nm:Self-styled leader.

کھِرْک (kharhakk)adj.Instant;immediate;prompt;sudden;direct.

کھِرْک(kharhak)nf:Clatter;clang;banging metallic sound.

کھِرْک(khirhk)nm:A tropical tree,used for fodder.

کھِرْکار(kharh kaar)nm:Knocking,rattling or banging metallic sound.

کھِرْکَانو(kharh kaanu)v:To knock;clatter;bang;smash;clash.

- کھڑکنو(kharhkannu)nm:Rabbit;hare. adj. Having erect ears;alert.
- کھڑکنو(kharhknu)v:To rattle;clink;ring;clatter;jangle.
- کھڑکنو(khurhknu)v:Prompt;remind;strike;eye;look at something.
- کھڑکو(kharhko) nm:Snores;sound made by snoring.= کھراٹو
- کھڑکی(khirhki)nf:Window;gap;space;opening;booth;small door.
- کھڑنو(khirhNu)v:Blossom;spread;bloom;flourish;develop;prosper.
- کھڑھو(kharho)v:Torrent;shower;rainstorm;tumultuous downpour.
- کھڑھی(kharhi)nf:Steep stony place;narrow pass;narrow path.
- کھسانو(khasaanu)v:To cause to be snatched;to lose;throw away.
- کھسار(khasar)nf:Friction;abrasion;scratch.
- کھسرنو(khisarnu) v: Subject to friction;scour;rub.= کھینسرنو
- کھسرو(khasro)nm:Measles;contageous viral disease. جھنجل ، ہلہاج
- کھسرو(khusro)nm:Eunuch;hermaphrodite.adj.Impotent.
- کھسکانو(khiskaanu)v:To steal;whisk away;sneak;take unlawfully.
- کھسکنو(khisknu)v:To slip;get dislocated;sneak;pass unnoticed.
- کھسکو(khasko)nm:A rung/step in a brick-wall.
- کھسکو(khisku)adj. On move;elusive;truant;unreceptive;hostile.
- کھسنو(khasnu)v:Snatch;seize;grab;run off with;take away forcibly.
- کھسنو(khusnu)v:Wear out;tire out;exhaust;tear out.
- کھسوسو(khusso)nm: Shoe ;foot wear.
- کھکھاڑی(kha khaarhi)nf:Cheek;soft part of face.n.pl. گلی کھکھاڑیںsyn
- کھکھر(khakhar)nm: Thicket;bush;dense mass;bushy growth.
- کھکھڑی(kha kh rhi)nf:A wild climber with small red,stipled fruit.
- کھکھن(kha khuN)n:Wild mushrooms.syn. ڈابھا، کھکھن
- کھکھیانو(khakhe yaanu)v:To produce sound like a monkey;rebuff.



- کھل (kh al)v:Wait a while ! wait a moment ! Stand up ! v:کھلنو
- کھل (khal) nf: Oilseed cake of mustard.
- کھال(khaL)nf:Skin;hide;bag of sheep-skin. eg: کھال لاهنی To fleece.  
کھل پھوکنی To eat up. کھل پھوکنی To be breathless.
- کھل(khuL)nf:Freedom;independence;liberty;free will;choice;ease.
- کھلار (khiLaar)nm:Expanse;a state of spread out/scattered articles.
- کھلاڑو(khiLaarho)nm:Heap of unthreshed grain;granary;barn.
- کھلاڑی(khiLarhi)nm:Player;somebody taking part in game.= کھلاڑی
- کھلبلی(khaLbali)nf:Commotion;agitation;disorder;bustle;hurly-burly
- کھلارنو(khiLarNu)v:Spread;ramify;proliferate;unfold;expand;blossom.
- کھلڑو(kar rho) nm:A bag of sheep-skin.= کھلڑو
- کھلڑی(khaLrhi)nf:Skin;epidermis;hide;a small bag of sheep-skin.
- کھلکی(khuLki)nf:An intentional coughing sound;cough.
- کھلنو (khalnu) v:To stay;stand up;wait 2.To yield milk.نسنو cf:ملنو
- کھلنو(khuLnu)v:To open up;unfold;unlock;begin;start.
- کھلو(khalo)adj.Standing;upright;erect;vertical;straight;steep.
- کھلو (khiLo)nm:Flock;herd;group(of sheeo)moving together.syn اجڑو
- کھلو(khuLo)adj.Open;loose;vast;abundant . کھلو کھلو Unbound;freely.
- کھلی(khali)adj.Standing;upright;erect;vertical;straight;steep.
- کھلی(khiLi)adj.Barren;uncultivated land;desolate;empty;deserted.
- کھلیار(khaLeyaar)Expanse;a state of spread out/scattered articles.
- کھلیارنو(khaLeyarNu)v:Spread out;expand;extend;unfold;increase.
- کھلیتی(khaLeeti)nf:Change purse;small receptacle for coins.
- کھلیر (khaLeer)nf: 1.Shelter;refuge;place of safety.syn. ٹھکانو  
2.Freedom;liberty;lack of restriction;respite;let up;breather;relief.

- کھلین(khaLeen)nf:Fee(in kind), paid for professional services.
- کھم(khamm)n:Wings;feather;plumage;pinions.
- کھم(khummm)nm:Ear of corn.syn. چھلی ، سٹی
- کھمبو (khambo)nm:1.Pole;pillar.2.Rod;staff;twig;reed.nf: کھمبی
- کھمبو(khumbo)nm:Corner of a house/building.
- کھمبے(khumbey)adj.Round the corner.syn. چنڈے
- کھمبی (khambi)nf:Twig;branch;shoot;stick;staff.syn. کھمچی
- کھمچی (khamchi)nf:Twig;branch;shoot;stick;staff.syn. کھمچی
- کھمر (khamar) nf: Splinter,fragment,chip of stone/brick.= کھمرو
- کھمڑی (khamrhi) nf:Lath;thin wooden strip;strip;band. چرخہ کو پر
- کھمکنو(khimaknu)v:Rebuff;snub;putdown;repulse;turn down;yell at.
- کھنہاھی(khunaahi)nf:Pit;excavation;dugout;trench;mine.v: کھننو
- کھنجنو(khunjnu)v:To miss the target.
- کھند (khind)nf: Worn out quilt or mattress. = کھندولی
- کھند(khund)nf:Corner;nook;aclove;niche;secluded or secret place.
- کھندک(khandak)nf:Pit;excavation;dugout;trench;mine;gutter;gorge.
- کھندک(khundak)nf:Grudge;bitterness;rancour;antipathy;hatred.
- کھندولی (khandoli)nf:Worn out quilt or mattress.
- کھنڈ(khanD)1.S.nm.Notch;chip;damage;blemish.2.nf:Raw sugar.
- کھنڈانو(khinDaanu)v:Spread;scatter;diffuse;dissipate;disperse.
- کھنڈر (khanDar)nm:Ruins;wreckage;remains.syn. کھولو
- کھنڈنو(khinDnu)v:To spread;diffuse;dissipate;get scattered.
- کھنڈو(khanDo)adj.1.Notched;damaged;broken.eg: کھنڈو ہونو
- 2.Unpaired;single;lone;unmarried.eg: جوڑی کھنڈی ہونی
- کھنڈھو(khunDho)adj.Blunt;unsharpened;estranged;alienayted.

- کھنکھ (khankh)adj. Rocky; rock strewn; horrifying; dreadful; frightful.
- کھنکھار (khankhaar)adj. Rocky; horrifying; dreadful; frightful. = خونخوار
- کھنگ (khang)nf: Cough; act or sound of coughing.
- کھنگ (khing)adj. Rigid; stiff; unbending; unyielding; taut; inflexible.
- کھنگار (khangaar)nm: Sputum; phlegm; thick mucus.
- کھنگارو (khangaaru)nm: Open woody cone of pine tree. cf: چرانتھو
- کھنگالانو (khangaalnu)v: To rinse; cleanse; clean; purify; scrub; brush.
- کھنگانو (khangnu)v: To cough; make coughing sound.
- کھنگھو (khungo)nm: Stump; remaining small part of a maize plant.
- کھنگھورو (khanghoru)n: Small round stone, worn smooth by erosion.
- کھنگھورو (khanghooro)nm: Cough; coughing sound.
- کھنگی (khungi)nf: Small stump.
- کھننو (khun nu)v: Dig out; hoe; shovel; burrow; till; excavate; scoop out.
- کھنی (khuNu)adj. Handicapped; having malformed hands/feet. کھنی
- کھوپڑی (khopri)nf: Skull; scalp; cranium; head; case.
- کھوپو (khopo)nm: Coconut; fruit of *cocos nucifera*.
- کھوتو (khoto)n: Ass; donkey; beast of burden; adj. Unintelligent (*slang*)
- کھوتے لد (khote lad) Ass load; 80 kgs. syn. خروار، کھار
- کھوتی (khoti)nf: Jenny; female donkey. eg: سوئے کھوتی کلھے کھار
- کھوٹ (khoT)nf: Defect; imperfection in crystal; impurity; adulteration
- کھوٹو (khoTo)adj. Impure; defective; false; debased; faulty.
- کھوج (khoj)nf: Search; research; investigation; exploration.
- کھوجو (khojo)adj. An epithet of Kashmiris; richman. = خواجہ
- کھود (khood)nf: Green plants of wheat used as fodder for cattle.
- کھودو (khodo)adj. Without beard; having beard on chin only.

- کھور(khor)nf:Erosion;corrosion. 2. Rancour;animosity;grudge.
- کھورُو(khoru)nm:Erosion;burrow;excavation;preparation for a fight.
- کھوری(khori)adj.Revengeful;acrimony;animosity;rancor;enmity.
- کھوڑ(khorh)nm:Walnut. = کھوڑ
- کھوڑی(khorhi)nf:Walnut tree.
- کھوسڑا(khosrha)n.pl.Worn out shoes/footwear.syn. ترپڑ
- کھوکھر(khokhar)1.n: A subcaste of Gujjars and Rajputs.
- 2.adj.Voracious eater.eg: کھوکھر مہیسنیک بخت کی کھوکھر رن بدبخت کی
- کھوکھری(khokhri)nf:Curved sword/cutlass. 2.A wild bushy plant.
- کھولنو(khoLnu)v:To open up;unfold;unlock;release;begin;launch.
- کھولو(kholo)nm:Ruin;wreck;dilapidated house;remains.
- کھونڈو(khoonDo)nm:Cane;walking stick.
- کھونڈی(khoonDi)nf:Small curved walking stick.
- کھوہ(khooh)nm:Well;a dugwell;water reservoir/source;spring.
- کھوہرو(khohro)adj.Coarse;rough;bristly;granular;harsh;crude;unrefined.
- کھوہریئن(khohriyen)adv.Rudely;impolitely;indecently;harshly;crudely.
- کھوہری کھپری(khohri)nf:Coarse;rough;harsh;crude;unrefined
- کھوہڑ(khohrh)nm:Cave;cavern;hollow;den;burrow.
- کھوہنو(khohnu)v:To snatch;pull out;pluck;pick at;grab;remove.
- کھوہی(khohi)nf:Anxiety;unease;hungerpangs تلخی بھکھ eg: دل کھوہی
- کھوہی(khoohi)nf:Small well/spring of water.
- کھوئیڑا(khuirha)n.pl.Hooves;animal feet.= کھوئیڑا
- کھہرو(khehro)nm:A small shelf /hole in a wall.syn. آلو

- کھہڑ (khairh)nf:Push;thrust;shove;jolt.
- کھہڑو (khai rho)nm:Pursuit;chase;hunt;search;quest.
- کھہئی (khai)nf:Rust;reddish-brown coating on metal;tarnishing.
- کھہیڑ (khaeyrh)nm:Crust;scab;eczema;rough thickened skin.=کھہڑ
- کھہیڑو (khaeyrho) nm:A bag of sheep-skin.=کھلڑو
- کھہیڑی (khaeyrhi)nf:Sandal;slippers;rubber-fotwear with straps.
- کھپ (khep)nf:Batch;lot;cargo;consignment;shipment;goods.
- کھپڑ (kheparh)nf:Crust;scab;outer layer;film;coating;layer of dirt.
- کھیت (khet)nm:Field;farm;agricultural land.
- کھیتی (kheti)nf:Farm;cultivated land;tillage.eg:لپ: کھیتی خصمان سیتی
- کھیچل (khechal)nf:Trouble;pain;inconvenience;disturbance;vexing.
- کھیڈ (kheD)nf:Plaything;toy;doll;puppet;game;fun;sport;pastime.
- کھیڈنو (kheDnu)v:To play;amuse;enjoy;have fun;tease;joke;act.
- کھیر (kheer)f:A sweet-dish of rice,milk and sugar cooked together.
- کھیرو (kheero)nm:Long green fruit of :*Cucumis sativus*.syn. تیڑھی
- کھیڑو (kheerho)nm:A seat/cushion of woven straw.
- کھیسو (kheeso)nm:Pocket;a small pouch in clothes;sack;purse.
- کھیش (khash)A.nm:Blanket;cloth;wrapper;diaper.=خیش
- کھیلی (kheeLi)nf:Baby-corn.syn. سیٹی
- کھینسرنو (khensarnu)v:Subject to friction;scour;rub.
- کھینو (kheeNu)nm:Ball;sphere;globule;round object played with.
- کھیوٹ (khiwaT)nf:Ledger;record/register of mutations.

## گ Gaaf

- گ(gaaf)The 28th letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "G".
- گائو(gaaTo)nm:Neck;part between head and body.syn. گردن
- گائھو(gaaThrho)nm:Baby shoes;leather-footwear for children.
- گائی(gaaTi)nf:A small neck.
- گاجر (gaajar)n:Carrot;plant with edible reddish root:*Daucus carota*  
گاجر مولى Petty; things of no significance;insignificant.
- گاڈ(gaaD)nm:E.Guard;protector;sentinel;sentry;defender;guardian.
- گاڈر(gaaDar)nf:Rail;long metallic bar used as beam or support.
- گار(gaar)nf:Mire, sludge, muck, filth, dirt, grime,mud.eg: گار کنده
- گارو(gaaro)nm:Mud;mire;sludge, muck, filth, dirt, grime.syn. چکڑ
- گاشا(gaasha)n.pl.Spree;freebie;catch;junket;windfall;luxury.= گپھا
- گاگر(gaagar)nf:Metallic water pot/pitcher.syn. گڈبی ، گڈبی
- گال(gaal)nf:Abuse;insult;swearing;invective;rebuke;slang.
- گالنو(gaalnu)v:Boil;melt;decompose;smelt;dissolve;spoil;ruin.
- گالو(gaalo)nm:Gullet;big hole;gap;opening;pause;pass.
- گاں(gaa~)nf.Cow;female domestic cattle kept for milk.*Bos* genus.
- گانڈھو(ga~h Dho)nm:Wattle;stake of wood used in roofing.
- گانو(gaanu)v:To sing;make music with voice.n:Song;melody.
- گانو(gaaNu)nm:Parti-coloured thread tied to wrist of bride.
- گانى(gaaNi)nf:Necklace of coloured string with cowries hung on it
- گاوو(gaawo)adj.Bovine;pertaining to cattle (cow).
- گاھ(gaah)nm:1.Threshing field;granary;barn.eg: گاه پھیرنو

شکار گاه ، عيد گاه:eg:Specified place(used as suffix)

- گَاهک(gahk)nm:Consumer;customer;buyer;client;purchaser;user.
- گَاهنو(gahnu)v:To thresh;tread out;separate seeds from plants.
- گَاؤُزبان(gaazubaaN)n:Cowslip;primrose;marsh merigold.= گازبان
- گُبار(gubaar)nm:Dust;haze;suppressed anger.adj.Dark. اندهيروگبار
- گَبه(gabh)nm:S: گربه Pregnancy;condition of being pregnant.(cattle).
- گَبهرُو(gabhru)adj.Youngman;youthful;vigorous;energetic.
- گَبهن(gabhan)adj.Pregnant.(used for cattle only).
- گَپ(gapp)nf:Gossip>false report;chat. شپ Chit-chat table-talk.
- گُپ(gup)adj.Cocealed;hidden;masked;obscured;secret.
- گَپور(gaporh)adj.Gossipy;boaster;bragger;bigmouth;poser;blower.
- گَپهلو(gaphLo)nm:Bungling;mess;embezzlement;confusion.
- گَپهو(gapho)nm:Big morsel,lion's share,something substantial.
- گُپهی(guphi)nf:Head of femur bone that fits in socket of hip joint.
- گَپی(gappi)adj.Gossipy;boaster;bragger;bigmouth;poser;blower.
- گُت(gut)nf:Plait;braid;crisscross;interlace;splice;ponytail.
- گَت(gat)nf:Condition;state;position;situation;shape.syn. بُری حالت
- گَتاوو(gataawo)nm:Mess for cattle(mixture of chaff,oil cake,water.)
- گَتکو(gatko)nm:Club;mast;a tribal folk dance.
- گَتو(gato)nm:Card;cardboard;panel;sheet;boarding;packing.
- گُتهو(gutho)nm:Carrier bag;sack;pouch;container;shopping bag.
- گُتهی(guthi)nf:1.Small pouch;small bag.2.Knot;puzzle;riddle.
- گَت(gaT)nm:Amulet;lucky object/charm;juju.
- گَتار(gaTaar)Guitar;a stringed musical instrument.
- گَتاری(gaTaari)nf:Common myna;*Acriditheress tristis*.

- گٹکو (guTko)nm:1.Small piece of wood.2 Manual;hand book.
- گٹو (gaTo)nm:Plug;cork;stopper of hubble bubble.
- گٹو (giTo)nm:Ankle;joint between foot and leg.
- گٹھ (gaTh)nf:Knot;bundle;node. گٹھ جوڑ Alliance;line-up;coalition.
- گٹھ (giTh)nm:Handspan,a 9 inches measure.
- گٹھ (guTh)nf:Nook;corner;aclove;niche;recess;a narrow point.
- گٹھل (gaThal)adj.Knotty;wood/timber having lot of nodes.
- گٹھو (giTho)nm:Dwarf;short-statured person.nf: گٹھی
- گٹھیری (gaThiri)nf:Node;knob;knot;joint;intersection;meeting point.
- گٹی (gaTi)nf:Stone. گان نا گٹی لگنی Cause deteriment,harm,damage.
- گج (gaj)nm:Yard;yardstick;a unit of length equal to three feet.
- گج (gaj)nm:An ancient Indian race and its member;Milk-man.
- گجرات (gajraat)n:Land of Gujjars;A region in Indian subcontinent.
- گجری (gajri)nf:A Gujjar woman;milk maid.
- گجریٹو (gajreTo)nm:A youthful Gujjar.
- گجنو (gajnu)1.v:To roar;thunder.2.n:A kind of wild onion.syn. پیازی
- گجھ (gajh)nf:Groove/pit for tenon or pivot; socket of joint.syn. چوڑ
- گجھ (gijh)nf:Addiction;habit;tendency;bent;dependency;fondness.
- گجھنو (gajhnu)v:To get used to;get addicted.= گجھنو
- گجھنو (gijhnu) v:To get used to or accustomed to.syn. ہلنو
- گجھو (gajho)adj.Secret;occult;deep;covert;mysterious;latent.eg:  
 گجھو روگ Deep rooted malady. مار گجھی Sound thrashing.
- گچ (gach) adj.Full to the brim;crowded;jam-packed.= گچو گچ
- گد (gud)nm:Central soft tissue;marrow;core;essence;substance.
- گدا (gudaa)nf:Alms;charity;donation;assistance.



گداگر (gudaa gar)adj: Beggar;needy;asking for alms/charity. سوالي  
 گداگری (gudaa gari)nf: Begging/asking for assistance/donations.  
 گدرو (gadro)nm: Boy;lad;chap;kid;guy;son;young man.syn. گيرو، لڑو.  
 گدري (gadri) nf: Girl;miss;lassie;teenager;daughter;damsel.= گيري  
 گدڑ (gidarh)nm: Jackal;Canis aureus wild animal.adj. Coward.cf شير  
 گدڑ سينگی A horn supposed to be on the head of leader of jackals,  
 A magic/secret key;key to success.

گدڑی (gidarhi)nf: A female jackal.

گدڑی (gadarhi)nf: A rapidly multiplying insect/worm.

گدو (gado)nm: 1. Boy;lad;chap;kid;guy;son;young man. 2. Cushion.

گدو (gudo)nm: Gap;breach in roof due to giving way of a portion.

گدود (gadood)nm: Central soft tissue;marrow;essence;substance.

گدھو (gadho)nm: Ass;donkey.syn. گدھا گھوڑا اکسان eg: کھوتو

گدی (gadi)nf: 1. Girl;miss;lassie;teenager;daughter;damsel.= گدري  
 2. Pad;cushion;seat;throne. eg: گدی سمھالنی

گدیلو (gadeLo)nm: Cushion;pad;mattress;soft protective pad.= گدو

گڈ (giD)nm: Purulent discharge of eyes.

گڈائی (guDaai)nf: Act or wages of hoeing,weeding or tillage.

گڈ بڈ (gaD baD)nf: Disorder;disarray;chaos;confusion;muddle;mess

گڈنو (gaDnu)v: Affix;install;position;locate;bury;put in the ground.

گڈنو (guDnu)v. To dig or weed using a hoe .

گڈنی (guDni)nf: Small hoe;a small hoeing/weeding tool.

گڈو (guDo)nm: 1. Kite;toy for flying in air;doll;puppet;child's toy.

2. First layer of the stack of dry maize plants.

گڈھی (giDhi)nf: Pillar;column;prop;support;brace;clamp.

- گڈی(gaDi)nf:1.Cart;coach;vehicle. 2 Buundle;bale;parcel;pack.
- گڈی(guDi)nf:Doll;toy;kite;child's puppet.nm: گڈو
- گڈارش(guzaarash)P.nf:Request;petition;appeal;entreaty;plea.
- گڈارنو(guzaarnu)v:Pass;exceed;surpass;subsist;help in passing.
- گڈارو(guzaaro)nm:Living;maintenance;subsistence;livelihood.
- گڈار(guzar)P.nf:Passage;pass;living;livelihood;maintenance;subsistence.
- گڈاران(guzraaN)P.nf:Pass;living;livelihood;maintenance;subsistence.
- گڈارنو(guzarNu)v:To pass;go by;die;elapse;lapse;happen;occur.
- گڈاشتہ(guzashta)P.adj.Past;previous;preceding;bygone;former.
- گڈر(gur)S.nm:Formula;trick;method;plan;formulation;recipe.
- گڈراچھو(guraachho)n:Thorny bush with strawberry-like fruit.*Rubus*.
- گڈارو(graaro)nm:Non-formal trousers;casual wear.syn. پجامو
- گڈاری(graari)nf:Pulley;instrument;gear.
- گڈام(graam)nm:E.Gram;a unit of mass equal to 0.001kg.
- گڈامر(graamar)nf:E.Grammer;a set of language rules.
- گڈاں(graan)S.nm:Village;hamlet;a rural community/settlement.
- گڈاوت(giraa waT)nf:Decline;fall;decrease;drop;regression;decay.
- گڈاھ(girah)nm:Morsel;small piece of food.syn. بھورو
- گڈرائیں(giraain)adj.Villager;co-villager;village-fellow/inhabitant.
- گڈربان(garbaan)P.nm: Collar/breast of a garment.= P. گربان
- گڈرپڑی(graprhi)nf:A mass of dark-clouds;gloom;haze.
- گڈرٹھ(graTh)nm:Humidity;congestion;sulkiness;morose.
- گڈرداب(gardaab)Pnm:Whirlpool;swirl;spiral/circular motion. گھمن گھیر
- گڈرداور(gardaawar)nm:Patrol;inspector;revenue supervisor.= گردور
- گڈرداوری(gardaawri)nf:Registration of annual revenue records.

- گردش(gardash)P.nf:Revolution;motion;rotation;misfortune;affliction.
- گردن(gardan)P.nf:Neck;narrow part between head and body.
- گردو(gardo)P.nm:Dust; dirt ;dry particles of earth. syn. دھوڑ، گرد
- گُردو(gurdo) nm:Kidney;excretory organ of body.Courage;guts.
- گردو(girdo)nm:Circle;round;sphere;disc;ring;tablet.
- گردور(gardor)nm:Patrol;inspector;revenue supervisor. گرداور
- گردی(gardi)nf:Anarchy;mobocracy;disorder;lawlessness;rebellion.
- گرڑ(gararh)nm:Goitre,enlargement of thyroid gland. گلڑ، گئیڑ
- گرڑو(gar rho)adj.Person having goitre/enlarged thyroid.= گئیڑیو
- گُرن (gurz)n:Battle-axe;dagger;a sharp edged weapon.
- گرسلاانو(garslaanu)v:To absorb moisture;decay;rot;decompose.
- گرفت(grift)P.nf:Grip;clasp;clench;grasp;hold;seizure;capture.s. پکڑ
- گرفتار(griftaar)adj.Arrested;captured;detained;taken into custody.
- گرفتاری(griftaari)nf:Arrest;seizure;capture;detention;apprehension.
- گُرن(gurg)P.nm:Wolf;a carnivorous wild animal.adj.Reckless;wild.
- گِرنابی (gargaabi)nf:Shoes;broad pointed shoes.
- گرم(garam)P.adj.Hot;warm;zealous.eg: گرم سرد
- گرمالو(garmaaLo)nm:Plasterer's moulding tool;trowel;leveller.
- گرمانو(garmaanu)v:Stimulate;heat;enthuse;excite;stir up;galvanize
- گرمائش(garmaa esh)nf:Heat;warmth;temperature;zeal;passion.
- گرم سرد(garm sard)nm:Bad cold;headcold;chill;exposure to cold.
- گرمی(garmi)nf:Heat;warmth;temperature;passion;;zeal;anger;summer.
- گرنو(garNu)v:To become crisp,crunchy,crumbly or brittle.
- گرنو (gurNu)adj.Chubby;plump;rotund;round.nm:Reed.
- گرنو(girNu)v:To fall;drop;decline;decrease.syn. ڈھنو

- اُستاد (guru) S.nm. Spritual guide; tutor; teacher; trainer; coach. sn. گُرو
- گُروڙو (gorho) nm: Tumour; protuberance; growth; swelling; lump.
- گُروه (groh) nm: Group; troupe; party; gang; company; assembly.
- گُروي (girwi) S.nf: Mortgage; hypothecation; forfeiture. syn. بندھو
- گُرهيا (gir eya) nm: A distance of four finger breadth/16th of a yard.
- گُري (gari) nf: 1. Kernel of coconut. syn. کھوپو. 2. A stack/truss of hay.
- گُري (giri) nf: Kernel of nuts; edible part of a nut.
- گُريس (garees) nf: E. Grease; thick lubricant.
- گُريم (gremar) nf: E. Grammer; a set of language rules.
- گُر (garh) nm: Carbuncle; inflamed swelling; abcess.
- گُر (gurh) nm: Raw sugar; molasses; jaggery. eg: گُر ماں رَمبو Windfall.
- گُربڙ (garh barh) nf: Bustle; disorder; mess; fuss; confusion. = گُربڙي
- گُربو (garhbo) nm: Waterpot; metallic pitcher. nf: گُربي
- گُرگُري (gurh gurhi) nf: Small hubble-bubble.
- گُرم (garhum) nm: Bulge; lump; swelling; protuberance. syn. ڏامبو
- گُرنگ (garhang) nm: Rocky/cavernous terrain.
- گُرونڊ (garhoond) adj. Hidden; covered; concealed; masked; obscured.
- گُره (garh) nm: 1. Fort; castle; stronghold. 2. Boil carbuncle; abcess.
- گُرهڪ (girhak) nf: Cramp; twinge; contraction; spasm; claudication.
- گُرهڪ (garhak) nm: Boil; thunder; roar; heat; simmering; bubbling.
- گُرڪار (garh kaar) nm: Sound of waterfall or boiling water.
- گُرهڪنو (garhaknu) v: Boil; fulminate; roar; rumble; grumble; resound.
- گُرهنو (gurh Nu) v: Digest; realize; assimilate; absorb; grasp; process.
- گُرهو (gurho) adj. Deep; dark; concentrated; intense; profound. = گُرهو
- گُز (gaz) P.nm: Yard; yardstick; spoke; spike; meter rod.

گُستاخ (gustaakh) P.adj. Defiant; rude; arrogant; audacious; insolent.

گُستاخی (gustaakhi) nf: Audacity; insolence; defiance; rudeness.

گشت (gasht) P.nf: Walk; stroll; patrol; ramble; wander.

گشتی (gashti) P.adj. Mobile; ambulatory; travelling; nomadic.

گُشتی (gushti) nf: Work or trade of a butcher.

گفتگو (guft gu) P.nf: Dialogue; conversation; chat; talk; discussion.

گفتی (gufti) nf: A secret knife or dagger .

گگل (gugal) nf: A medicinal herb; *Jurinea macropoda*.

گگن (gagaN) S.nm: Sky; blue; firmament; heavens. eg: گگن پاتال کی ہتھ

گل (gaL) nf: Talk; dialogue; affair; incident. گل ھلانی To raise an issue.

گل کر کے مُکے، پینڈو تُر کے مُکے

گل (gal) nm: Throat; gullet; neck. syn. گائو. eg: گل گھوٹو Diptheria.

گل پینو Compulsion; onus; obligation; responsibility.

سر پئی نبھانی پئی، گل پئی بجانی پئی

Proverb: What can't be cured, must be endured.

گل لگنو To embrace; hug; hold; clinch; enfold; accept; welcome.

گل (guL) P.nm: Flower; rose. syn. پھل

گلاب (guLaab) P.nm: Rose; a prickly shrub with ornamental flowers.

گلابی (guLaabi) adj. Rosy; ruddy; pink; rose-like.

گلائی (guLaaTi) nf: Collar of a garment.

گلاس (guLaas) nm: 1. Tumbler; glass. nf: گلاسی

2. cherry prunus avium p. cerasus

گلائی (gulaai) nf: Rotundity; curve; circularity; girth; circumference.

گلوبند (guLband) nm: A warm muffler/scarf worn around neck. گلو بند

گیلی (gilTi) nf: Tumour; glandular swelling; small growth.

- گلچهنو (gulachhnu)v: To vomit forcefully. (projectile vomiting).
- گلچھی (galuchhi)nf: Vomitus; projectile vomiting.
- گلدستو (guL dasto)nm: Bouquet; nosegay; posy of flowers.
- گُلزار (guLzar)nm: Garden; park; orchard. adj. Flourishing; prosperous.
- گِلڑ (giLarh)nm: Goitre, enlargement of thyroid gland. = گَرڑ، گئیڑ
- گلسُتی (galsuti)nf: Potion: medicine for newborn babies. syn. جنم گھٹی
- گُلشن (guLshan)nm: Garden; park; orchard.
- گُلَقند (guL qand)nm: Confection/extract/distillate/crux of roses.
- گِلگار (giL gaar)nm: Somebody working with clay. n. (مٹی) گِل
- گل گھوٹو (gal ghoTu)nm: Choking; suffocation; smothering; diphtheria.
- گلمو (galmu)nm: Brim; dewlap of animal; collar/bosom of garment.
- گالنو (galnu)v: Melt down; dissolve; thaw out; soften; liquefy. eg: دال گلنی
- گالو (galo)nm: Neck; throat; gullet; collar. syn. گائو، گردن، گلمو، سنگھو
- گِللو (giLLo)adj: Wet; damp; moist; soaked; sodden; drenched; soggy.
- گِللو (giLlow)P.nm: Complaint; blame; reproach; reproof; criticism. syn. نهورو
- گالوٹ (galooT)nm: Heightened feeling; emotion; sentiment; aura.
- گالوکھڑ (gaLokharh)nm: Talkative; chatterbox; chatterer; verbose; gossipy.
- گالی (gali)nf: 1. Pass; passage; saddle back. 2. Lane; street.
- گُلی (guli)nf: Egg-yolk, kernel, core, sugarcane cutting.
- گالیل (gaLeL)nf: Sling; slingshot; pellet-bow; catapult. = غلیل
- گِم (gim)nf: Pot-belly; protuberant abdomen.
- گُم (gum) 1. P. adj. Lost; missing; vanished; engrossed; taciturn. گُم سُم  
2. nm: Humidity; clamminess; sulkiness; closeness. syn. هُسر
- گماشتو (gumaashto)P. adj. Operative; agent; puppet; mercenary; tool.
- گمان (gumaaN)P. nm: Pride; conceit; fancy; airs; imagination; guess.

- گمانو (gumaanu)v: Lose; mislay; misplace; fail to win; waste; spoil.
- گماوت (gumaa wat)nf: Alienation; disaffection; estrangement; hostility.
- گماھنڈ (gumahnD)nm: Neighbourhood; vicinity; environs; locality.
- گماھنڈی (gumahnDi)adj. Neighbour; neighbouring; adjoining; adjacent.
- گمٹ (gumaT)P.nm: Dome; cupola; vault; hemispherical roof; arch. گنبد.
- گمراہ (gumraah)adj. Astray; mislead; aberrant.n: گمراہی Depravity.
- گمنام (gumNaam)adj. Anonymous; obscure.n: گمنامی Anonymity.
- گمنو (gamnu/gumnu)v: To be lost/bewildered; mislaid; gone; wasted.
- گمھ (gamh)nm: Aperture; gap; opening; perforation; tear. syn.، سل
- گن (gaN)nf: 1. Log of wood or timber. 2. E. Gun; firearm; weapon.
- گن (gin)v: Count ! (you).
- گن (gun)S.nm: Virtue; quality; skill; merits.
- گناہ (guNah)P. nm: Sin; depravity; misdeed; immorality; fault; crime.
- گناہگار (guNahgaar)P. adj. Sinner; offender; wicked; immoral; impious.
- گنتری (gintri)nf: Counting; enumeration; census; calculation; count.
- گنتی (ginti)nf: Number; calculation; count; census; enumeration.
- گنٹ (gunT)nm: Hump; on back of animals (oxen); hunch; knob; stoop
- گنٹھو (ganThio)nm: Gout; rheumatism; arthritis; swollen joints.
- گنج (ganj)P. nm: 1. Treasure; wealth. 2. Baldness; scalp infection.
- گنجااش (gunjaaish)nf: Room; space; allowance; capacity; margin; scope.
- گنجو (ganjo)adj. Bald; hairless; baldheaded; bare; smooth; worn.
- گنجل (gunjhal)nm: Entanglement; enigma; intricacy; complexity; tangle.
- گنجی (ganji)1. adj. Bald; hairless. 2. A disease of sheep and goat.
- گنجی (gunji)nf: A small reel of thread; skein; hank; bundle.
- گند (gand)nm: Filth; dirt; refuse; rubbish; debris; obscenity; smut.

- گُند (gund)v:(you)Interlace;entwine;interweave;twist.!
- گُندانو (gundaanu)v:To get the hair entwined/plaited/braided.
- گَندک (gandak)nf:Sulphur;a yellowish-green nonmetallic element.
- گَندکی (gand ki)nf:Filth;dirt;impurity;rubbish;obscenity;immorality.
- گَندل (gandal)nf:Young flowering shoot of mustard plant.Youthful.
- گُندنو (gundnu)v.Plait;braid;interlace;entwine;twist;interweave.
- گَندو (gando)adj.Dirty;filthy;foul;indecent;depraved;immoral.f: گندی
- گُندو (gunDo)adj.Scoundrel;villain;crook;wicked;offender;outlaw.
- گَندھ (ganDh)nf:Knot;node;loop;tie;link;bond;connection. سنڈ گنڈھ
- گَندھنو (ganDhnu)v:To patch;repair;splice;link;join;relate;connect.
- گَندھو (ganDho)nm:1.Tuber;rhizome;root.2.Onion.*Allium cepa*.
- گَندھو (ginDho)adj.Dwarf;short statured.= مندھرو، گنھو
- گَندھی (ganDhi)nf:Root;tuber;clove;rhizome;rootstock.syn. جڑی
- گَندھی (ganDai) nf:Shirt;bodice;upper part of dress.syn. قمیض، کڑتی
- گَندھیری (ganDeri) nf.Bit/stemsection of sugarcane;internode: گنھیری
- گُنگلو (gunglu)nm:Turnip;*Brassica rapa*. adj.Chubby;plump.
- گَنگو (gango)nm:Ganga,the common name for river *Ganges*.
- گُنگو (gungo)adj.Dumb;mute;speechless;producing no sound.
- گَینو (gin Nu)v:Count;reckon;enumerate;compute;add up.
- گَینو (gaNu)nm:Sugar cane;soft juicy stem of certain plants.
- گُینو (guNu)nm:A dome shaped haystack.
- گَینھ (gaNh)S گندھ.n:Foul/horriblesmell;stink;stench;unpleasant odor
- گُینھار (guN har)nm:Amaranth;*Amaranthus gangeticus*.
- گُینھیاں (gunheyaa~)nf:Echis cainatus snake;saw scaled viper.
- گَینیو مینیو (ginyu minyu)adj.Limited;numbered;defficient;inadequate.



- گُنیو (guniyu~)nm: Trying-square of a mason.
- گو (go)1.nm: Opening; hole; gap; cavity; aperture. syn. آلو، گوار، سل، آلو  
2.prep. Of; belonging to; pertaining to. syn. گو، eg: *His*.
- گوار (gawaar)adj. Ill-mannered; vulgar; uncivilised; rustic. = گنوار
- گوارا (gawaara)P.adj. Acceptable; tolerable; enduring; bearable.
- گواه (gawah)P.nm: witness; eyewitness; observer; watcher; deponent.
- گواہنڈ (gawahnD)nm: Neighbourhood; vicinity; environs; locality.
- گواہنڈی (gawahnDi)adj. Neighbour; neighbouring; adjoining; adjacent.
- گواہی (gawahi)nf: Evidence; testimony; witness; indication; verification.
- گوبھو (gobhu)nm: A wild intoxicant herb.
- گوبھی (gobhi)nf: Vegetable; cauliflower; cabbage; *Brassica* sp.
- گوپنو (gopnu)To grab; seize; steal; snatch; take unlawfully. = گوپ لینو
- گوپی (gopi)nf: Dairy maid; milk-maid. nm گوپال
- گوت (got)nf: 1 Clan; lineage; descent; geneology; caste; race. ذات، گوتر، ذات  
2.adj. Drenched; soaked; dripping; wet. syn. گوچھڑ
- گوتار (gotar)nf: Clan; lineage; descent; geneology; caste; race. syn. قوم
- گوتو (goto)nm: Swim; plunge; dip; dive; immersion. = غوطو
- گوجر (gujjar)nm: An ancient tribe that migrated from central Asia  
to India around first century A.D. Cowherd; milkman.
- گوجرو (gojro)adj. Pertaining to Gujjars; indigenous; local.
- گوجری (gojri)nf: Gojri, the language of Gujjars; an ancient language  
belonging to central group of Indo-Aryan languages.
- گوجھو (gojho)nm: Pocket; pouch; receptacle; sack; bag. syn. چنتو
- گوجی (goji)nf: An indigenous recipe of boiling milk and ice/water.
- گوچھ (gochh)adj. Drenched; soaked; dripping; wet. گوت، گوچھڑ، گوت

- گچھڑ (gochharh)adj. Drenched;soaked;dripping;steeped;wet.
- گودام (godaam)nm:E.Godown;storehouse;stockroom;depository.
- گودڑی (god rhi)nf:Old quilt;torn clothes;worn out garment.
- گودو (godo)n:Central soft tissue;marrow;essence;substance.=گدود
- گوڈو (goDo)nm:Knee;genu. eg: گڈو گڈو Knee-deep.
- گوڈی (goDi)nf:Act of hoeing/weeding/tillage.
- گور (gor)nf:P.Grave;burial place.syn. قبر
- گورکھہ (gorkha)nm:A Sino-Tibaten race settled in northeast India.
- گورنر (gor Nar)nm:E.Governor;state executive;authority figure.
- گورو (goro)adj. White;fair;snowy/milky;beautiful.nf: گوری
- گورو (gooro)adj.Brown;dusky;tanned;bronzed;dark. توشو، گورھو
- گوری (gori)adj.White;fair;beautiful;damsel.
- گورنہ (gorh Nu)v:Subdue;overpower;pound;subjugate;suppress.
- گوڑھو (goh rho)nm:Wad of wool or carded cotton.
- گوڑھو (goohrho)adj.Intense;rich;fast;deep;dark;tanned.
- گوکوں (goku~)nm:Distance between tips of extended first finger and thumb;a tribal/indigenous unit of measure.
- گوشٹ (gosh't)P.nm:Meat;edible animal flesh;pith;substance.s.ماس
- گوشو (gosho)nm:Whisper;murmur;something whispered into ear.
- گوگاڑ (gugaarh)nm:Big hole;opening;manhole.syn. مورو
- گوگاڑ (gogarh)nf:Pot-belly;protuberant abdomen.syn. گم، توند
- گوگو (gogo)nm:Thick cake of bread;loaf of bread.
- گوگی (gogi)nf:Small thick cake of bread;disc;round flat object.
- اپنیگوگی سیکنی To grind one's own axe;be selfish.
- گول (gol)1.adj.Round;circular;globular. 2.nm:Goal;object;target.

- گول (gol mol) adj.Round;globular;spherical;ambiguous;unclear.
- گولائی (golaai)nf:Girth;circumference;roundness;size;bulk.
- گولچی (golchi)nm:Goal-keeper,in certain games like 'Foot-ball'.
- گول گونڈو (gawalgoonDo)nm:Stampede;pandemonium;rush;panic.
- گولو (golo)nm:Ball;cannon ball;bomb;sphere.Centre of a road.
- گولو (goLo )nm:Slave;serf;servant;attendant.
- گولی (goli) nf:Bullet;ball;pill;tablet;pellet;gunshot.
- گولی (goLi)nf:Slave-girl,hand-maid.
- گونا گونا (guNagooN)Varied;diverse;wide-ranging;heterogeneous.
- گونٹھنو (gonThnu)v:Tighten;squeeze;stiffen;constrict;strap;fasten.
- گونج (goonj)nf:Echo;roar;thunder;resounding;resonance.
- گونجنو (goonjnu)v:To resound;echo;roar;bellow;thunder.
- گوند (gond)nf:Adhesive;paste;cement;gum;superglue;epoxy resin.
- گونھ (goonh)nm:Excreta;faeces. مارنی گونھ ما گھٹی To invite trouble.
- گوہ (goh)nm:Cow-dung;ordure;excrement;dung;filth;feces.
- گوہٹو (gohTo)nm:Dried cow-dung cake.
- گوہڑو (goh rho)nm:Wad of wool or carded cotton.= گوڑھو
- گوہڑو (guhrho)adj.Intense;rich;fast;deep;dark coloured.= گوڑھو
- گویا (goya)Like;identical to;the same as;as if;as though;as it were.
- گویو (gawiyo)adj.Singer;vocalist;songster;musician.
- گاہائی (gu haai)nf:Act or wages of threshing.v : گاہنو
- گاہٹی (ghaTi)nf:Stone.eg: گان نا گھٹی لگنی Violation;desecration.
- گہل (gehl)nf:Pedestrian path;trail;track;pathway;footpath;route.
- گھنو (gehnu)nm:Ornament ;adornment;decoration;embellishment

eg: lpp: گولی کس کی تے گھنو کس کو

- گہی (gahi)nf:Shroud;support;mast stay;cable/string to stop sway.
- گئی (gai)Went(she). v: جانو eg: گئی گزری By-gone;past;long gone.
- گٹیڑ (gayerh)nm:Goitre enlargement of thyroid gland.adj. گٹیڑیو
- گیت (geet)nm:Song;sonnet;lyric;melody;music.
- گیتا (geeta)nf:Gita;the sacred scripture of Hinduism.
- گیتو (geeTo)nm:Pebble;gravel;stone.
- گیتی (geeTi)nf:Small pebble;gravel;shingle;grainy/irregular surface
- گیدرو (gedro)nm:Boy;lady;guy;son;simple;innocent;ignorant.syn گيرو
- گیدری (gedri)nf:Girl;daughter;teenager.syn. گیری
- گیدھر (gaidar)nm:Depression;low lying land;hollow;indent.
- گیرو (gero)nm:Boy;lady;guy;son.syn. گيرو
- گیری (geri)nf:Girl;daughter;teenager.syn. گیری
- گیڑ (gerh)nm:Turn;round;circuit;rotation;girth;circumference.
- گیڑو (gerho)nm.Round;visit;trip;outing;stroll;patrol.
- گیس (gais)nf.E. Gas.
- گیگی (gaigi)n:A subcaste of Gujjars or its member.
- گیلی (gaiLi)nf:Log of wood;thick piece of timber.syn. گن
- گین (gain) nf: nf:Counting;enumeration;census;calculation.= گنتی
- گینتی (gainti)nf:Pick-axe;a farming tool.
- گیندھلو (gaindh lo)adj.Muddy;dirty;murky;cloudy;opaque.
- گینڈو (gainDo)nm:Rhinoceros;massive single horned animal.
- گینمو (gain mu)adj.Limited in number;counted;inadequate;scarce.
- گیو (geo)Went(he).v: جانو (گیو گزریو) Bygone;past;forgotten;ruined.)

## گھ (gh/k)

- گھا(k-haa)nm:Grass;fodder;hay;a group of low green plants.
- گھابرنو(k-haabarnu)v:To worry;be anxious,perplexed or confused.
- گھاٹ(k-haaT).1.Measurement;match;limit;perimeter.eg: گھاٹ گو  
2.Landing place;place;lodging;abode;station.eg:  
سینہاں سپاں کا گھر گھاٹ نہیں ہوتا
- گھاٹو(k-haaTo)nm:Loss;reduction;deficit;paucity;shortage;scarcity.  
گھاٹو بادیو Profit and loss;pros and cons;rise and fall.
- گھاٹی(k-haaTi)nf:Pass;passage;pathway;route.eg: گھاٹی گلی، کھڑھی. syn.  
گھاٹی بادیو Alteration;impairment;damage;hurt;injury;harm.
- گھاڑمو(k-haarhmu)adj.Chiselled;carved;sculptured;hand made.
- گھاسی(k-haasi)nf:Erosion;attrition;rub;friction;wear and tear. گھاسی
- گھان(k-haan)nf:Plastering material;mixture of clay and chaff;mud.
- گھانی(k-haani)nf:Oil-press;pant for extracting oil from oil-seeds.
- گھاوو(k-haawo)nm:Control;power;jurisdiction;management;influence.
- گھاوو (k-haa ou~)nm:Sultriness;haze;closeness;obscurity.
- گھاوی(k-haai)adj.One dexterous/nimble/skillful in cutting grass.
- گھبرانو(k-hab raanu)v:To worry;be anxious,perplexed or confused.
- گھبراٹ(k-hab raaT)nf:Anxiety;perplexity;confusion;worry.
- گھپ (k-hup)adj.Dark;dense;thick;murky;gloomy.eg: گھپ انھیرو
- گھٹ(k-haT)adj.Less;scanty;deficient. گھٹوں گھٹ At least;minimum.
- گھٹانو (k-haTaanu)v:Reduce;diminish;ease;cut;decrease;lower.
- گھٹنو(k-haTnu)v:Decline;subside;decrease;fall;lessen;get reduced
- گھٹنو(k-huTnu)v:To press;compress;tighten;squeeze;clench;clasp

گھٹھ (k-haTh)nm: Crowd; mob; multitude; assemble; gathering.= اکٹھ  
 گھٹھو (k-haTho)adj. Together; combined; mixed up; compound.  
 گھٹیا (k-haTiya)adj. Inferior; substandard; second-rate;; lowly; mean.  
 گھچولنو (k-ch-holnu)v: Stir; swirl; agitate; blend; disturb.  
 گھچھ (k-huchh)nm: Sheepberry; black haw; *Viburnum grandiflorum*.  
 گھچھو (k-huchho)nm: Bunch; group; cluster; clump; floccule; blossom.  
 گھچھی (k-uchhi)nf: 1. Morel mushroom; *Morchella rotunda/esculenta*.

## 2. Handgrips/holders of a churning-rod.

گھر (k-har)nm: Home; house; abode; family; compartment; cell. eg:  
 گھر جمائی Resident son-in-law.  
 گھر آیو اماں جاییو ، اپنو گھر سو کوہ توں دے سے  
 گھراٹ (k-hraaT) nm: Flour-mill; grinder; pulverizer. syn. جندر  
 گھراٹی (k-haraaTi)adj. Owner of a grinding flour-mill.  
 گھرانو (k-haraa Nu) nm: Household; family; respectable family; clan .  
 گھرائی (k-hraani)nf: Giddiness; dizziness; vertigo; fainting attack.  
 گھڑس (k-ha russ)nm: Talon; claw; hook; spur; scratch; abrasion. گھکھو  
 گھرک (k-hurk)nf: Purring; buzz; vibration; hum; murmur; drone.  
 گھرکن (k-hur kan)nm: A spinning toy producing purring sound.  
 گھرکنو (k-har knu)v: Breathe heavily/ noisily; gasp; pant; puff; rumble.  
 گھرکنو (k-hurknv): Purr; murmur; vibrate; hum; rumble; drone; buzz.  
 گھرنج (k-harunj)nf: Frown; grimace; pleat; crease; wrinkle; fold.  
 گھرو (k-harow)nf: A crocodile like reptile living near water.= کس گھرو  
 گھروٹو (k-haroTo)nm: A small axe. syn. تیر  
 گھروٹھ (k-hruTh)nf: Frowning; scowl; grimace; black look.  
 گھروڑی (k-hrorhi)nf: Scrapings of a vessel; off scourings.

گھروگی (k-hrugi)adj. Domestic;husehold;homemade;private. گھریلو  
گھروں (k-hroo~)1.From the house.2.Wife;spouse.

گھرونو (k-haroonu)v:To rub;scrub;scour;scrape;stroke.

گھریٹنو (k-harerhnu)v:Scrape;abrade;scratch;graze;scrub;rasp.

گھریلو (k-hareLu)adj. Domestic;husehold;homemade;private. گھروگی

گھڑانو (k-harhaanu)v:To get something designed/made/chiselled.

گھڑائی (k-harhaai)nf:1.Act or wages of designing.2.Embroidery.

گھڑت (k-harhat)nf:Concoction;invention;workmanship;designing.

گھڑنجی (k-harhanji)nf:Shelf;niche;rack;bracket;mantlepiece.

گھڑنگو (k-harhango)nm:Dodge;trap;deception;a trick in wrestling.

گھڑنو (k-harhnu)v:Mould;chisel;fashion;coin;forge;frame;concoct.

گھڑو (k-harho)nm:Pitcher;pail;earthen water pot.syn. گڑیو

lpp: گھڑے پھٹے اینوں ہتھ: Something is better than nothing.

گھڑولی (k-harhoLi)nf:Small pitcher;earthen water-pot/pail.

گھڑی (k-harhi)nf:1.Moment.2.Watch;clock. 2.Earthen pot;pitcher.

گھڑی گھڑی گھڑی v: wait anxiously. گھڑی گھڑی Time and again;repeatedly.

lpp: گھڑی کو بساہ نہیں ، عمر کو شمار نہیں

گھسانو (k-hasaanu)v:Chafe;rub;abrade;wearout;overuse;stroke;scrape

گھسائی مسائی (k-husaanu)v:To shirk;play trick;deceive.n.

eg: lpp: بلہو پانی نینہ پیتو ، بلہو گھڑیں گھساوے

گھسائی (k-hasaai)nf:Friction;wear and tear;hard labour;depreciation

eg:lpp: جیبہ گھسائی تیں جنگہ گھسائی چنگی

- گھسّر (k-hasar)nf: Abrasion; scratch; graze; friction.
- گھسنو (k-hasnu)v: Wear out; chafe; to be overused/abraded/rubbed.
- گھسو (k-hasso)nm: Jostle; blow; powerful hard rub; chafe.
- گھسیٹ (k-haseeT)nf: Dragging movement; graze; abrasion; scratch.
- گھسیٹنو (k-haseeTnu)v: To drag; to pull; scrawl; include forcibly.
- گھسیٹی (k-haseeTi)nf: Crawling; progress on hands and knees.
- گھکھو (k-hakhu)nm: Talon; claw; hook; spur; scratch; abrasion. گھرس
- گھگرو (k-hagro)nm: Petticoat; a loose garment for upper body.
- گھگری (k-hagri)nf: Frock; loose outer dress of girls; petticoat.
- گھگو (k-haggo)adj: Hoarse voiced; having rough, harsh, husky sound
- گھگو (k-hugu)nm: 1. Owl. 2. Earthen toy producing dovelike sound.
- گھگی (k-huggi)nf: Dove; Indian emerald dove; *Chalcophaps indica*.
- گھگی (k-higi)nf: Hoarse/husky voice usually due to crying/sobbing.
- گھلنو (k-haL nu)v: To put; pour; decant; dispense; spill out; serve.
- گھلنو (k-hulnu)v: 1. Fight; wrestle; quarrel; battle. 2. Dissolve; liquefy; melt.
- گھڑنو (k-humarh Nu)v: Throng; flock; congregate; gather; assemble.
- گھمسان (k-hamsaan)nm: Fierce fight; pandemonium; anarchy; chaos.
- گھمگھانو (k-ham k-haanu)v: Swing; rotate; turn around; swerve; veer.
- گھمنڈ (k-humanD)nm: Pride; conceit; elation; arrogance; haughtiness; airs
- گھمنڈی (k-humanDi)adj: Proud; arrogant; haughty; lofty; egotist.
- گھمن گھیر (k-human k-her)nm: Whirlpool; swirl; spiral/circular motion.



گھمنو (k-umnu)v:Swirl;spin;rotate;move in circular motion;turn.

گھن (k-han)nf:An organised group of honey-bees.

گھن (k-hun)nm:Weevil;snout beetle;rice beetle; *Sitophilus*.

Insect that destroys grain.eg: گھن لکنو

گھناڑو (kaN-haarho)nm:Shoulder.= کنھاڑو

گھنٹو (k-hanTo)nm:Hour;a time period of sixty minutes.

گھنٹی (k-hanTi)nf:Bell;buzzer;device with ringing sound.syn. ٹلی

گھنڈی (k-hanDi)nf:Adam's apple;throat;gullet;larynx.

گھنڈی (k-hunDi)nf:Knot;button;problem;complication;dirt;grudge.

گھنگرو (k-hungru)nm:A small bell;rattle;jingle.

گھنگنی (k-hungni)nf:Boiled grain,corn or pulses.

گھنو (k-hanu)adj.Thick;concentrated;dense;close;packed;crowded.

گھنیااری (k-hanyaari)nf:Beehive;place for bees;apiary.syn. گیھی

گھنیرو (k-hanero)adj.Denser;more concentrated/crowded.nf: گھنیروی

گھوٹ (k-hoT)nf:Sip;dose;draught;small amount of liquid.syn. سُرکی

چکھن جگو دتو گھوٹ بہر بیٹھی lpp:

گھوٹنو (k-hoTnu)v:1.Consume in small sips/doses.2.Press.= گھٹنو

گھوٹو (k-hoTo)nm:1.Cramming;learning by heart;memorization.رٹو

2.A device for smoothening of the slate/writing table.

گھور (k-hoor)nf: 1.Pith;spongy interior. 2.Frowning;stare.

گھورنو (k-hoornu)v:To stare at;frown;scowl;ogle;rebuke;scorn.

- گھور اکھٹیں دیکھنو Stare with angry eyes;scowl;frown.
- گھوڑو (k-horho)nm:Horse;steed;mount.2.Tigger;cock;gun-lock.
- گھوڑی (k-horhi)nf:1.Mare;adult female horse.2.Trigger;gun-lock.
- 3.Scaffold;framework to support workers.4.Nasal bone.
- گھوکھنو (k-hokhnu)v:To probe;investigate;scrutinize;reflect;study.
- گھوکھی (k-hokhi)adj.Investigator;detective;private eye;researcher.
- گھول (k-hol)nm:1.Conflict;quarrel;fight. 2.Solution;liquid;mix.
- گھولنو (k-holnu)v:To dissolve;liquefy;melt down;thaw out;mix up.
- گھولی (k-holi)nf:Special sweet bread made at marriages.syn. کسلی
- گھونپھرو (k-honphro)Branched;multifaceted;with diverse qualities.
- گھونکار (k-hunkaar)nm:Buzz;hum;murmur;wheezing sound.
- گھونکنو (k-hoonknu)v:To produce a buzz/wheezing sound;hiss.
- گھونو (k-hoonu) adj.Secretive;enigmatic;guarded;introverts. گجھو
- گھونی (k-hooni)nf:A multi-coloured silky thread/cord.syn. ڈور
- گھی (k-hi)nm:Ghee;purified butter.eg: گھی شکر Feast.
- گھیان (k-hiyaan)nm:Leftovers;affects.eg: گھیان نہیں نکلتو.
- گھیرنو (k-er Nu)v:To encircle;surround;round up;siege;cordon.
- گھیرو (k-hero)nm:Girth;circumference;siege;cordon;barrier.
- گھیڑ (k-herh)nm:Fat;butter and ghee;leftovers of butter in container
- گھیل (k-hel)adj.Lethargic;exhausted;malaised;done up.eg: لیل گھیل
- گھیلو (k-heeLa)n:A subcaste of Gujjars.adj. گھیلو

## ل Laam

ل (Laam) The 29th. letter of Gojri alphabet, sounds as "L".

لا (Laa) prefix: A. No; not; by no means; without; san. eg:

لا پرواہ Careless; negligent. لا جواب Matchless; unparalleled.

لاچار Helpless. لا علاج incurable; irremediable. syn. لا دوا

لا ولد Heirless. لا وارث Unclaimed. لا علمی Ignorance.

لا بهی (Laabh) S.nm: Gain; profit; advantage.

لا بهیڑ (Laabharh) adj. Greedy; covetous; grasping; desirous. = لا بهل

لاٹ (LaaT) nf: Sparkle; dazzle; glow; glitter. 2.nm: Lord; governor.

لاٹو (LaaTu) nm: Electric bulb.

لاج (LaaJ) nf: Modesty; bashfulness; shame; honour; reserve; humility.

لاجم (LaaJam) adj. Ashamed; disgraced; humiliated.

لاجمی (LaaJmi) nf: Modesty; shyness; bashfulness; reserve. = لاج

لاچو (Laacho) nm: Loin-cloth.

لاچی (laachi) nf: Cardamom; spice from *Elletaria cardamomum* plant

لاخ (Laakh) nf: Sealing wax; gum; adhesive material. Licking; licks.

لاڈو (Laado) E.nm: 1. Load; burden; freight; consignment; shipment.

2. Carriage of grains on horses on 'food for work' basis.

لاڈو (Laadu) adj. Beast of burden; draught animal .

لاڈی (Laadi) 1.nf: Loading; act of spreading earth over thatched roof.

2. A subcaste of Gujjars and its member.

لار (Laar) n: 1. Line; row; series; queue. eg: لاری لاری v: Allure; decoy; bait.

2. Lar , the home-town of Baba ji sahib, a gujjar saint.

لا رو (Laaro)nm:Lure;allurement;enticement;temptation;bait;decoy.

لا ری (Laari)nf:E.Lorry;vehicle;wagon;passenger bus.syn. گڈی ، بس

لاڑ (Laarh)nm:Love;endearment;fondness;affection;warmth;caressing.

لاڑلو (LaarhLo)Beloved;cherished;valued;lovely;pet;dear;darling.

لاڑلو پُوت کنالے مُوت : lpp

لاڑلی (Laarh Li)adj.Beloved;cherished;valued;lovely;dear;darling.

لاڑو (Laarho)nm:Bridegroom.syn. بوہٹو ، مہراج

لاڑی (Naarhi)nf:Bride;newly wed woman.syn. بوہٹی

لازمی (Laazmi)adj.Necessary;compulsory;essential;mandatory.

لاش (Laash)T.nf:Dead-body;corpse;cadaver;carcass.

لاغر (Laagar)P.adj.Emaciated;weak;feeble;lean;frail;scrawny.

لاکڑو کاکڑو (Laak rho)nm:1.Chicken pox;a viral skin disease.= لاکڑو کاکڑو

2. A wooden-restraint for young calves.eg: لاکڑو چاڑھنو

لاکھ (Laakh)nf:Sealing wax;gum;adhesive material.Licking;licks.

لاگ (Laag)nf:Affection;affinity;contagion;contamination;contact;link.

لاگت (Laagat)nf:Expenditure;expenses;costs;outlay;investment.

لاگمو (Laagmu)adj.1.Communicable;contagguous.2.Used;secondhand.

لاگو (Laago)nm:Intertrigo;skin rash/inflammation caused by friction

لاگو (Laagu)adj.Applicable;current;present;in progress;in vogue.

لاگوں لگنو (Laagu~)adj.Suitable;beneficial;advantageous.eg: لاگوں لگنو

لال (LaaL)1.adj.Red.eg: رتو 2.Beloved;darling;son.eg: مائی کو لال لال

3.nm: Pearl;ruby;gem;precious stone.eg: لال گودڑیاں ماں وہیں

لالٹین (LaaL Ten)nf:Lantern;portable lamp with glass shields.

لالچ (Laa Lach)nf:Greed;avarice;materialism;desire for more. ہاڑسو

لالچی (Laalchi)adj.Greedy;covetous;avaricious;selfish;insatiable.

- لالو (LaaLo)nm:Businessman;trader;money lender;broker. شاهوکار.
- لالی (LaaLi)nf:Redness;glow;flush;blush;rosiness;ruddiness;color.
- لالیو (LaaLio)n:Redness;Image;esteem;honour;reputee. لالیو کھڑانو.
- لام (Laam)nf:Battlefield;frontier;border.syn. 2. Grazing field. باڈر
- لامر (Laamar)nf:Catkin;ament;furry flower cluster of certain plants.
- لامڑھی (Laam rhi)adj. Emeciated;weak;feeble;lean;frail;scrawny.
- لامڑھیو (Laam rheo)adj. Emeciated;weak;feeble;lean;frail;scrawny.
- لامن (Laaman)nf:Slope;gradient;slant;descent;slanted ground.
- لامنی (Laamni)adj. Sloping;slanted;inclined;oblique;not level.= لامنو
- لانجھی (Laanjh)nf: Desire;longing;craving;yearning;wish;hope. ھکھی
- لانجھو (Laanjho) nm: Relation;connection;link;bond;nexus.syn. تعلق
- لانگری (Laangri)nm:Cook;somebody who prepares food.et. لنگر
- لانو (Laanu)v:Touch;implant;assign;impregnate;fix;appoint;spend.
- لاون (Laawan)nm:Liquid food;soup.syn. تری، شوربو
- لاوو (Laawo)n:E.Lava.1.Molten matter discharged from a volcano  
2.Anger;fury;rage;ire;wrath;pent up emotions.
- لاھ (Laah)1.nf:Tendrils;shoots.2.Put off ! bring down ! v: لاھنو
- لاھمر (Laah mar)nf:Catkin;ament. = لامر، لانپھر
- لاھنو (Lahnu)v:Unload;bring down;drop;take off;put off.
- لاھنی (Lahni)nf:Stop;pause;halt;cessation;hating place.
- لاھوکائی (Laaho kai)nf:Descent;way down a mountain;plunge. لھاوی
- لائبریری (Laai brari)nf:E.Library;reading room.
- لائرو (Laa ero)adj.Newly born;neonate(youngone of cattle).
- لائری (Laa eri)adj.Milch animal;lactating mammal;female animal,  
having delievered a young one recently.= لویری

eg: lpp: لاٹری تھن چھکان تہ پھرڑی گٹا کٹان

لائق (Laa eq)adj.Able;good;intelligent;diligent;worthy;fit.eg: لائق فائق

لائقی (Laa eqi)nf:Worth;ability;capability;intelligence;wisdom.

لائن (Laa en)nf:E. Line;streak;link;connection;row;rope;lead.= لین

لائو (Laa u)nm:A hay-stack made on trees.

لائی (Laa i)nf:A practice of reaping(paddy) on 'food for work' basis.

لائی لگ (Laa i lag)adj.Dependent;hooked on;subject;reliant on.

لب (Lab)n:P.1.Lip;brink;brim;edge.2.Saliva.eg: لب لانی

لباس (Libaas)nm:Dress;costume;garb;outfit;clothing;attire;guise.

لبرو (Labro)nm:Patch;fragment;section;portion;chunk;wedge;slice.

لبھڑیانو (Labh rheyaa nu)v:To look at something greedily.

لبھنو (Labh nu)v:Get;find;obtain;discover;recover;regain;retrieve.

eg: لبھی چیز خدا کی نہ دھیلا کی نہ پا کی

لپ (Lap)nf:Handful;lump;amount contained in hand.

لپائی (Lipaai)nf:Act or wages of plastering a wall.

لپنو (Lip nu)Besmear;plaster;apply plastering material on walls etc

لپھاٹو (Laphaa To)nm:Cuff;spank;slap;whack;smack.

لپھڑ (Lapharh)nm:Cuff;spank;slap;whack;smack.

لپھڑو (Laphrho)nm:Entanglement;imbroglio;tangle;predicament;mess.

لپی (Lipi)nf:Script;system of characters used in writing a language

لپی (Lupi)nf:E.Loop;ring;coil;circlet;eye.

لت (Lat)nf: 1.Leg;limb;lower limb.2.Bad habit;addiction

لت (lit)nf:Splinter of wood or thorn stuck in flesh, hangnail, cuticle.

لتا (Lataa)n.pl.Tatter;clothes;rags.eg: کپڑا لتا

لتاڑنو (Latarh nu)v:Trample under feet;to rail at;to insult;to draggle.

- لُترو (Lutro)adj:Sly;tricky;guileful;devious; chatterbox.nf: لُتري
- لتو (Lato)nm:Clothe;rag;tatter.
- لُت (laT/Lit)nf:Lock of hair;ringlet.syn. لُف
- لُت (LuT)nf:E:Loot;plunder;robbery;burglary;theft;housebreak;spree.  
لُت لهاس Booty;loot;pickings;spoils;plunder;ill-gotten gains.
- لُتانو (LuTaanu)v:Squander;spoil;spend lavishly;dissipate.
- لُتانو (LiTaanu)To cause to lie down/recline;lay down.syn. لمو گهلنو
- لُترانو (LaTraanu)v:E.Loitre;stroll;wander;hang on;ramble;dally.
- لُترمست (LaTar mast)adj.Lax;apathetic;laid-back;indolent;lethargic.
- لُترمستی (LaTarmasti)nf:Laxity;apathy;negligence;indolence;lethargy
- لُتکو (LaTko)nm:Relish;taste;flavour;pleasure;delight;fun;addiction.
- لُتنو (LuTnu)v:To rob;plunder;ransack;ravage;raid;drain;fleece.
- لُتو (LaTu)nm:Top;a revolving toy.
- لُتھ (LaTh)nf:E.Lath;stick;wooden axle.eg:that of a spinning wheel.
- لُتھو (LaTho)nm:A kind of white cloth used for geographical maps.
- لُتیرو (LuTero)nm:Robber;bandit;highwayman;craider;burglar;heat.
- لُج (Laj)nf:Modesty;bashfulness;shame;honour;reserve;humility.
- لُجانو (Lajaanu)v:To be abashed;feel shy.syn. شرمانو ، لاجمی کرنی
- لُچر (Licharh)adj.Nigardly;bad paymaster;lowly;clingly;mean.
- لُچک (Lachak)nf:Flexibility;laxity;lenience;permissiveness.
- لُچکار (Lachkaar)nm:Discomfort;twinge;wrench;pang;ache;hurt.
- لُچو (Lucho)nm:Wicked;wanton;corrupt;vagabond;shameless.nf: لُچی
- لُچھن (Lachhan)n.pl:Symptoms;signs;menifestations;indications.
- لُچھو (Lachho)nm:1Bundle;tassel;skein.2Twig;shoot;sprout;branch
- لُچی (Luchi)Wicked;wanton;corrupt;vagabond;shameless.nm: لُچو

لحاط(Lehaaz)nm:Consideration;regard;respect.

لحاط تے بیاج نہیں اُٹھن دیتو: lpp

لحاطی(Lehaazi)adj.Favoured;prefered;privileged;compassionate.

لحد (Lehd)nf:Grave;burial place.syn. قبر.

لحظو(Lehzo)A.nm:Moment;short time.syn. نیس ، چھٹ ، گھڑی ، پل

لخت (Lakht)P.nm:Piece;portion;chunk;splice.syn. ٹوٹو

لکھت(Likhat)nf:Writing;inscription;script;article;destiny;fate.= لکھت

لکھنو(Lakhnu)v:Diagnose;understand;comprehend.= لکھنو

لکھنو(Likhnu)v:To write;scribe;note-down;writing as a profession.

لد(Lad)nm:E.Load;burden;weight;freight;consignment.

لد(Lid)nf:Horse-turd;dung of ass/horse/elephant.

لدنو(Ladnu)v:Load up;encumber;saddle;charge;pile;stack;heap.

لدھو(Ludho)nm:Vulture;a large Eurasian bird of prey.

لدھی(Ludhi)nf:Vulture;large Eurasian bird of prey living on carrion

لدن(LaDan)nm:Pendulum;pendant;something hanging.adj.Clingy.

لدو(LaDoo)nm:A kind of sweetmeat/confectionery.

لدت(Lazat)P.nf:Taste;relish;savour;flavour;pleasure;delight;bliss.

لدیز(Laziz)adj.Sweet;delicious;tasty;palatable;relished;juicy;succulent.

لرزش(Larzash)P.nf:Vibration;shaking;tremor;quivering;trembling.

لرزنو(Larznu)v:To tremble;shiever;sway;vibrate;shake.

لرزو(Larzo)n:Vibration;shaking;tremor;quivering;trembling. لرزش

لڑ(Larh)n:Hanging end of a garment.eg: لڑ پکڑنو:Follow somebody.

2.Strand/string of pearls. eg: ہیر کولڑ

لڑاکو(Larhaako)adj.Quarrelsome;petulant;hot tempered.

لڑانو(Larhaanu)v:To make somebody fight;to strike.syn.بھڑانو، گھلانو



- لڑائی (Larhaai)nf: Quarrel; fight; battle; war; conflict; dispute; clash; row.
- لڑکھیند (Larhkaandh)Imbroglia; entanglement; mess; wrangle.
- لڑکانو (Larhkaanu)v: Hang; suspend; dangle; append; delay; postpone.
- لڑکنو (Larhknu)v: To be suspended; overhang; hang up; swing.
- لڑکو (Larhko)nm: Boy; guy; son; youngster.
- لڑکی (Larhki)nf: Girl; daughter; adolescent; teenager.
- لڑکی (Lirhki)nf: Shred; long torn strip; ribbon; stripe; band; belt.
- لڑنو (Larhnu)v. 1. To fight; struggle; quarrel. 2. To bite; sting .
- لڑھو (Larh ho)nm: Boy; guy; son; youngster. nf: لڑھی
- لڑھی (Larh hi)nf: Girl; daughter; adolescent; teenager.
- لڑی (Larhi)nf: 1. String; link; chain series . 2. Storey; building. دُپری
- لس (Las)nf: Sticky earth; clay.
- لسرانہ (lasranh)nf: Chinese Albizzia tree; *Albizzia chinensis*.
- لسو (Lisso)adj. Emeciated; weak; feeble; lean; frail; scrawny. nf: لسی
- لسی (Lassi)nf: Butter-milk. syn. چھاء
- لسی (Lissi)adj. Emeciated; weak; feeble; lean; frail; scrawny.
- لسیان (Laseyaan) nf: Pungent smell; stinking; disagreeable smell.
- لسیائیں (Liseyaain)nf: Weakness; debility; infirmity; fragility; fraility.
- لشکارو (Lashkaaro)nm: Sparke; gleam; dazzle; splendour; glamour.
- لشکر (Lashkar)nm: Army; military; militia; armed forces; band.
- لشکنو (Lash knu)v: To glimmer; sparkle; flash; shine; glisten. syn. چمکنو
- لُطف (Lutf)nf: Enjoyment; pleasure; delight; bliss; happiness; gratification.
- لطیفو (Latifo)A. nm: Witty remark; joke; jest; witticism; quip.
- لال (Laal)P. nm: Pearl; ruby; red gemstone. = لال
- لعنتی (Lahnat)A. nf: Curse; reproach; scolding; obscenity; scourge.

- لعن طعن (Lahn tahn)nf:Curse;reproach scolding;obscenity;scourge  
 لغت (Lughat)A.nf:Dictionary;lexicon;vocabulary;word list;thesaurus.  
 لغزش (Lagzash)P.nf:Slip up;error;tottering;mistake;skid;slide.  
 لفافو (Lifaafu)A.nm:Wrapper;envelope;covering;package;swathe.  
 لفظ (Lafaz)A.nm:Word;promise;saying;phrase;oath;pledge;declaration  
 لفظی (Lafzi)adj.Literal;verbatism;word for word.  
 لفنگو (Lafango)nm:Vagabond;loafer;vagrant;tramp;wanderer.  
 لفنو (Lafnu)v:To bend under pressure;slump;droop;sag.  
 لقب (Laqab)A.nm:Epithet;surname;title;pet name.  
 لُقمان (Luqmaan)A.n:Luqman;a Prophet,philosopher and physician;  
 popularly known as *Hakim Luqman*. lpp: لُقمان نا حکمت سیکھانی  
 لُقمو (Luqmu)A.nm:Morsel;small piece of food.  
 لقوو (Laqwo)A.Paralysis;palsy;loss of movement of a part of body.  
 لک (Lak)nm:Waist;back;midriff;body part between ribs and hips.  
 لُک (Luk)1.Hide ! v: 2.Tar;thick black liquid spread on roads.  
 لُکانو (Lukaanu)v:Conceal;hide;suppress;disguise;cover up. چھپانو  
 لکڑ دادو (Lakarh daado)nm:Great grand father;ancestor;patriarch.  
 لکڑی (Lakrhi)nf:Wood;log;timber;firewood.  
 لکنو (Liknu)v:To lick;lap up;pass the tongue over something.  
 لکنو (Luknu)v:To conceal oneself;hide from view;take cover. چھپنو  
 لکنی (Likni) nf:1.Feeding box/container. 2.کونڈو = دُده لکنی = Lizard.  
 لکھ (Lakh)nm:Lac;one hundred thousands;huge amount.  
 لکھ لُنڈ کی زبانی یا شاہ کے خزانے lpp:  
 لکھا پڑھی (Likha parhi)nf:Documents;correspondence;formalities.  
 لکھاڑی (Likhaarhi)nm:Writer;author;poet;scribe;professional writer.

لکھاں (Lakhaa~)n.pl.Lacs;hundreds of thousands;large number.

لکھانو (Likhaanu) to get written;to dictate

لکھائی (Likhaai)n.f:Writing; handwriting;calligraphy;article.syn. لکھت

لکھت (Likhath)n.f:Writing;inscription;script;article;destiny;fate.= لخت

لکھت پڑھت Document;deed;legal formalities.

لکھنو (Lakhnu)v:To diagnose;understand;comprehend.= لخنو

لکھنو (Likhnu)v:To write;scribe;note-down;writing as a profession.

لکھنیو (Lakh niyo)nm:Drought;lack of milk(having no milch animal).

لُکھو (Lukho)adj.Dry;desiccated;arid;waterless;charmless;boring. لُکھی

لکھیو (Likhyo)1.v:Wrote/written.2nm:Destiny;fate;ortune;luck.

لکیر (Lakeer)n.f:Line;streak;stripe;furrow;rut.eg : لکیر کو فقیر

لگاتار (Laga taar)adj.Continuous;incessant;nonstop;constant.

لگام (Lagaam)n.f:Bridle;rein;check;control.syn. مہار

لگ بہگ (Lag bag)adv.Closely;nearly;about;approximately.syn ال پل

لگتو (Lagto)adj.Related;associated;having close connection.

لگن (LagaN)n.f:Devotion;dedication;committment;keenness;zeal.

لگنو (Lagnu~)v:To relate;pinch;hurt;stick;touch;sacrifice one's life.

لگو (Lago)intj./adj.Dear ;beloved ;cherished;valued.

لُگو (Lugo)adj.Uninhabited;secluded;alone;unoccupied.eg: لُگو مگو

لُگو موہڑو تے موچی مقدم ، لُگیاں کو سینھ lpp

لگی (Lagi)n.f:Friendship;affection;attachment;fondness;passion.

لُل (LuL)nm:Male sexual organ.

لاری (LaLaari)nm:Dyer;one who colours fabric.syn. رنگریز

لچانو (Lal chaanu)v:To delay;dally;dodge;entice;allure;tempt.

لکارنو (LaLkaar)n.f:Dare;challenge;roar;thunder;threat.v. للکار

- لُلو پنجو (LaLu panju)adj. Riff raff;everybody;Dick, Tom and Herry.
- لُلوٹ (LaLooT)nm: Young one of a sheep;Lamb.
- لُلوړی (LaLuri)A wild herb used as vegetable; *Sterelia media*. کوکون.
- لله (LiLah) For God's sake;in the name of God.
- لُلی (LuLi)nf: Penis;male sexual organ in children. syn. چوچی
- لم (Lamm)adj. Long;tall;elongated..(used as prefix)eg: لم تڙنگ لم سلمو
- لمبر (Lambar)nm: Number.= نمبر، لمر
- لمبر دار (Lambar daar)nm: Village chief;headman.
- لمکانو (Lamkaanu)v: To suspend;dally;delay;postpone;defer.
- لمکنو (Lamknu~)v: To hang down;swing;dangle;droop;get delayed.
- لمُو (Lammu~)adj. Tall;long;prolonged;lengthy;detailed;protracted.
- لِٹانو. syn. لمو گهلنو To cause to lie down/recline;lay down.
- لميرو. Taller Horizontal;flat;lying down. لمه داء
- لميارنى (Lameyaarnu)v: To stretch;extend;spread out. eg: لميارنى
- لميرو (Lamero)adj. Taller;longer. (comparative of لُمو )
- لُنڊ (LunD)adj. Corrupt;immoral;unethical;crooked;fraudulent;wicked.
- لُنڊو (LunDo)adj. Bob-tailed;tailless. eg: لُنڊى بچى Everybody;riff-raff.
- لنگ (Lang)1.nf: Noise;uproar;commotion. 2.nm: Limp;lameness.
- لنگ (Ling)n.pl.: Organs;limbs;members;joints. eg: لنگان آلو Proficient.
- لُنڱ (Lung)nf: Tuft of the saplings of paddy.
- لنگار (Lingaar)nm: Slit;rip;gash;tear;split;split caused by tearing.
- لنگارو (Lungaarho)nm: Male fox.
- لُنڱارو (Lungaarhi)nf: Indian fox,with bushy tail; *Vulpes bengalensis*.
- لنگر (Langar) anchor mess public kitchen
- لنگرى (Langri)nf: Mortar;bowl for grinding/crushing ore.

- لنگڙو (Langrho) 1.adj. Lame;handicaped. 2.n:a kind of mango.
- لنگندنو (Langandnu)v. To quilt;to stitch up.
- لنگوٽي (LangoT)nm:Loin-cloth.nf:لنگوٽي
- لنگوٽيو يار (LangoTio)adj. Intimate;bosom;chum;playmate.=لنگوٽيو يار
- لنگور (Langoor)nm:Langur;ape;leaf monkey.Genus: *Presbytis*.
- لنگهائو (Langhaanu)v:To help in passing;thrust into;pierce.
- لنگهنو (Langhnu)v:To pass;bypass;exceed;overstep;transgress.
- لنگي (Lungi)nf:1.Turban;small coloured turban.2.Loin cloth.syn.لاچو.
- لو (Lo)nf:Light;brightness;flame;dawn. لو هوني To dawn.
- لو (Looh)A.nf:Swelter;hot wind;excessive/oppressive heat.
- لوانو (Lawaanu)vGet registered;applied;planted;affixed;sharpened.
- لواڙنو (Lawaarhnu)v:Besmear;smear with some sticky substance.
- لوت (Lot)nf:1.Piece of flesh. 2.Soup;liquid food.=لاون، لوتر
- لوتار (Lotar)nm:Soup;liquid food.syn.لاون، لوتر، سالن
- لوتھ (Loth)nf:Piece of flesh. Dead body;corpse;cadaver.
- لوتھڙو (Loth rho)nm:Mass of flesh;tissue.=لوت
- لوٽ (LooT)nf:Loot;plunder;robbery;spoils;booty.eg: لوٽ ڪهسوٽ
- لوٽھو (LoTho)n: Bundle of thread;tassel;twig.coil;skein. لوٽھي، گنجي
- لوٽي (LoTi)nf:Booty; plunder;spoils;robbery.
- لوٽ (Los)nf:Impurity;contamination. eg: لوٽ ٻي لوٽ Pure;genuine.
- لوچ (Loch)nf:Desire;love;affection;passion;warmth;care;liking.
- لوچنو (Lochnu)v:Care for;feel affection for;hold dear;adore.
- لوح (Loh)nf:Slate;writing tablet.
- لوري (Lori)nf:Lullaby;cradlesong;gentle song for soothing babies.
- لوڙ (Lorh)nf:Need;want;necessity;requirement;demand;search;hunt.

لوڑنو (Lorhnu)v:Search;expect;need;require;explore;seek;look for.

لوڑھنو (Lohrh Nu)v:Fold a garment;tuck;pleat;crimp;wrinkle;crease.

لوڑھی (Lohrhi)nf:1.Pleat;fold;crease;seam;tuck;wrinkle;corrugation.

2.Festival marking end of winter,celebrated on 13th of January.

لوفر (Lohfar)nm:E.Loafer;vagrant;wanderer;idler;loiterer;vagabond.

لوك (Lok)S.n.pl.People;society;general public;folk. ادب. Folklore.

لوكائى (Lokaai)Mankind;masses;people;public. خُداى تين لوكائى ڈاڈھی.

لومڑى (Loomrhi)nf:Fox;wild animal with bushy tail. لومڑى nm لُنْگَاڑى

لُوئى (Loo~)nf: Lanugo hair;small short hair on body.= لوئى

لُون (Loon)S.nm:Salt;common salt;sodium chloride.syn. نمك

لوندرو (Londro)nm:Hair on end(due to cold or fear).

لُونْدَر (Loohndar) Talon;claw;hook;spur;scratch;abrasion.= لوھندر

لُونْدِي (LonDi)nf:Slave girl;bondmaid;hand maid.syn. کنیز، گولی

لونگ (Long)nm:1.An ornament;nose-pin/stud. 2.Cloves.

لوی (Lawo)adj.Fresh;delicate;tender;soft.nf: لوی

لوه (Loh)S.n:Iron;heavy magnetic element. لوهو 2.Cedar wood oil.

Diamond cuts diamond. لوہ نا لوہ کپے. Hard nut to crack. لوہا کو تھن.

A barber leathers before he shaves. لوہ نا تپا کے کٹیں

لوہار (Lohaar)nm:Black-smith nf. لوہاری Job of black-smith.

لوہانُو (Lohaanu)v:To get unloaded/taken off/unstripped.

لُوہری (Luhri)nf:Cold wave;blizzard;rainstorm.

لوڑھے ویلے (Lohrho welo)nm:Afternoon/evening.adj. لوڑھو ویلو

لوڑھی (Lohrhi)nf:1.Pleat;fold;crease;seam;tuck;wrinkle;corrugation.

2.Festival marking end of winter,celebrated on 13th of January.

لوھکو (Lohko)adjSmall;little;light weight;short;younger;concise.(nm

لوھکی (Lohki)adj.Small;little;light weight;short;younger;concise.(nf)

لُوھلو (LoohLo)adj.Lame;maime;crippled;handicapped.

لُوھن (Loohn)n:A kind of wild plant used for making sticks/baskets.

لُوھنی (Loohni)nf:Hurry;hustle;haste;rush;restlessness;uneasiness.

لوھو (Loho)nm:Iron;heavy magnetic element.eg: لوھا نا لوھو کچے

لوئی (Loi)nf:Indigenously woven woolen blanket/wrapper.

لوی (Lawi)adj.Fresh;delicate;tender;soft.nm: لُوو

لویرو (Lavero)adj.Newly born;neonate(youngone of cattle)= لاٹرو

لویری (Laveri)nf:Milch animal,cow which delievered recently.لاٹری

لھاڑو (Lahaarho)nm:A group of oxen engaged in farming.

لھاوی (Lahaawi)nf:Descent;decline;slope;recession.= لھاٹی

لھتو (Lehto)nm:Direction of sunset;west.adj.Declining;descending.

لھجو (Lehjo)nm:Tone;accent;pitch of sound;quality;nature;attitude.

لھذا (Le haza)A.adv.For this reason;so;therefore.

لھر (Lehr)nf:Wave;impulse;tide;surge.Anger;temper;fury;rage;wrath.

لھرانو (Lehraanu)v:Wave;flutter;sway;move to and fro;signal;wag.

لھری (Lehri)adj.Furious;angry;capricious;volatile;unpredictable.

لھلکی (Lehlki)nf:Longing;intense desire;meekness;docility;humility.

لھ لھ (Lah Lah)adj.Shining;gleaming;glittering;flourishing;healthy.

لھندا (Lehnda)nm:Language spoken in the region of west punjab.

لھندی (Lehndi)nf:A wild grass having sticky seed.

لھنو (Lehnu)v.Get down;get off;dismount;descend;cimb down;set.

- لُھو (Lahu)nm:Blood;lifeblood;plasma.eg: لھو کا اتھروں syn. خُون
- لھیکھ (L-heekh)nf:Nit;egg or larva of a louse.=ھلیکھ
- لئی (Lai)nf:Adhesive;glue;gum;fixative;wallpaper paste;cement.
- لے (Le)nm:Layer of plaster on wall.eg: لے لانو: To conceal/hush up.
- لے (Laiy)1.nf:Tune;tone;melody;harmony.2.(you) Take /get ! v: لینو
- لیب (Laib)nf:Act of planting saplings in paddy fields.
- لیبو (Lebo)n:Daub;blotch;wattle & daub;plastering material;smear
- لیپ (Lep)n:Plaster;smear of a semisolid substance on something.
- لے پالک (Le paaLak)adj.Fosterling;adopted child.syn. منگ پوت
- لیترو (Letro)n:A member of an organised group of social workers.
- لیتری (Letri)nf:Bee;gathering for social activity.(common in tribals).
- لیٹی (LeTi)nf:Paste;starch;pudding; sweet-dish; afters.
- لید (Led)nf:Dent;dimple;indent;bend;recession;collapse;droop;sag.
- لید پاڑنو v:Bend;flex;sag;sink;tumble;collapse;lurch;slouch.
- لیدو (Ledo)adj.Bent;sagged;drooping;collapsed;hollow;depressed.
- لیڈر (LeeDar)nm.E.Leader;guide;mentor;head;frontrunner.
- لیڈی (LeDi)nf:E.Lady;lady-doctor;gynaecologist.
- لیر (Leer)nf:Strip of cloth;rag;tatter;clothes;clothing;dress;wear.
- لیس (Les)nf: Sticky fluid;paste;adhesive fluid;glue;gum;layer.سلیس
- لیس (Lais)adj.Armed;equipped;dressed;ready;prepared.
- لیک (Leek)nf:Line;mark;trace;streak;stripe;furrow.Disgrace;infamy.



لیکن (LekaN)adv. But; yet; yet again; nonetheless; nevertheless; then.

لیکنو (Leeknu)v: To draw line; trace; blaspheme.

لیکھ (Lekh)nf: Writing; script; manuscript; article; destiny; fate. = لکھت

لیکھو (Lekho)nm: Account; calculation; particulars; script; destiny.

لیگڑو (Legrho) Loose; flowing; floppy; supple; containing lot of fluid.

لیل (Lel)nf: Saliva; resin; mastic. = رال

لیلامی (Lee Laami)nf: Auction; bid; sale by bidding. = لئیلامی ، نیلامی

لیلو (LeLo)nm: Lamb; male young one of a sheep. nf: لیلی

لیلے (LaiLa)n: "Laila 'the heroin of the love legend' Laila-Majnu".

لیمون (Leemu~)n: E. Lemon; yellow or green citrus fruit. *Citrus limon*.

لین (Len)nm: Act of receiving/procuring/borrowing. Debt; loan.

لین دین Transaction; dealings; business; trade; commerce.

لینڈی (LeenDi)nf: A section of well formed stools/excreta.

لینگری (Leengri)n: E. Lingerie; stripe; rag; tatters; torn/worn out clothes

لینو (Lenu)v: Get; receive; take; attain; obtain; procure; assume; adopt.

لیوو (Levo)nm: Udder; mammary of a milch animal. = لیٹو syn. اوڑھی

لیوی (Lewi)nf: E. Levy; land tax; toll; duty.

لیهن (Lihn) n: Wet partially ground flour, due to malfunctioning of mill

لیٹو (Leo)nm: Udder; mammary of milch animal. = لیوو syn. اوڑھی

لیئی (Le ie)nf: Adhesive; glue; gum; fixative; wallpaper paste. = لئی

لیو (Liyo)nm: Care; empathy; compassio; attention; guardianship; kindness.

## م Meem

- م(meem)The 30th.letter of Gojri alphabet;sounds as "M".
- مات(maat)A.nf:Defeat;rout;trouncing;checkmate ;whitewash.
- ماتحت(maateht)Aadj.Subordinate;subsidiary;subservient;underling.
- ماتر(maatar)nf:1.Heap of ground flour at flour-mill.eg: ماتر هٹانی
- 2.Step mother.= ماترے eg: ماتر خاتر (step motherly treatment)
- ماترے (maatre)nf:Step mother.adj. ماتریرو.
- ماتم(maatam)A.n:Mourning;woe;grieving;bereavement;death.
- ماٹھا(maaTha)n.pl.Relish;delight;pleasure;appreciation;enjoyment.
- ماٹھنو(maaThnu)v:Relish;enjoy;savor;take pleasure in.
- ماٹی کھے کمہار سے تو کیا روندے موھے۔ کبیرے مٹی eg: (maaTi)nf:Earth.= مٹی
- ماجرو(maajro)A.nm:Happening;event;incidenc;news;occurence.
- ماچس (maachas)nf:Match box.syn. گن آلی ڈبی ، آگ آلی ڈبی
- ماچھی(maachhi)Fisherman;somebody catching fish as profession.
- ماحول(mahoL)nm:Environment;ecosystem;surroundings;situation.
- مادر (madar)nf:E/P.Mother.eg: مادر زاد
- مادری(maadri)adj.Maternal;of mother.eg: مادری زبان (mother tongue)
- مادو(maado)A.nm:Matter;substance;material;stuff;power.
- مادی(maadi)P.nf:Female;feminine;of female sex.= مادہ ant. نر
- مار (maar)1.nf:Thrashing;beating;battering;rout;defeat.
- 2.Small gaps between walls and roof in thatched houses.= پیڑے
- مارخور(maar khor)nm: A predator wild animal: *Capra falconeri*.
- مارکو(maarko)nm:Brand;make;trademark;kind;label;type.= مارکہ

- مارنو(maarNu)v:Beat;hit;strike;whip;bang;punish.To kill/murder.
- مارو(maaro)nm:Loss;damage;harm;hurt;defeat;deficit;bereavement.
- ماؤو(maaru)adj.Destructive;devastating;detrimental;killer;fatal.
- ماڑو(maarho)adj.Weak;frail;feeble;exhausted;drained;fragile;poor.
- ماس(maas)nm:Meat;flesh;substance;pith.eg ماس خور(carnivorous)
- ماس کی راکھی پلا: lpp
- ماسلو(maaslo)adj.Fleshy;chubby;plump;brawny;beefy;muscular.
- ماس لوتھ = ماسلوت (maas Lot)nm:Piece of flesh;newborn baby.
- ماسو(maaso)nm:A small weight about 1 gram.
- ماسوا (aa siwaa)prep.Except;leaving aside;apart from;excluding.
- ماسی (maasi)nf:1.Mother's sister.=موسی2.Small amount.eg: ماسی اک
- ماشاء اللہ(maa shaa aLah)intj.A.Compliments;felicitation;well done.
- ماشٹر(maash tar)nm.E:Master;teacher;tutor;guide;wizard;expert.
- ماشک(maa shak)nf:Leathern water bag.
- ماشکی(maash ki)adj.Water carrier.
- مازی(maazi)A..Past;earlier period;ancient times;antiquity;history.
- ماف (maaf)adj. Pardoned;acquitted;forgiven;released;let off.= معاف
- مافق(maa faq)adj.Suitable;right;proper;appropriate;agreeable;fit.
- مافی (maafi)nf:Forgiveness;pardon;acquittal;release;remission معافی
- میاکھوں۔(maakheu~) Honey;sweet substance made by bees. ملاکھیوں
- مال(maal)1.Cattle.2.Wealth;property;finance;revenue;merchandise.
- مالگڈاری، مالگڈارRich;wealthy مالگڈار
- مالش(maalash)P.nf:Massage;rubbing;smearing;thrashing;battering.
- مالک (maalak)A.nm:Master;lord;owner;proprietor. nf. مالکن
- مالن:مالن(maalLi)nm:Gardener;florist;professional gardener.nf:مالی

مالیو (maalio)nm:Revenue;land tax.

ماملو (maamlo)nm:Matter;affair;business;event;occurrence.= معاملو

مامو (maamu~)nm:Maternal uncle;mother's brother.

مامی (maami)nf:Maternal aunt;wife of mother's brother.

مان (maan)S.nm:Respect;honour;pride.adj.Acceptable;welcome.

مان (maa~)nf:Mother. = اماں eg: ماں باپ (parents).

lpp: ماں نہ سوئی، موسیٰ سوئی، ماں موئی تے باپ پتیو

مانجنو (maanju)v:To cleanse;scrub;scour;brush;scratch;delete.

مانجو (maanjo)nm:Broom;sweeper.;besom. eg:

مانجو پھیرنو v:To cleansweep;whitewash;rout;trounce.

مانجھو (mahn jo)adj.Bovine;belonging to buffalos.eg: مانجھو دُده

مانجھی (mahn ji)nm:One who looks after buffalos.eg: ہالی مانجھی

مانجی (maanji)nf:A small broom.

ماندری (maandri)nm:Charmer;enchanter;soothe sayer.

ماندگی (maandki)Pnf:Illness;fatigue;disease;malady;ailment.

ماندو (maando)P.adj.Sick;ailing;unwell;out of sorts;patient.nf: ماندی

مانکو (maan ko)nm:Gem.adj.Animal having white spots on body.

مانگ (maang)nf:Demand;petition;plea;request;claim;want;need.

مانگمو (maang mu)adj.Borrowed;hired;on loan.

مانگھو (maan h go)nm:A tribal folk dance of Punjab.

مانہ (maan h)nm:1.Magh;the 11th month of Bikrami Era.

2.Black grams ;Indian pulses;*Ph.roxburghii*.= رمانہ

مانی (maani)nf:Large mass of snow/ice;avalanche;snow slip.

ماولو (maawlo)nm:Mother's brother;maternal uncle.= ماموں

ماہر (maaher)adj.Well versed;skilled;expert;specialist.

ماهل(maah'L)nf:1.Cord/band/belt of spinning wheel 2 Ridge;crest.

ماهلی(maahLi)nf:A small ridge,crest,edge or rim of a mountain.

ماهنگو(mahngo)1.n.A tribal folk dance. 2.adj.Expensive.= مهنگو

ماهوار(mah waar)adj.Monthly;repeated every month.

ماهواری(mahwaari)nf:Monthly bleeding in woman;menses.

ماهی(maahi)nm:Paramour;beloved;lover.= ماهیو

ماهیو(maahio)nm:Paramour;beloved;lover.A famous folk song.

مائے(maa er)nm:A subcaste of Gujjars and its member.

مائکو(maayeko)nm:A woman's parental house.

مائی(maai)nf:Mother;old lady.eg: مائی کو لال

مائے(maa ey) O, mother !

مائیں(mayie~)nf:A custom of keeping bride/groom without bath  
and a change for few days before marriage.= مائیں بسالنو

مایا(maaya)S/P.nf:Money;wealth;riches;illusion;phenomenon.= مایہ

مایاں(maayaa~)nf:Starch;stiffening substance for fabric;arrogance

مایوس(ma yoos)A.adj.Disappointed;dejected;depressed;gloomy.

مایوسی(maayoosi)nf:Disappointment;sadness;depression;gloom.

مبارک(mubaarak)A. nf:Congratulatory;good wishes;blessing. مبارکھ  
adj.Blessed;lucky;auspicious;fortunate;august.

مت(mat)nf:1.Wisdom;wit;sense;advice. 2.No;not;donot;lest.

میترا(mitar)S.nm:Friend;companion;ally;colleague;associate;pal;chum.

متعصب(mutasab)A.adj.Prejudiced;biased;bigoted;partisan;unfair.

متفق(mutfiq)A.adj.Convicted;in agreement;satisfied;positive.

متو(mato)adj.Ample;plentiful;sufficient;enough;abundant.

متو(matu)adj.Insane;obtuse;unintelligent.Saint.eg: متو سو سیانو تے اک متو

- دُتو (muto) nm: Cork; stopper; top; lid; cover. syn. دُتو
- متواتر (mat watar) adj. Continuous; constant; nonstop; incessant.
- محتاج (muthaaj) adj. Needy; dependent; poor. = محتاج
- محتاجی (muthaaji) nf: Dependence; need; want; privation; penury.
- متھنو (mathnu/mithnu) v: To resolve; decide; arrange; allocate.
- متھو (matho) nm: Forehead; front portion of anything; face.
- متھے (mathey) adj. On the forehead; entrusted; assigned. = مٹھے
- متی (mati) adj. Ample; plentiful; sufficient; enough; abundant.
- متی (matti) adj. Insane; obtuse; unintelligent. World deserter; saintly.
- مٹ (maT) nm; Large earthen pot/vessel; pitcher.
- مٹر (maTar) nm: Pea; edible seeds of a lagume, *Pisum sativus*.
- مٹر گشتی (maTar gashti) nf: Loitering; wandering; stroll.
- مٹکانو مٹکانو (maTak) nf: Sprightly motion; coquetry; flirtation; airs. v.
- مٹکو (maTko) nm: Large earthen pot/vessel; pitcher.
- مٹنو (miTnu) v: To be contained, held, included or accommodated.
- مٹو (maTo) nm: Responsibility; guarantee; assurance; contract,
- مٹھ (muTh) nm: Clutch; grip; fist; distance of closed fist. adj. Handful.
- مٹھاس (miThaas) nf: Sweetness; relish; savor; tang.
- مٹھائی (maThaai) nf: Sweetmeat; candy; confectionery. = مٹھائیں
- مٹھو (maTho) 1.n: Churned curd with additives. 2adj .Slow.
- مٹھو (miTho) S.n. Sweets; dessert; pudding. 2.adj. Sweet; delicious.
- مٹھو (muTho) nm: 1 Bundle; handful. 2. Torchlight; device with a flame
- مٹھی (maThi) nf: Small fritter cooked in butter. 2.adj. Slow; sluggish.
- مٹھی (muThi) nf: Fist; fistful; bunch; wad. مٹھی چا پی servility; sycophancy
- مٹھی (miThi) adj. Sweet; sugary; delicious; tasty; pleasant; melodious.

مٹھیائیں (maTheyaaī-)nf: Sweets; sweetmeat; candy; confectionery.

مٹی (maTi)nf: 1.2. large earthen waterpot. 2. Internode of sugar cane.

مٹی (miTi)nf: Earth; clay; dust; refuse; trash. eg: مٹی کو تیل kerosene oil

مٹی نال مٹی ہونو To be reduced to naught/annihilated; vanish.

مٹھے (maTey)On the forehead; entrusted; assigned. = مٹھے

مٹیرو (muTero)adj. Thicker; fatter; heavier. nf: مٹیری

مثال (misaaL)A. nf: 1. Example; instance; sample; model. 2. Torchlight.

مثل (misaL)1. File; record of a case; proceedings; folder; case sheet.

2. A. nf: Example; likeness; similiarity. = مثال

مثلاً (masLaN)A. adv. For example; for instance; eg; as.

مچ (maj)nm: Planker; drag; field roller; drawing/levelling plank.

مچ پھیرنو To Trounce; defeat; rout; overwhelm.

مجاج (majaaj)nm: Disposition; temprament; makeup; nature; character.

مجاز (majaaz)adj. Authorised; authority; having powers conferred.

مجازی (majaazi)adj. Imaginary; illusory; artificial; unnatural.

مجال (majaaL)A. nf: Potential; power; authority; competence; faculty.

مجاور (majaawar)nm: Attendant/care taker at a shrine/mausoleum.

مجاہد (mujaahid)A. nm: Crusader; committed soldier; campaigner.

مجبور (majboor)adj. Compelled; forced; helpless. eg: مجبور کرنو

مجبوری (majboori)nf: Compulsion; obligation; weakness; difficulty.

مُجرائی (mujraai)nf: Deduction; adjustment; reckoning.

مجرم (mujram)A. nm: Culprit; criminal; offender; lawbreaker; delinquent.

مجرو (mujro)nm: Professional singing and dancing by prostitutes.

مُجرے (mujrai)adj. Deducted; adjusted; reckoned.

مجلس (majLas)A. nf: Conference; assembly; society; council; association.

- مجموعو (majmu)A.nm: Crowd;multitude;throng;mass;mob.
- مجموعو (majmuo)A.nm: Collection;compendium;corpus;anthology.
- مجنون (majnu~)A.nm: Quais, the lover of Laila.adj.Lovelorn;crazy.
- مجور (majoor)n: Labourer;manual worker;drudge;worker.= مزدور
- مجوری (majoori)nf: Labour;wages;pay;remuneration;earnings.
- مچ (mach)nm: Flame;bonfire;blaze;flash;conflagration.
- مُچ (much)E. Much;ample;lots;good deal;great deal;considerable.
- مچانو (machaanu)v: To excite;make light;produce.eg: شور مچانو
- مچلکو (machaLko)n: Fine for refusing to abide an agreement/bond
- مچلو (machLo)adj. Refractory;pert;amusingly bold;perverse.
- مچنو (machnu)v: To burst into flames/blaze;burn.
- مُچھ (muchh)nf: Moustaches;whiskers. adj. مُچھل
- مچھر (machhar)nm: Mosquito;gnat. مچھر تانی Mosquito net.
- مچھرنو (machharNu)v: To be excited/mischievous/perversed
- مُچھل (muchhal)adj. Person having heavy moustaches.
- مچھی (machhi)1.nf: Fish.2.adj. Marshy;swamp;marshland. مچھی جگہ
- مچھیرو (machhero)nm: Fisherman;fish monger. syn. جھیر
- محابی (muhaabaiy) Regarding;by means of;because of;due to.
- محااز (mahaaz)nf: Frontier;border;boundery;front line.
- محاسبو (mahaasbo)nm: Evaluation;scrutiny;examination;assessment.
- محاصرو (mahaasro)nm: Siege;blockade;cordon;military operation.
- محال (mahaal)A.adj. Impossible;hard;impractical;unachievable.
- محاوړو (mahaawro)A.nm: Idiom;usage;phrase;practice;expertise;skill.
- محبت (muhabat)A.nf: Love;affection;attachment;fondness;passion.
- محبتی (muhabti)adj. Affectionate;loving;caring;warm;friendly.



- محبوب (mehboob)adj. Beloved; darling; paramour; sweetheart; cherished.
- محبوبه (mehbooba)nf: Sweetheart; beloved; darling; female friend.
- مُحتاج (mohtaaaj)A. adj. Needy; poor; dependent. n: مُحتاجي
- مُحتاط (mohtaat)A. adj. Cautious; watchful; circumspect; careful.
- محترم (mohtram)A. adj. Esteemed; respected; honourable; valued.
- محراب (maihraab) A.n: Arch; archway; arcade; portico; cloister.
- محرم (maihrām)A. adj. Intimate; confidential; friendly; bosom; familiar.
- مُحرم (muharrām)Anm: The 1st lunar month (in Hijri Era). adj. Sacred.
- محروم (mairoom)adj. Deprived; underprivileged; held back; lacking.
- محرومي (mairoomi)nf: Deprivation; exclusion; disappointment; denial.
- محسوس (maihsos)adj. Felt; appreciated; experienced; noticed.
- محشر (mai shar)A. nm: The day of resurrection; day of judgement.
- محض (maiHz)adj. Just; mere; only; absolute; pure; utter; sheer; plain.
- محفل (maiHfal)nf: Assembly; conference; summit; convention; gathering.
- محكمو (maiHkmu)n: A. Department; section; branch; speciality; division.
- محكوم (maiHkoom) Subject; dependant; subordinate; citizen.
- محل (maiHL)P: Palace; large building; official residence of sovereign.
- محلو (mahaLo)nm: Ward; locality; street; hamlet. adj. محلے دار
- مُحمَّد ﷺ (Muhammad)A nm: .Muhammad, ﷺ the prophet of Islam.
- adj. Praiseworthy; exalted; esteemed; revered; admired.
- محننت (mehNat)nf: Labour; industry; diligence; hard work; persistence.
- محننتانو (mehNtaanu)n: Wages; remuneration; payment for services.
- محننتي (mehNati)adj. Hardworking; labourious; industrious; diligent.
- مخصوص (makhsos)adj. Specific; particular; certain; distinctive; precise.
- مخالف (mukhaaLaf)Opposit; contrary; reverse; rival; opponent; enemy; foe.

مخالفت (makhaaLfi)nf:Opposition;enemity;conflict;jealousy.= مخالفتى  
 مخبر (mukhbar)adj.Sneak;spy;informer;reporter. مخبرى (Espionage)  
 مختار (mukhtaar)adj.Competent;authorised;attorney;independent.  
 مختصر (mukh ta sar)adj.Brief;concise;abridged;abbreviated;short.  
 مختلف (mukhtaLif)adj.Different;dissimilar;unlike.n اختلاف Difference  
 مخلص (mukhLas)adj.Sincere;pure>true;genuine;honest;committed.  
 مخلوق (makhLook)nf:Creature;creations;life;world;cosmos;universe  
 مخمل (makh maL)n:Velvet;a soft,smooth, lustrous fabric.  
 مخول (makhoL)nm:Jest;joke;mockery;buffoonery;ridicule;witticism.  
 مخولى (makhoLi)adj.Jester;lively;jaunty;carefree.= مخولون nf: مخولون  
 مخه (makhey) I said ! I say !  
 مد (mad)1.S.nf:Pride;arrogance. مد چهکنى 2. Prime;youth. مد مانه آنو.  
 3.Clause;item. 4.A sign in Arabic script. ( ~ )  
 مداخلت (madaakhLat)n:Interference;intervention;meddling;intrusion.  
 مدار (madaar)nm:Orbit;circumference ;circuit;course;range;track.  
 مدارى (madaari)nm:Juggler;entertainer who juggles for living.  
 میدان (madaaN)nm:Ground;field;terrain;stadium;arena.  
 مداو (madaawo)nm:Remedy;alleviation;resolution;solution;answer.  
 مدت (mudat)nf:Interval;intervening period of time;pause;interlude.  
 مدد (madat)nf: Help;support;succour;aid;relief;assistance.= مدد  
 مدد (madad)A.Help;support;succour;relief;assistance مدد گار Helper.  
 مدرسو (madarso)n:School;institution for teaching children;academy  
 مدعو (mudo)nm:Aim;objective;meaning;motto;motive/motiff.  
 مدعى (mudai)adj.Claimant;plaintiff;petitioner;appellant;complainant.  
 مُدو ، مُدت (muda)nf: Interval;intervening period;pause;interlude.= مُدو ، مُدت

- مدھانی (mad haani)nf:Churning rod or stick.
- مدھم (madham)adj.Slow,dim;soft;faint;weak;indistinct;unclear.
- مدینو (madeeNu)nm:A.City;'Madina' the city in west Saudi Arabia.
- مدینہ آلو A title of Muhammad ﷺ the prophet of Islam.
- مدے (madey)conj.No;not;donot;lest.
- مذاق (mazaaq)A.nm:Humour;Jest;joke;mockery;ridicule;witticism.
- مذاکرو (mazaakro)nm:Discussion;seminar;conference;session.
- مذمت (mazammat)nf:Disapproval;denunciation;blame;condemnation.
- مذہب (mazhab)nm:Religion;sect;belief;faith;reliance;conviction.
- مذہبی (mazhabi)adj.Religious;spiritual;sacred.Pertaining to religion.
- مر (marr) Die ! (you). (*expletive*).
- مراثی (maraasi)n:A caste of bards and musicians and its member.
- مراد (muraad)A.nf:Aspiration;ambition;objective;wish;desire;goal.
- مراڑ (maraarh)nm:Carcass;dead body of an animal.
- مراڑو (maraarho)nm:A burning/smoldering piece of wood.nf: مراڑی
- مراڑی (maraarhi)nf:Brand;a burning/smoldering piece of wood.
- مربع (murabbo)A.مربع nm:1.Square.2.A measure of land.
- 3.Jam;marmalade;citrus fruit jelly.
- مرتآن (martaan)While dying;just before death;as a last resort.eg:
- مرتآن آلاھاڑا Desperate/serious efforts;in great need/beyond hope.
- مرتبو (mart bo)A.nm:Ranking;degree;dignity;status;grade;position.
- مرتد (murtad)adj.Apostate;renouncer;defector;renegade;deserter.
- مرتو (marto)adj.Dying;desperate;as last resort.eg: مرتو کے نہ کرتو
- مرثیو (marsio)A.nm:Dirge;elegy;wistful poem;funerel note;a genre of poetry describing qualities of some dead relative.

- مرجیوڑو (mar jeew rho)nm:Weak;frail;infirm;scrawny;in poor health
- مرچی (marchi)nf:Chilli;red pepper; *Capsicum*.Annoyance;irritation.
- مرحلو (mar halo)nm:Expedition;task;undertaking;episode;stage.
- مرد (mard)nm:Man;male;husband.adj.Manly;brave.= مژد
- مردا وون (mar daawu~)adj.Masculine;pertaining to men;manly.
- مردو (murdo)P.nm:Dead body;corpse;cadaver.syn. لاش adj.Dead.
- مردود (mardood)adj.Scorned;despised;disdained;rejected;excluded.
- مرزائی (mirzaai)n:Follower of Mirza Ghulam Ahmad Qadyani.
- مرشد (murshad)nm:Spiritual guide;mentor;teacher;adviser.
- مرض (marz)A.nf:Disease;malady;syndrome;disorder;complaint;sickness.
- مرضی (marzi)A.nf:Desire;wish;inclination;will;consent;aspiration.
- مُرغ (murg)nm:P.Cock;fowl;bird.eg: مُرغو ، مُرغی
- مُرغابی (murg aabi)nf:Guinea hen;water-fowl;aquatic birds.
- مرکز (markaz)A.nm:Center;pivotal point,axis;focus;heart;complex.
- مرکنو (marknu)v:Grit;gnash;grind;clench;grate;sharpen.
- مُرکنو (murknu)v:To snap;break;crack.eg: دو مُرک
- مُرکی (murki)nf: Small ear rings.
- مرگ (marg)nf:1.Meadow;pasture.2.Death;demise;affliction.
- میرگ (mirg)nm:Leopard,panthera pardus.syn. تیندٹو،
- میرگائی (mir gaaie)nf:Deer;antelope.syn.: هرن
- مرگل (margal)adj.Frail;fragile;lean;nearing death;about to die.
- میرگی (mirgi)nf:Epilepsy;seizure disorder.
- مرلو (marLo)nm:A measure of land;an area of 273 sq.ft.
- مُرلی (murLi)nf:Flute;pipe;a musical instrument.syn. بنجھلی
- مرمت (marammat)A.nf:Repair;mending;restoration;renovation.

- مرن(marN)n:Death.eg: مرن جین Life and death.
- مُرُنْدُ(marunD)adj.Mutilated;malformed hand or feet.nf:مُرُنْدُ
- جی جی کے آخر مرنو.(marNu)1.v:To die;expire;breath one's last.مرنو
- 2.nm:Death;mourning.eg:مرنا ور لانو(offensive)
- مرنی لانو eg: مرن، مرنو.=مرنی (marNi)nf:Death;demise;mourning.
- مروانو(marwaanu)v:To get someone killed/executed.
- مروت(murawwat/murwat)nf:Politeness;kindness;courtesy;civility.
- مروڑ(marorh)nf:Contortion;spasm;twist;gripe;dysentry.
- مروڑا کرنا (marorha)n.pl:Spasms;tantrums;outburst of anger.
- مروڑنو(marorhnu)v:To twist;wind;rotate;wrench;concoct;screw up.
- مروڑی(marorhi)1.nf:Knot;knob;bead.2.v:Twisted;wound;screwed.
- مرہم (mar ham)nf:Ointment.=.ملم Plaster;bandage.eg:مرہم پٹی
- مرہی پینی (marri)nf:1.Pestilence;an epidemic of fowls.eg:مرہی
- کوہ مری 2.A famous mountain/hill near islamabad
- مریو: nm (مرنو) (mari)v:Died.(past of مری
- مرید(mureed)nm:Disciple;follower;pupil;fan;adherent;admirer.
- مریڑ(mareerh)n:Grinding/clenching of teeth;courage;determination
- مریل(maryaL)adj.Frail;fragile;lean;nearing death;about to die.
- مریلو(mareLo)adj.Furious;outraged;destroyer;offender;killer.nf:مریلی
- مریام(mariyam)A.nf:Mary St.Mother of Jesus Christ.=مریاں
- مُرْہُ(murh)adv.Again;another time;yet again. v:Come/turn back !
- مُرْہُ د(marh'd)nm:Man;male;husband.adj.Manly;brave.
- مُرْہُ نو(murh nu)v:To turn back;to be bent;to return;to come back.
- مُرْہُ وانو(murhwaanu)v:To cause to return.
- مُرْہُ (marh)nm:Outbuilding;outhouse;woodshed;shaelter;shed;hut.

- مڑھسنو (marh husnu)v:To decay;turn sour;stink;smell horrible.
- مڑھکو (marhko)adj. Weak;frail;fragile;emeciated.syn. لیسو ماڑو ، مڑھو.
- مڑھنو (marhNu)v:To entrust;handover;assign;deliver.
- مڑھو (marho) adj. Weak;frail;fragile;emeciated.syn. لیسو
- مڑھو (marhu)nm:Hen-house;roost;trap;perch. syn. ککڑ مڑھو. ڈربو، دربهو.
- مڑھی (marhi)nf:Hen-house;roost;trap;perch.eg. پرائی مڑھی مانہ آنتڑا دینا
- مزاج (mazaaj)nm:Temprament;mood;nature;disposition;character.
- مزدور (mazdoor)P.n:Labourer;manual worker;drudge;worker.=مجور
- مزدوری (mazdoori)nf:Labour;wages;pay;remuneration;earnings.
- مزمان (mizmaaN)nm:Guest;visitor;invitee;somebody entertained.
- مزمانی (mizmaaNi)nf:Hospitality;entertainment.= مہمانی
- مزو (mazo)nm:Taste;relish;pleasure;flavor;;delight;sensivity;perception.
- مزید (mazed)P.adj.Further;additional;more;extra;added;additional.
- مزیدار (maze daar)adj.Tasty;juicy;succulent;delicious;flavorsome.
- مس (mass)nf:Connivance;allusion;inclination.
- مس (miss)n:P. Copper.eg: مس بھانڈا (copper vessels)
- مسافت (masaafat)nf:Distance;expanse;void;gap;space;journey.
- مسافر (musaafar)A.adj.Traveller;passenger;;visitor;tourist;stranger;nomad.
- مسالو (masaaLo)n:1.Cement;seasoning material2.Spice;condiment
- مسام (masaam)nm:Pores;tiny holes in skin for perspiration.
- مساں (masaa~)adj.Just now;hardly;with difficulty;barely. مساں مساں
- مسان (massaaN)nm:Crematory;cremation;cemetery ghost.
- مساوی (masaawi)adj.Equal;parallel;uniform;identical;equivalent.
- مست (mast)adj.Intoxicated;drunk;lustful;wanton;careless;carefree.
- مستانی (mastaaNi)nf:1.A medicinal herb.*Belanophora involucrata*.

2.adj.Light hearted;carefree;jaunty;lively;cheerful.

مستحق(musta hiq)adj.Deserving;worthy;eligible;justifiable;justified.

مستری (mistri)nm:Skilled workman.eg:mason,barber,carpenter etc

مُستقبل (mustaq bil)nm:Time to come;future;prospect;potential.

مُستقل(mustaqil)adj.Permanent;constant;long lasting;eternal.

مستواڑ(mast waarh)adj.Intoxicated;drunk;lustful;wanton;careless.

مستی(masti)nf:Humour;joke;amusement;pastime;intoxication;lust.

مستندو(masTanDo)adj.Healthy;tough;stout;robust;strong;vigorous.

مسجد (masjad)A.nf:Mosque;Muslims place of worship.=مسیت

مسخری(maskhri)nf: Buffoonery;jest;humour;droll;ridicule;joke مشكڑی

مسر(masar)nf:Lentils;a kind of pulses.*Lens esculenta/culinaris*.

مسرال(masraal)nf:Gums;flesh around teeth.

مسطر(mistar)nm:Ruler;setup;layout;design;format for calligraphy.

مُسكنو (musknu)v:To smile;beam;make/have pleasant expression.

مسكو (masko)nm:Fresh butter;creamy spread.eg:مسكو لانو (Flatter).

مسكين(maskeeN)n:Poor;meeq;humble;destitute;deprived;pitiable.

مُسكينى(maskeeNi)nf:Destitution;privation;poverty;penury;indigence.

مسل(misaL)nf:File;record of a case;proceedings;folder;case sheet.

مسلسل(musaLsaL)A.adj.Continuous;perpetual;unceasing;unremitting.

مسلک(masLak)nm:Faith;belief;religion;sect;faction;shoot;branch.

مُسلمان(musaLmaaN)nm:Muslim;somebody who believes in and

practises Islam. adj.Followers of Islam.

مُسلمانى(MusLamaaNi)nf:Islam; circumcision.eg:مُسلمانىين بسالانو

مسلو(masLo)nm:Proposition;matter;business;event;occurrence.مستلو

مسلون(masLoohn)n:A medicinal herb of high altitudes.*Polygonum*.

- مُسْلِي (musli)nf:Pestle;wooden tool for pounding/crushing/grinding.
- مِسْوَاك (miswaak)A.nf:Twig used as tooth-brush.
- مَسْوَدُو (masawdo)nm:Draft;manuscript;sketch;script;skeleton.
- مَسْوَسْنُو (masosnu)v:To grieve;regret;wring;squeeze.
- مَسِيْت (maseet)nf:Mosque;Muslims place of prayers/worship.
- مَسِيْحَا (masiha)adj.Saviour;redeemer;healer;tribute of Jesus Christ.
- مَسِيْر (maser)n:Cousin;son or daughter of mother's sister.
- مَشَاعِرُو (mushaa ero)A.nm:Poetic symposium;recital of poetry.
- مُشْتَرِكُو (mush tarka)nm:A common property.= مُشْتَرِكُو
- مَشْتَنْدُو (mash TanDo)adj.Robust;lusty;strong;powerful;well built.
- مَشْرَق (mashraq)n:East;direction of rising sun.
- مِشْرِي (mishri)nf:Crystalline white sugar.= مِصْرِي
- مَشَق (mashaq)nf:Exercise;practice;physical;activity;training;workout.
- مَشَقَات (mashaqat)nf:Hardwork;labour;hardship;industry;adversity.
- مَشَك (mashak)nf:A leathern water bag.
- مُشَك (mushk)nf:A/ E.Musk;foul smell;stench;stink.Clue.eg: مُشَك لَگْنِي
- مَشَكْرُو (mashk rho)adj.Buffoon;jester;joker;comedian;humorous.
- مَشَكْرِي (mash krhi)nf:Jest;humour;joke;amusement;pastime. مَسْخَرِي
- مُشَكْرِي (mush krhi)nf:Smile;beam;pleasant look/expression.
- مُشَكْرِيَانُو (mushkarheyaanu)v:Smile;make pleasant expression.
- مُشْكَل (mushkaL)nf:Difficulty;problem;trouble;complication;intricacy.  
adj.Difficult;intricate;complicated.
- مُشْكَل كِشَاء Patron;benefactor;guardian;defender;sponsor.
- مَشْكَوْر (mashkoo)adj.P.Grateful;obliged;indebted;thankfu;appreciative.
- مَشْكَوْك (mashkook)adj.Doubtful;suspicious;uncertain;unreliable.



- مشورو (mashwro)n:Advice;council;consultation;suggestian;opinion.  
 مشوم (mashoom)adj.Innocent;innocuous;harmless;virtuous.=معصوم  
 مشهور (mash hoor)adj.Renowned;famous;well-known;eminent.  
 مشهورى (mash hoori)nf:Fame;reputation;distinction;advertisement.  
 مشير (masheer)adj.Counselor;adviser;mentor;consultant.  
 مشين (masheen)nf: E.Machine;apparatus;device;instrument.  
 مصر (misar)nm: Egypt;country in northeast Africa.adj.Paradise.  
 مصرعو (misro)nm:Line of a verse/couplet.  
 مصروف (masroof)adj.Busy;engaged;employed;engrossed;occupied.  
 مصرى (misri)1.nf:Crystalline sugar. 2.adj.Egyptian ;native of Egypt.  
 مصلحت (masLehat)nf:Feasibility;practicability;equability;expediency  
 مصلو (masaLo)A.nm:Prayer carpet of muslims.(animal hide).  
 مصلى (masaLi)nf:Hide;animal or human skin.2.adj.Sweeper.  
 مصنف (musaNaf)A.nm:Writer;author;poet;originator;creator.  
 مصور (musawwar)A.nm:Artist;painter;photographer;painter;sculptor.  
 مصيبت (museebat)A.nf:Calamity;distress;trouble;affliction;misery.  
 مضبوط (mazboot)A.adj.Strong;durable;enduring;tough. nf مضبوطى  
 مضمون (mazmooN)A.nm:Article;subject;content;essay;composition.  
 مطابق (mutaabaq)prep.According to;consistent with;corresponding.  
 مطالبو (mataaLbo)nm:Demand;claim;legally enforceable request.  
 مطالعو (mutaaLeo)nm:Study;persual;review;reading;observation.  
 مطبل (matbaL)nm:Purpose;object;meaning;inference;inference. مطلب  
 مطلب (matLab)A.nm: Purpose;meaning;inference;implication. مطبل  
 مطلبى (mat Labi)adj.Selfish;sel centred;greedy.  
 مظلوم (mazLoom)Aadj.Oppressed;marginallised;relegated.nm ظلم

- معافى (maafi) A.nf: Pardon; forgiveness; remission. adj. معاف
- علاج معالجو (muaaLjo) nm: Remedy; medical treatment; care. eg: علاج معالجو
- معاملو (maamLo) nm: Matter; affair; business; event; occurrence.
- معاهدو (maahedo) nm: Agreement; bond; treaty; contract.
- معائنو (maa eNu) nm: Inspection; examination; analysis; assessment.
- معبود (ma bood) A.adj.: Someone or something worshipped; God.
- معتبر (moht bar) adj. Trust-worthy; reliable; dependable; responsible.
- معجزو (mohjzo) nm: Wonder; miracle; marvel amazing phenomenon.
- معدو (mehdo) nm: Stomach.
- معذرت (maazrat) nf: Apology; excuse; confession; expression of regret.
- معدور (mahzoor) adj. Helpless; incapable; unable; handicapped.
- معزز (muazaz) adj. Respectable; honourable; of good repute; upright
- معشوق (mashooq) adj. Beloved; sweetheart; paramour; cherished.
- معصوم (masoom) A.adj. Innocent; innocuous; virtuous. n: Infant. مشوم
- معطل (muataL) A.adj. Suspended; postpoed; banned. nf. معطلى
- معلوم (maLoom) adj. Known; understood; discovered; identified. n: علم
- معمول (mamool) nm: Routine; custom; habit; practice; procedure; schedule.
- معمولى (mamooli) adj. Ordinary; common; negligible; paltry; trivial; petty.
- معنو (maainu) nm: Meaning; inference; connotation; implication; sense
- معنو (mehnu) nm: Reproach; complaint; grievance; criticism. = مهنو
- معيناد (meyaad) A.nf: Tenure; fixed duration; term; tenancy. = منياد
- معييار (mayaar) nm: Standard; criterion; yardstick; touchstone; norm.
- مغالطو (magaaLto) nm: Delusion; mistake; misunderstanding; misbelief
- مغرب (magrab) A.nm: West; direction of sunset; western culture. مغربى
- مغروور (magroor) adj. Proud; haughty; arrogant; high headed; careless.

- مغروری (magroori)nf:Pride;arrogance;conceit;egotism;vanity.
- مغز (maghaz)P.nm:Brain;marrow;pith;kernel .ملياجن Intellect;mind.
- مغزی (maghzi)nf:Edge;border;frill;hem;edging on leather shoes.
- مُغل (mughal)n:Member of Muslim dynasty of Mongol origion.
- مفاد (mafaad)nm:Gain;benefit;advantage;interest;welfare.syn.فائدو.
- مُفت (muft)adj.For nothing;free of cost;gratis;costless;toll-free.
- مُفتی (mufti)nm:Ecclesiastic ;clergyman;a Muslim cleric.
- مُفلس (muf Las)adj.Poor;not rich;needy;penurious;indigent.n:مُفلسی
- مفيد (mufeed)adj.Useful;beneficial;advantageous;expedient;helpful.
- مقابلو (muqaabLo)nm:Encounter;contest;compitition;comparision.
- مقام (muqaam) place;occasion;situation;station;oppurtunity
- مقامی (muqaami)adj.Native;local;resident;indigenous;homegrown.
- مقدار (miqdaar)nf:Quantity;mass;measure;amount;volume;size.
- مقدر (muqadar)nm:Destiny;fate;fortune;lot;providence;luck;future.
- مقدم (maqadam)nm:Chief;head;leader;supremo.adj.Foremost;topmost.
- مقدمو (maqad mu)nm:Case;law-suit;matter;preface;introduction.
- مقرر (muqarr)adj. Fixed;settle;d;preset;predetermined;set.= مقرر
- مقروض (maqrooz)adj. Indebted;owing;obliged;grateful.nm: قرض
- مقصد (maqsad)nm: Intention;object;purpose;goal;drive;resolution.
- مک (mak)nf:Maize;Indian corn;a cereal crop and its grain;Zea mays
- مکار (makkaar)adj.Cunning;crafty;imposter;pretender;hypocrite.مکرو.
- مکان (makaan)nm:House;residential building;dwelling;home.
- مکانو (mukaanu)v:Finish;conclude;complete;exhaust;use up;ruin.
- مکتب (maktab)nm:School;educational institution;place for teaching.
- مکر (makar)nm:Fraud;deceit;cheating;vile;artifice.feigning;pretention.

مڪرانو (mukraanu)v:To get/successfully persuade one to back out.

مڪرر (mukarar)adv.Encore;again;repeat performance;once more.

مڪرنو (mukarNu)v:To deny;refuse;retreat;back out.= نمڪرنو

مڪرو (makro)adj.Cunning;crafty;imposter;pretender;hypocrite.

مڪرو (mikro) nm:Lump;solid chunk of salt;block;section;mass.= ڌلي

مڪروه (mak rooh)adj.Unethical;immoral;bad;unscrupulous;wrong.

مڪلانو (muk laanu)v:Finish;conclude;complete;exhaust;use up;ruin.

مڪمل (mukamaL)adj.Perfect;complete;entire;accomplished;absolute;total.

مڪنو (muknu)v:To be consumed/used up;settle;reconcile;exhaust.

مڪا Reconciliation;end;finish;completion.

مڪيو وو Finished;done up;exhausted;nearing death.

مڪو (makku) nm:1Axe;tool for cutting. 2.ڪهاڙي.A subcaste of Gujjars.

مڪو (makko) nm:Makkah the holy city of Islam in Saudi Arabia. مڪه

مڪو (mukko)nm:Fist;blow.nf: مڪي 2.Finished;completed. v:مڪنو

مڪوڙو (makorho)nm:A large ant.

مڪه (makh)nf:A large fly.eg: اڪه ور مڪه نه جهلنو (To be too sensitive).

مڪه (mukh)nm: Face;countenance;visage;features.= مڪهڙو

مڪهوڻو (makhoTo)nm;Face mask.

مڪهن (makhan)nm:Butter;margarine. adj مڪهني Butter-like/buttered.

مڪهي (makhi) nf: Fly;small;two winged insect. ڪنجوس=مڪهي چوس.

مڪهپاري (makheyaari)nf:Honey-bee;honey-making insect;Apoidea.

مڪهپير (makheer)nm: Honey;sweet sticky substance made by bees.

مڪي (mukki)nf:Fist;blow.nm: مڪو

مڪدر (mugdar)nm:Club;mallet;mace;'weight' for weight lifting.

مڪر (magar)1.conj.But;only;except.2.prep.Behind.adv.Afterwards;later.

- مگر مچھ (magar machh)nm:Crocodile;alligator;a large reptile.
- مگروں (magroo~)adv.After that;then;subsequently;following;next.
- مگری (magri)nf:Fortress;citadel;garrison;stronghold;castle.syn.قلعو.
- مل (maL)nf:Possession;occupancy;tenancy;selection.eg:مل کرنی.
- مل (mal)nm:Soul;spirit;psyche;consciousness;being.eg:مل کمنو.
- مل (miL)n;E.Mill.2.v: *assertive*: Meet !(you). v: ملنو eg: بچھڑنو.
- مُل (muL)nm:Cost;price;value;worth.eg:مُلین لینو Obtain by payment.
- ملاپ (miLaap)nm:Meeting;union;reunion;encounter;intercourse.
- ملازم (maLaazam)A.nm:Employee;worker;operative;member;servant.
- ملازمت (maLaazmat)nf:Employment;occupation;job;resource;means.
- ملاقات (muLa qaat)nm:Visit;meeting;interview;reunion;encounter.
- ملاقاتی (muLa qaati)adj.Visitor;guest;invitee;caller;company;friend.
- ملال (maLaaL)nm:Remorse;displeasure;resentment;grudge.
- ملامت (maLaa mat)nf:Reproach;rebuke;censure;blasphemy;curse.
- مُلا (muLaa~)nm:Religious priest;cleric;Muslim clergyman.=مُلا نو.
- مُلا نو (muLaanu)nm:Muslim scholar;cleric;clergyman.=مُلا نو، مولانا.
- ملا نو (malaanu)v:To get something rubbed,polished or massaged.
- مِلانو (miLanu)v:To join;unite;mix;combine;intermingle;blend.=رلا نو.
- ملاوٹ (miLaawaT)nf:Adulteration;blend;mingling;impurity;additive.
- ملائی (malaai)nf:Cream;scum;superficial fatty/creamy layer of milk.
- ملابو (maLbo)nm:Material;stuff;stock;matter;rubbish;refuse;garbage.
- ملت (miLat)nf:Nation;people of same ethnicity,religion/country.=قوم.
- ملتوی (muLt wi)adj.Postponed;adjourned;deferred;suspended.
- ملٹری (milTary)nf:E.Military;army;militia;armed forces;soldiers.
- ملچنو (malchnu)v:Erase;wipe out;rub out;remove;delete;expunge.

- ملچوپ (malchoop)adj. Grasping; covetous; stingy; refractory; hypocrite;  
nigardly; bad paymaster; lowly; clingy; mean.
- مُلخ (muLkh)nm: Country; kingdom; empire; domain. مُلخان گُو Ample.
- مُلک (muLk)nm: Country; kingdom; empire; territory; nation. = مُلخ
- ملکه (maLka)nf: Queen; empress; king's wife; admired woman; ruler.
- ملکیت (maLkeet)nf: Possession; landed property; acreage; estate.
- ملم (maLam)nf: Ointment; balm; cream; gel; lotion.
- ملمعو (maLammu)nm: Gilt; electroplating; gilding; thin coating; stigma.
- ململ (maL maL)n: Muslin; a kind of cloth.
- ملن (miLan)n: Meeting; contact; mixing; union; interaction; collaboration.
- ملنساار (miLansaar)adj. Sociable; friendly; familiar; civil; hospitable.
- ملنو (miL Nu)v: Meet; join; unite; interact; admix; get together; merge,  
consummate; have sex; combine; socialise; yield milk.
- ملنو (malnu)v: Rub; massage; stroke; thrash; polish; clean; besmear.
- ملنو (maL nu)v: Occupy; possess; select; decide on ; plump for; pick.
- ملنی (malni)nf: Rub; massage; beating; thrashing; kneading.
- ملنی (miL Ni)nf: A ritualistic meeting of inlaws after marriage.
- ملوانی (muLwaani)nf: Wife of a religious priest/Muslim cleric.
- ملھپ (mal hap)nm: Round worm; *Ascaris lumbricoides*.
- ملی (mali)nf: Light cloud; haze ; mist.
- ملیاجان (maleyaajan)nf: Brain matter; central nervous system.
- ممارکھ (mumaarkh)nf: Congratulations; good wishes; compliments.
- ممر (mimar)nm: 1.E. Member; delegate. ممبر 2. Dais; stage. منبر
- ممکن (mumkaN)adj. Possible; feasible; likely; viable; thinkable.
- ممیرو (mameero)nm: A medicinal herbal plant. *Thalictrum toliosum*.

- ممیری (mamera)adj.Son of mother's brother.nf: ممیری
- من(man)nm:Maund;a measure of weight equalling 40 seers.  
منے مونہیں Of maunds; in excess many maunds. منے مونہیں
- من(maN)1.S.nm:Heart;mind;conscience;spirit.2.Thick bread/cake.  
من پسند: 3.P.pron.I,my,mine. eg: من پسند
- منا(muNa) n. pl. Supports of spinning wheel;stakes;supports.
- منادی(maNaa)nf:Proclamation with beat of drum;announcement.
- مناسب(maNaa sab)adj.Appropriate;proper;reasonable;suitable.
- منافو(maNaa fo)nm:Gain;profit;benefit;advantage;interest.
- منافق(maNaafaq)adj.Hypocritical;insincere;deceitful;double dealer.
- مناں(manaa~) adj.Of maunds; in excess many maunds. منے مونہیں
- مینا(miNa~)pron.To me/myself;to speaker or writer.
- منانو(MaNaanu)v:1.To celebrate;rejoice.2.Reconcile;reunite.
- مینانو(minaanu)v:Get something measured/calculated/shared up.
- مُنانو(muNaanu)v:To get shaved/sheared/trimmed/cut off.
- مناہی(MaNaahi)nf:Rrestraint;ban;prohibition;prevention;restriction.
- منت(maNat)S.nVow;pledge;guarantee;promise to offer something
- مینت(miNat)A.nf:Earnest desire;application;supplication;request.
- منتر(mantar)nm:Invocation;spell;charm;incantation;spell;chant.
- منتری (man tri)nm:Minister.
- من تُن (min tun)nf:Measurements;assessment;survey;calculation.
- منٹ(minT)nm:Minute;a period of 60 seconds.
- مُنج (munj)nm:A kind of reed-fibre used for making ropes.
- مینجر(minjar)nf:Ear of corn;seed bearing part of paddy plant.
- منجو(manjo)nm:A lightweight wooden bed;cot.nf: منجی

- منجھ (manjh)nf:Buffalo. prep. Inbetween;centre.eg:منجدھار
- منجدھار (manj dhaar)nf:Current;stream;middle of river.
- منجی (manji)nf:Cot;four poster;light weight bed.
- منحوس (man hoos)adj.Unlucky;ill omened;wretched;inauspicious.
- مند (mand)nm:Evil;badness;iniquity;vile. مند چنگ. Quality;value;worth
- مندر (mandar)nm:Temple;shrine;sacred place;place of worship.
- مندرانو (mandraanu)v:To get something enchanted/captivated.
- مندرنو (mandarNu)v:To cast holy breath;captivate.
- مُندری (mundri)nf:Small ear rings.syn. مُرکی
- مندو (mando)S.adj.Bad;evil;wicked;malevolent;dim;slow;dull;faint.
- مندھرو (mandh ro)adj.Dwarf;short statured;small sized.
- مندھنو (mandh nu)v:Besmear;drag through mud;sully;tarnish.
- منڈلی (manDli)nf:Company;gang;group;team;band;ring.
- منڈنو (manDnu)v:Soak;immerse;drench;steep;sodden;sop.
- مُنڈو (munDo)nm:Boy;lad;urchin.
- مُنڈھ (munDh)nm:Root;origion;source;beginning.
- مُنڈھو (munDho)nm:Stem;stump;base of a tree;log of wood.
- مُنڈھوں (munDho~)adv.From the beginning.
- مُنڈھی (munDhi)nf:1Log of wood.2.Base of ploughshare.3Pivot,axis
- منڈی (manDi)nf:Marketplace;collection of shops or stalls;bazaar.
- مُنڈی (munDi)nf:Head and neck.
- منڈیرو (manDero)nm:Coping wall;parapet;ridge of a wall.
- منزل (maNzal)A.nf:1.Storey;floor;building.2.Goal;destination;terminus.
- منسٹر (maNistar)nm:E.Minister.syn. منتری
- منسوخ (maNsookh)adj.Cancelled;repealed;revoked;rescind;annul.



- مُنشی (muNshi)P.nm:Clerk;scribe ;copyst;transcriber;assistant.
- منصب (maNsab)A.nm:Status;post;rank;grade;level;title;class.
- مُنصف (muNsaf)nm: Judge;magistrate;arbiter;reviewer;expert. منصب
- منصوب (maNsoobo)nm:Plan;project;scheme;proposal;strategy;plot.
- منصور (maNsoor)n:Shah Mansoor,who was executed for practice  
of mysticism ,by contemporary clergymen.
- منظر (maNzar)nm:Scene;scenerio;panorama;landscape;picture.
- منظور (maNzoor)adj.Sanctioned;granted;admitted;approved;favored.
- منظوری (maNzoori)nf:Approval;sanction;nod;permission;affirmation.
- منظوم (maNzoom)A.adj.Versified;in poetry;in lyrical form.n. نظم
- منع (maNa)adj.Forbidden;prohibited;banned;restricted;outlawed;illicit.
- منکو (manko)nm:Bead of rosary;vertebra;washer of a wheel.
- منگ (mang)1.nm:Field of paddy crop.syn. هوتر. 2.nf: Fiancee. منگیتر  
3.Demand;forceful request;act of borrowing= مانگ eg: تنگ  
منگ تنگ
- منگانو (mangaanu)v:To send for;to ask for;to cause to be brought.
- منگنو (mangnu)nm:Begger;homeless person;street dweller.
- منگر (mangar)nm:Back;back bone;spine;spinal column.
- منگلار (mang Laar)nm:Tuesday.adj.Gloomy/dejected/blue.
- منگنو (mangnu)v:To ask for;beg;borrow;demand;seek;request.
- منگنی (mangni)nf:Betrothal;engagement;promise for marriage.
- منگو (mangu) nm:Herd of buffalos/cattle. ، بدل آيو گج ڪے
- انانو، انوانو syn. منگانو = منگوانو (mangwaanu)v:To send for.
- منگهر (manghar)nm:The 9th month of Bikrami Era.
- منگی (mung)nf:A kind of pulses;green grams.= مونگ
- من مین (min min) n:Murmur;babble;mutter;grumble.syn. گُن گُن

مننو (maN anu)v:To agree;admit;assent;profess;accede;comply.

2.To vow;pledge;promise to offer .eg: مننت مننی

منیو پڑمنیو Well known;renowned;eminent;famous;reputed.

میننو(min nu)v:Measure;estimate;survey;weigh;gauge;calculate.

مُننو(muN nu)v:Shave;shear;trim;fleece;cheat;swindle;defraud..

مُنو (maNu)nm:A tropical tree;*Ulmus villosa*.

منو کوسیر Block-head;tough;untiring.

مُنو(muNu)nm:Support or stake of a spinning wheel.

منوانو(maN wanu)v:To cause to agree/to persuade to agree.

مُنوانو(muN wanu)v:To cause to be shaved;to get shaved.

مینوانو(min waanu)v:To cause to be measured/to get measured.

منوت (maNot)n:Vow;pledge/agreement;guarante.= منوتی syn.

مُنہ(munh)nm:Mouth;opening;entrance;face;countenance;fore part

مُنہ پھٹ adj. Insolent;blunt;curt. مُنہ پینو v: To be fed up.

مُنہ زبانی Orally;verbaly;by heart. مُنہ لانو v: Argue;dispute;quarrel.

منہ کالکھ Disgrace;blasphemy;desecration;misadventure.

گل لگنو گئی تے مُنہ لگنو وی گئی .eg: Meet;encounter;face.

مُنہی (maNhi)nf:Watch tower in a cornfield; a raised platform. ڈنگی

منی(mani)n:Semen;seminal fluid;fluid ejaculated by male.

منیاد (maneyaad)nf:1.Foundation;basis.= بنیاد 2.Term;limit.= معیاد

منی آڈر (maNi aaDar)n:E.Money order;postal transfer of cash.

منیاری (maNyaari)n:General merchandise;departmental store.

مواد (muwaad)nm:Matter;raw material;substance;stuff;constituent.

موافقت (maafaq)adj. Agreeable;suitable;favourable;proper.n:

موت (mot)A.nf:Death;demise;mortality;passing;expiry;bereavement.

- مُوت (moot)nm:Urine;the waste fluid excreted by kidneys.
- مُوترو (mootro)nm:Urethra;tube that transports urine from bladder.
- مُوتنو (mootnu)v:To water;pass urine;urinate;piss.
- موتى (moti)nm:Pearl;nugget;precious thing;gem formed in mollusk.
- موتيا (motia)nm:1.A kind of jasmine(flower).2.Cataract;blindness.
- موتيا بند (motia bind)nm:Cataract;a disease of eye lens.
- موٹر (moTar)nf:E.Motor;dynamo;turbine;engine;motor car.
- موٹو (moTo)adj.Fat;coarse;thick;dense;copious;bushy;hefty;rich.
- موٹھ (moTh)nm:A kind of kidney beans;*Phaseolus*.
- موٹھی (moThi)nf:Kidney beans;plant with edible pods and seeds.
- موثر (mo asar)adj.Effective;impressive;touching;effecient;useful.
- موج (moj)nf:1.Emotion;joy;delight;amusement.2.Wave;tide;current.
- موجو (moju)nm:Mockery;derision;laughter;ridicule;jest.= موضوع
- موجود (mojood)Existing;present;prevailing;contemporary.= موجودہ
- موجى (moji)adj.Jovial;jaunty;carefree;cheerful;sprightly;lively;jolly.
- موچھو (mochho)nm:Sawed piece of wood/timber.
- موچى (mochi)nm:Cobbler;shoe maker.
- موخ (mokh)nf:Fee;fief;remuneration;offering;donation;present.
- مور (mor)n:Peacock;peafowl.nf: مورنى Peahen.
- مُورت (moorat)nf: Picture;image;photo;sketch;portrait;epitome. مورتى
- مورچو (morcho)nm:Trench;excavation;protection against army fire.
- مورخ (moarrakh)nm:Historian;recorder of events;scholar of history.
- مورکھ (moorakh)adj.Foolish;blockhead;unwise;stupid;silly.
- مُورو (mooro)nm:Torchlight;burning stick carried as source of light.
- مورو (moro)nm:Hole;hollow;gap;opening;void;aperture;fissure.

موری(mori)nf:Hole;drain;sewer;opening;loose end of a garment.

موڑ(morh)nm:Bend;turn;twist;return;winding of a river.

موڑنو(morhnu)v:Bend;turn away;return;twist;repulse;repel;reject.

موڑھو (mohrho)nm:Hamlet;rural community;settlement;village.

موزا(moza)P. n.pl.Socks;stockings;boot.

موزوں(mozu~)adj.Suitable;optimum;appropriate;proper;favourable.

موس (mos)nf:Sprain;strain;twist;wrench;pull;injury to ligaments.

مُوس(moos)nm:Stamp;seal;imprint;impression;trademark;label.

موسم(mosam)A.nm:Season;weather;climate;environs;period;spell.

موسو(moso)nm:Husband of mother's sister.

موسی(mosi)nf:Moter's sister;aunt.

موسیقی (mosi qi)nf:G/E.Music;melody;harmony;song.adj. موسیقار

موشر(moshar) adj.Available;obtainable;accessible;on hand.= میسر

موضع(mohza)nm:Village;rural settlement;colony.

موضوع(mozuh) nm:Topic;subject matter;theme;issue;focus.

موقعو(moqo)A.nm:Oppurtunity;situation;locality;place;spot.

موقعہ پرست Opportunist;unprincipled resourceful person.

موکڑی(Mokrhi)nf:Nipple;orifice;outlet;tip of mammary gland.sn. مہی

موکل(mo akaL)nm:Client;somebody using professional service.

موکلنو(mokalnu)v:To be consumed;used up;exhaust;finish;expire.

موکھر(mokhar)nm:Foot-mouth disease of cattle.

موگرو(mogro)nm:1.Mallet.2.A kind of jasmine with big flowers .

موگری (mogri)nf:A small mallet;pestle;wooden tool for pounding.

مُول(mooL)1.S.nm:Root;origion;source;cause.2.Price;cost;capital.

مولا (moLaa)nm: God;lord;master;benefactor;sponsor;patron.

- مولانا (moLana)nm: Muslim scholar; a learned man; cleric. syn. مولوی
- مولانا (moLbi)nm: Muslim scholar; a learned man. = مولوی syn. مولی
- مولنو (molnu)v: To heal up; patch up; repair; reconcile; recover.
- مولوں (mulu~)At root; from beginning; at all; quite; altogether.
- مولی (mooli)nf: Radish; edible root of *Raphanus sativus* plant.
- موم (mom)nm: Wax; grease. موم بتی candle. مومی adj. waxen; glazed.
- مومن (momaN)adj: A devout Muslim; pious; virtuous; saintly; godly.
- موندھو (moohndo)adj. Prone; positioned with face downwards. اُٹھو
- موندھو (moohnDo)nm: Shoulder; joint attaching arm with trunk.
- مونگ (mong)nf: Green grams; green lentils; a kind of pulses. = مَنگی
- مونگ پھلی (mong phali)nf: Groundnuts; *Arachis hypogaea*. = مَنگ پھلی
- مونن (mooNan)n: A subcaste of Gujjars and its member.
- مُونہ (moonh)nm: Mouth; opening; orifice; face; countenance; fore part.
- مُنہ ور ، رو برو Mano-a-mano; face to face. syn. مُونہوں مُونہ
- موہ (moh) nm: Love; charm; affection; allurement. eg: موہ مایا
- موہچھو (moh chho)nm: A sawed piece of timber; log of wood.
- موہر (mohr)nf: 1. Innovation. 2. Gold coin. 3. Stamp ; seal. 4. Peacock.
- موہری (mohri)1 n: First tide of a deluge. 2. adj. Leader ; pioneer. موہریو
- مُوہری (moohri)nf: Hillock.
- مُوہلو (mohlo)nm; Pestle; mallet. nf: مُوہلی eg: اُٹھیو چھوہلو ماریو موهلو ,
- موہنو (mohnu)v: Entice; allure; fascinate. adj. Fascinating; charming.
- مُوٹو (muo)adj. Dead; lifeless; gone; benumbed; deadly; exhausted.
- مہا (mahaa)adj. Great; chief; supreme; high; huge. (a prefix).
- مہاجر (mahaajar)adj. Refugee; emigrant; a person in exile.
- مہار (muhaar)nf: P. Nose-string; bridle; rein; halter.

- مہارت (mahaarat)nf: P.Expertise;skill;practice;dexterity;proficiency.
- مہاڑ (mehaarh)nm:Coping wall/retaining wall;parapet;ridge of wall.
- مہاندرو (mahaandro)nm:Face;features;fisage;stance;attitude.
- مہانو (mahaanu)Pb.nm:Mouth of river.2.Boatman;sailor;mariner.
- مہانی (mahaani)nf: Small purse ; receptacle for coins;pouch. کھلیتی
- مُہر (mohr)P.nm:Stamp;seal;signet;gold coin.
- مہر (maihr)P.nm:Dower;Money paid to bride by groom at marriage.
- مہر (mehr)P.nf:Kindness;favour;love;compassion;empathy;blessing.
- مہربان (mehrbaaN)P.adj.Kind;merciful;compassionate;sympathetic.
- مہربانی (mehr baaNi)P.nf:Favour;kindness;blessing;compassion.
- مہری (maihr)nf:Epithet of Gujjar queens;high class Gujjar woman.
- مہک (mai hk)nf:Fragrance;aroma;scent;perfume;pleasant smell.
- مہکنو (mai hknu)v:To spread fragrance/aroma.
- مُہلت (mohLat)A.nf:Leisure;time;delay;duration;breather;respite.
- مہلک (mohLak)adj.Fatal;lethal;deadly;mortal;fateful;incurable;grave.
- مُہم (mohimm)nf:Expedition;mission;tour;voyage;enterprise;task.
- مہمان (mai hmaaN)nm:Guest;visitor;invitee;somebody entertained.
- مہمانی (mai hmaaNi)nf:Hospitality;entertainment.=مزمائی
- مہندی (mehndi)nf:Myrtle;vinca;pyriwinkle;Lawsonia/Ammania/myrtaceae.
- مہنڈی (mehnDi)nf:Braid;plait;interwoven strand of hair.
- مہنگائی (mehngaai)nf:Expensiveness;dearness;high cost/price.
- مہنگو (mehngo)adj.High-priced;costly;dear;expensive.nf: مہنگی
- مہنو (mehnu)nm:Reproach;complaint;grievance;criticismm.
- مہور (mahor)n: Expletive;scourage;curse ! syn. درفت
- مُہیا (mu haiya)adj.Available;accebile;on hand;supplied;provided.

- مہیٹرو (maheTro)adj.Motherless child.nf: مہیٹری
- مہیس (m-hais)nf:Buffalo;horned cattle,commonly reared by Gujjars
- مہیسنو (mahesnu)v:To rub off;erase;blot out;wipe out.syn. ملچنو
- مہین (maheeN)adj.Fine;thin;delicate;not coarse;finely ground.
- مہینو (maheeNu)nm:Month;a period of 30 days.
- مئی (mai)n:The month of May.
- میاں (miya~)n: Sir;husband;polite form of address to man.
- اپنے منہ میاں مٹھو Married couple.eg:!pp: میاں بیوی
- میاںکنو (meyaanknu)v:To maw;produce sound like a cat.
- میاؤں (meyaa~)nf:Mewing of cat.IP بلو بناؤں کاٹھ گُو میاؤں کون کرے
- میت (meet)nm:Friend;ally;somebody emotionally close to another.
- میت (mayyat)nm:Dead body;corpse.
- میتھی (methi)nf:Fenugreek;Greek hayseed; *Trigonella foenum gr.*
- میٹ (meeT)nm:E.Meat;edible animal flesh.
- میٹر (meeTar)n:E.Meter;unit of length=100 centimeters;meter rod.
- میچ (mech)nm:Match;equal;partner;pair;size;measurement;dimension.
- میچ (maich)nm:E.Match;contest;competition;game.
- میچ (meech)Close ! shut ! (you).eg: اکھ میچ: v: میچنو = (نُٹنو)
- میچنو (meechnu)v:To close up/down;shut;cover up;fold.syn بند کرنو
- میخ (mekh)nf:Nail;peg;spike;stake;small pointed metal pin. برنجی
- میدان (maidaaN)nm:Level ground;arena;playfield/battlefield.syn. تلو
- میدانی (maidaaNi)adj.Plain;level;smooth;parallel with the ground.
- میدو (maido)nm:Fine flour.
- میدے سک (maidey sak)nm:A medicinal plantbark; *Litsea chinensis.*
- میراٹی (miraasi)n:Familial singer;a race of bards and mucisions.

میر تیر (merter)n: Differentiation; discrimination; separation; difference

میرو (mero)pron: Mine (indicates possession of writer or speaker).

میز (mez)P.nm: Table; tabletop; slab; desk; counter; board; bench.

میزان (mizaan)A.nm: Sum; full amount; entirety; balance; totality.

میشر (muyasar)adj: Available; obtainable; accessible; on hand. موشر

میعاد (miyaad)nf: Fixed term/duration; period; tenure; tenancy. = منیاد

میخ (mekh)nf: Nail; peg; spike; stake; small pointed metal pin. = میخ

میل (mel)nm: 1. Union; intimacy; connection; meeting. 2. Lot; batch.

3. A ritual of marriage in tribals; assembly; get together.

میل (mail)nf: Dirt; filth; dust; grime; muck. adj. میلی، میلو (Dirty).

میل (meeL)nm: E. Mile; a unit of distance equal to 1760 yards

میلنو (melnu)v: 1. Milk; drain; tap; extract; cash in; take advantage of.

2. Reunite; connect; bring together; join in wedlock. ملا نو

میلو (meLo)nm: Fair; circus; festivity; bustle; meeting; assembly.

میلو (mailo)adj: Dirty; filthy; unclean; murky; cloudy; unfair.

میلو (meLu/miLu)A subcaste of Gujjars and its member.

میم (mem)nf: E. Ma'am; madam; an English lady; high class woman.

میں (me~)1. pron. I; me; myself. 2. nf: Pride; ego; self importance.

مینڈھی (menDhi)nf: Braid; plait; interwoven strand of hair.

مینس (meNas)nm: E. Mines; hidden explosive mine/device.

مینگن (meengan)nf: Orbicular dung of sheep and goats. eg:

lpp: مینگن کدے تے چرھو کدے

مینہ (meenh)nm: Rain; rainwater; rainfall; drizzle; downpour.

میوو (mewo)P.nm: Fruit; edible part of plant; product; reward; result.

eg: کر سیوا تے کھاہ میوا



## ن Noon

ن(NooN)The 31st.letter of Gojri alphabet,sounds as "N".

نا(Naa/Naa~)1. To (somebody or something).= ناڻھ eg: اُس نا

2.P.prefix.No; not;un-(as prefix) indicates negativity/denial.eg:

نا اميد Disheartened;disappointed.نا بالغ Minor;immature;unripe

نا بڪار Useless;hopeless. نا پيد Unavailable;extinct.

نا چيز Trifle;abject;mEEK;pOOr. نا جائز Illegal;improper;unfair.

نادان Ignorant. نا لائق Unworthy. نا فرمان Disobedient.

نامرد Unmanly;impotent. نامراد Unfortunate;dejected;deprived.

نا بولي (Naaban)nm:Spring water;village well.syn.باولي

ناپ(Naap)nm:Measurement;dimension;size;calibration;grading.

ناپنو (Naapnu)v:Measure;guage;determine;evaluate;assess. ميننو

ناطو (Naato)nm:Relationship;connection;affiliation;betrothal.= ناطو

ناطيدار (Naate daar)adj.Relation;relative;kith and kin.= ناطيدار

ناٽڪ (NaaTak)nm:Drama;play;stage show;scene;performance.

ناچ (Naach)nm:Dance;action of dancing;hop;rave;disco.

ناخ (Naakh)nm:A green skinned fruit;a kind of pear;Pyrus .

ناد (Naad)Snf:1.Sound;counch;trumpet.2.Central crest of a hearth.

نار (Naar)1.A.nf:Fire.syn.آگ 2.S.nf:Woman. عورت , بيوى

3.Pomegranate.= انار

ناري (Naari)Snf:Woman.adj.Female;faminine;pertaining to women.

ناڙ (Naarh)n:1.Ravine.2.Cramp;colic;spasm.

ناڙو (Naarho)nm:Water tap;spout;drain for water of roof.

- ناڑی (Naarhi)nf:1.Bloodvessel;vein;duct;nerve.2.A small ravine.  
 3.A leather belt used to join yoke and main part of plough.
- ناز (Naaz)P.nm:Delicacy;refinement;coquetry;elegance;grace.
- نازک (Naazak)P.adj.Delicate;tender;nice;fine;soft;sensitive;refined.
- ناس (Naas)1..S.nm:Loss;ruin;destruction.2.nf:Nostril. ناس ، ناس
- ناشپاتی (Naashpaati)nf:Pear; a kind of fruit; *Pyrus communis*.
- ناطو (Naato)nm:Relationship;connection;link.adj. ناطیدار Relative.
- ناظر (Naazar)A.nm:Official examiner;a revenue inspector.
- ناغو (Nahgho)P.nm:1.Pause;vacant;blank.syn. چھٹی  
 2.Chastisement;penalty;castigation.(عزت ہتک کو جرمانو)
- نافذ (Naafaz)A.adj.Implemented;put into operation/effect/practice.
- ناقص (Naaqas)A.adj.Defective;detrimental;flawed;faulty.nm: نقص
- ناگ (Naag)S.nm: 1.Snake;serpent.2.Water source;spring.syn. نابن
- ناگن (Naagan)nf:A female snake.
- نال (Naal)1.S.n:Barrel;tube.2.adv.With;alongwith. سنگ  
 ادی مال نال ، ہوں نال نال: Accompanied by.eg, lpp نالو نال
- نالو (Naalo)nm:Trousers string;drawer string.
- نالوں (Naalu~)From;beginning with;alongside;adjacent to. کولوں  
 2.Like;same way, comparably, analogously, relatedly. ہاروں
- نالی (Naali)nf:1.Drain;rivulet.2.Tube.3.Ravine.
- نالے (Naale)Besides;with; therewith;too.eg. نالے چوڑی وی نالے چار چار
- نام (Naam)P/E.nmName;name and and fame.
- نامور (Naamwar)P.adj.Renowned;famous;celebrated;reputed. نامی
- نامی (Naami)P.adj.Renowned;famous;celebrated;reputed;notorious.  
 نامی چور بدھے جائے ، نامی شاہ کھٹی کھائے : eg: lpp

نان بڑو تے گراں اُجاڑ. Name; identity; fame; reputation. (Naa~)1S.nm: نام

2.To (indicating recipient)eg: نانہ ، نا = اُس ناں (to him)

Provision. نان نفقہ Baker. نانوائی (NaaN)P.nf: Bread;loaf.eg: نانہال

نانہال (NaaNko)nm: The house/family of maternal grandfather. نانکو

نانگو (Naango)adj. Naked;nude;having no hair/covering.

نانو (NaaNu~)nm: Maternal grandfather.

نانوائی (NaaN wai)nm: Baker;somebody who makes bread/cakes.

نانہال (NaNe haal)nm: Family of maternal grandfather.syn. نانکو

نانی (NaaNi)nf: Maternal grandmother;mother's mother.

ناوو (Naawo)nm: Conduit that supplies water to the water-mill.

نائب (Naa eb)P.nm: Deputy;assisstant;second-in-command.

نائوں (Naau~)nm: 1.Nine;number ' 9 ' 2.Nail;hard area on claws.

نائی (Naai)nm: Barber;somebody who shaves/trims/cuts hair.eg:

نائیاں نے سُنی تے گرائیاں نے سُنی lpp

نِب (Nib)nm.E.Nib;metal writing tip of pen.

نِباض (Nabaaz)adj. Reviewer;evaluator;expert;judge.n: نِبض

نِبٹ (NibaT) adj. Final;last;concluding;brief;concise.= نِبٹ

نِبڑنو (Nibarhnu)v: To catch;hold;grasp;seize;capture;detain. نِبڑنو

نِبض (Nabaz)A.nf: Pulse;regular beat of blood flow.Character flaw.

نِبھا (Nibhaa)nm: Maintenance;persistence;survival;subsistence.

نِبھانو (Nibhaanu)v: Put up with;endure;undergo;withstand;stand.

نِبھنو (Nibhnu)v: pull on;carry on;progress;withstand;go through.

نِبی (Nabi)n: Prophet;messenger of God,who interprets Divine will.

نِبیڑو (Naberho)n: Conclusion;Finish;completion;close;finale. نِبیڑو

نِپڑ (Naparh) Hold ! catch ! = نوڑ eg: نِپڑ سوکھی lpp

- پکڙنو ، نوڙنو = (Naparh Nu)v: To hold; catch; grasp; clasp; grip.
- نپيڙنو (NapeerhNu)v: To squeeze; compress; squash; constrict; drain.
- نت (Nit)S. At all times; ever; always; constantly; repeatedly; frequently.
- نتارنو (NitaarNu)v: To decant; distill; extract; collect; gather; purify.
- نتارنو (NitarNu)v: To drip; be decanted/purified/distilled/drained.
- نتھ (Nath)nf: Nose-string; nose pin; an ornament for nose.
- نتھنو (Nathnu)v: To pierce; annex; attach; affix; connect.
- نتھني (Nathni)nf: Nose-string; nose pin; an ornament for nose. = نتھ
- نتھور (Nathoor)nm: Non healing ulcer; growth; cancer; malignancy.
- نتھي (Nathi)adj. Attached; affixed; annexed; pinned; tagged.
- نتھارنو (Nathernu) Decant; distil; extract; collect; gather; purify
- نتي (Nati)nf: A leathern cover for milk pots.
- نتيجو (Nateejo)nm: Result; outcome; conclusion; end; consequence.
- نتي (NaT)S.nm: Juggler; rope-dancer; comedian.nf: نٽئي
- نتورو (NaToro)nm: Lid; top; cover for an earthen vessel/milk pot.
- نتوك (NaTok)adj. Unequivocal; straight; precise; unhesitating.
- نتھنو (NiThnu)v: Sitting cross-legged on ground.
- نثر (Nasar)A.nf: Prose; style of expression/text that is not poetry.
- نجات (Najaat)nf: Salvation; release; rescue; escape; freedom; redemption.
- نچار (Najaar)nm: Carpenter; wood worker. syn. ترڪھان.
- نجومي (Najoomi)A.nm: Fortune teller; astrologer; augur; sooth sayer.
- نجهڪ (Najhak)adj. Unhesitating; straight forward; unequivocal; precise
- نچ (Nach) Dance ! (you). v: نچنو nm: ناچ
- نچڙنو (NiharhNu)v: To drip; trickle; dribble; leak.
- نچنو (Nachnu)v: To dance; fret; rejoice; jump; leap; frolic; hop; skip.

- نچوڙ (Nachorh)nm:Distillate;extrat;essence;gist;substance;idea.
- نچوڙنو (Nachorhnu)v:To squeeze;wring;compress;extract;decant.
- نچھ (Nichh)nf:Sneeze;explosive expulsion of air through nose.
- نچھنو (Nichhnu)v.To make a sneeze. مٿي نچھه Rememerance.
- نچھو (Nichho)adj.Sheer;ordinary;mere;simple;plain;meager;pure.
- نچھوہ (Nachhoh)adj.Untouch;maiden;intact;original;virgin.
- نحس (Naihs)adj.Unlucky;ill-omened;inauspicious;fateful;wretched.
- نخرو (Nakhro)P.nm:Coquetry;airs;arrogance;conceit;style.n.pl:نخرا
- نخريلو (NakhriLo)adj.Cquette;arrogant;flirt syn.:نخرے باز nf نخريلى
- نخسى (Na khasmi)adj.Unclaimed;roaming;wayfarer (slang) بے خصسى
- ندامت (Nadaamat)P.nf:Embarrasment;humiliation;ignominy;disgrace.
- ندان (NadaaN)P.adj. Ignorant;innocent.= ندانى nf نادان
- ندی (Nadi)nf:Rivulet;stream;brook.
- نديدو (Nadeedo)adj.Blatant;unabashed;unashamed;vulgar;brash.
- نڈر (NaDar)adj.Fearless;bold;unafraid;daring;confident;audacious.
- نڈھال (NaDhaaL)adj.Exhausted;drained;tired;fatigued;wearied.
- نڈھو (NaDho)nm:Pb.Boy;guy;lady;urchin.
- نڈھی (NaDhi)nf:Girl;damsel;lass.
- نذر (Nazar)nf:Vow;offering;gift;present;donation.syn.نياز
- نذرانو (NazraaNu)nm:Tribute;present;offering;gift.
- نر (Nar)P.nm:Male.adj.Manly;brave;virile;masculine;macho.
- نیر (nir)S.prefix.Without.eg: (نرويو) Without disease/healthy.
- نراج (Naraaj)adj.Displeased;anoyed;estranged;allienated.= ناراض
- نراجکی (Naraajki)nf:Displeasue;anger;discontent;grudge.= نراضکی
- نرالو (NaraaLo)S.adj.Strange;peculiar;unfamiliar;surprising;rare;odd.

- نرخ (Nirkh) P.n: Current market rate; charge; tariff; price; cost per unit.
- نرڙي (Nar rhi) nf: Trachea; wind pipe; throat; Adam's apple. نڪيڙي نلھڙي.
- نرس (Nars) nf: E.Nurse; somebody caring for patients.
- نرس (Nirs) adj: Inferior; substandard; low grade; second rate. cf: سرس
- نرڪنو (Narknu) v: Snort; grunt; show contempt; snuffle; snore; wheeze.
- نرم (Narm) P. adj: Soft; mild; tender; gentle; yielding; spongy; smooth; lax.
- نرمانو (Narmaanu) v: Soften; thaw ; mollify; appease; soothe; placate.
- نرمي (Narmi) nf: Softness; gentleness; leniency; mercy; kindness; pity.
- نرڻو (NaraNu) nm: Empty (stomach). eg: نرڻو پيٽ syn. نهارمڻه
- نرو (Niro) S. adj: Mere; simple; alone; solitary; unaccompanied. =
- نرويو (Naroyo) S. adj: Sound; healthy; firm; intact; undamaged; normal.
- نرھانو (Nar haanu) v: Seem; appear; come across; be sighted. نظر آڻو.
- نرھ (Narh) nm: Reed; cane; stalk; stem of certain plants.
- نرھي (Narhi) nf: Stem of hubble; stalk of reed used as pen.
- نرڪات (Nazaakat) nf: Delicacy; elegance; coquetry; tenderness. نازڪ
- نرديڪ (Nazdeek) adj: Near; close; nearby; neighbouring; adjacent. نزديك
- نزلو (Nazlo) nm: Cattarh; bad cold; common cold; flu; chill; influenza.
- نزول (Nazool) A. nm: Descent; exit; exodus; evacuation; exile; emigration.
- نرديڪ (Nazeek) adj: Near; close; nearby; neighbouring; adjacent = نرديڪ
- نس (Nass) 1. n: Bloodvessel; vein; artery. 2. Run away! get out! v: نسنو.
- نيسار (Nisaar) nm: Panicle; flower cluster of plants like corn crops.
- نيساستو (Nasaasto) nm: Starch; soft starchy foodstuff (wheat).
- نسب (Nasab) A. nm: Genealogy; race; creed; caste; lineage; family. eg:  
شجره نسب Genealogy tree; pedigree; lineage.
- نسبت (Nisbat) A. nf: Relation; connection; proportion; relativity. syn. تعلق

- نستو (Nasatto)adj.Somnolent;drowsy;tired;exhausted, heavy-eyed.
- نستو (Nasto)adj.Running away/off;fleeing;escaping.eg: نستو نستو
- نُسْخُو (Nuskho)A.nm:1.Prescription;medicament.2.Treatise;script;copy
- نِسْرَنُو (Nisarnu)v:To produce flowers;spring up;blossom;bloom.
- نسل (Nasal)A.nf:Race;breed;geneology;pedigree;clan;ancestry.
- نسلی (NasLi)adj.Ethnic;racial;hereditary;running in blood;ancestral.
- نسنو (Nasnu)Run away/off;flee;take off;escape;abscond;make off.
- نسوار (Naswaar)nf:Snuff;a kind of pungent powdered tobacco.
- نسواری (Naswaari)adj.Snuffy;snuff coloured;chocolate coloured.
- نسوکڑ (Nasokarh)n:Fugitive;runaway;escapee;absconder;deserter.
- نسااستو (Nashaasto)nm:Starch;soft starchy foodstuff.= نسااستو
- نشان (Nashaan)Pn:Sign;mark;spot;symbol;trace;omen.;target;aim.
- نشانو (Nashaanu)P.nm:Target;aim;focus;goal;objective;bull's eye.
- نشانی (Nishaani)P.nf:Token;keepsake;sign;book mark.
- نشتر (Nashtar)P.nm:Lance;lancet;bayonet;spear;sharp weapon.
- نشر (Nashar)adjBroadcast;transmitted;relayed;screened.v: نشر کرنو
- نشکرو (Nashukro)adj.Ungrateful;thankless;unappreciative;churlish.
- نشکری (Nashukri)nf: Ingratitude;thanklessness.= ناشکری
- نشو (Nasho)A.nm:Intoxication;booze;stimulation;haughtiness;pride.
- نشوئی (Nashoi)adj.Addicted;habituated;dependent;abusing.
- نشیلو (NasheeLo)dj.Exciting;enchanted;charming;fascinating;intoxcating.
- نصاب (Nisaab)nm:Course;syllabus;curriculum;prescribed criterion.
- نصب (Nisab)adj. Half;partial;semi-,demi-,hemi-. = نصف (nisaf)
- نصیب (Naseeb)A.n: Fortune;luck;destiny;fate;lot;future;providence.
- نصیحت (Naseehat)nf:Advice;council;instruction;admonition;lesson.

نظارو (Nazaaro)nm:Sight;view;scene;panorama;landscape;picture.

نظام (Nizaam)A.nm:System;organisation;pattern;arrangement.

نظر (Nazar)Anf:1.Eyesight;vision;view;glance;eye.2.Evil eye;envy.

نظر انداز adj.Ignored;unheeded. نظر لانی v:Cast an evil eye.

نظریاژنو (Nazraarhnu)v:Cast an evil eye;feel jealous;envy.= نظریاژنو

نظریو (Nazriyo)n:Point of view;opinion;outlook;approach;attitude.

نظم (Nazam)A.nf:Poetry;verse;versified script;arrangement.

نظیر (Nazeer)nf:Example;instance;case in point;precedence.

نعت (Naht)nf:Eulogy of prophet Muhammad ﷺ in poetic form.

نعرو (Nehro)nm:Slogan;shout;clamour;catch phrase;watchword.

نعل (NahL)nf:Metallic cover/guard for hoof/horse-shoe.

نعمت (Nehmat)nf:Blessing;boon;Godsend;piece of good fortune.

نعوذ بالله (Nauz billa)intrj.God forbid !

نغد (Nagad)adj. Hard cash; currency;notes;money;not in kind. نقد

نفر (Nafar)nm:Person;individual;somebody;worker;servant.syn. بندو

نفرت (Nafrat)nf:Hatred;dislike;animosity;revulsion;disgust;scorn.

نفری (Nafri)nf:Company;group;band;party;unit;troop;troupe.

نفس (Nafas)A.nm:1.Respiration;breath;life;soul.2.Person;being;self.

نفسو نفسی Selfishness;self-interest;egotism;greediness.

نفعو (Nafo)A.nm:Profit;gain;benefit;interest.syn. فائدو ، مفاد

نفل (NafaL)A.nm:Optional prayers in Islam.adj. نفلی (optional).

نفی (Nafi)n:Refusal;denial;negation;negative response;minus sign.

نفیس (Nafees)adj.Fine;nice;decent;gracious;modest;civilised.

نقب (Naqab)nf:Burglary;house-breaking;break in.syn. سنه ، ڈاکو

نقد (Naqad)Hard cash; currency;notes;money;not in kind.



- نقش (Naqash)n: Impression; sign; stamp. adj. Printed; engraved; carved.
- نقشو (Naqsho)nm: Map; chart; model; design; contour; sketch; picture.
- نُقْص (Nuqas)nm: Defect; vice; fault; failing; flaw; shortcoming; drawback.
- نُقْصَان (Nuqsaan)nm: Loss; harm; injury; damage; deficit; bereavement.
- نُقْطو (Nuqto)n: 1 Point; idea; theme; gist. 2. Dot; mark; point in script. (.)
- نقل (NaqL)nf: Copy; mimicry; replication; duplicate; simulation.
- نقلی (NaqLi)adj. False; fictitious; artificial; counterfeit; not original.
- نک (Nakk)nm: 1 Nose; organ of smell. 2. Honour; pride; modesty. نک شرم. نک چاڙهنو ، نک چهکنو v. To express contempt/displeasure; sneer at.
- نک کپانو v: To inflict humiliation, dishonour, defame, to embarrass.
- نک نقشو. Countenance; facial features. نک کو بال Intimate friend.
- نکاح (Nakah)A.n: Espousals; nuptial accord; marriage ceremony. عقد
- نکارى (Nakaaro)adj Useless; worthless; defective; out of order. nf. نکارو
- نکاس (Nakaas)n: Exodus; exit; exile; outlet; exit; emergence; ousting.
- نکاسی (Nakaasi)adj. Pertaining to an evacuee, refugee, emigrant.
- نکالو (Nikaalo)nm: Exile; exit; ousting; expulsion; banishment. eg:
- نکالو دیس نکالو Deportation; banishment; expatriation; repatriation..
- نُکتو (Nukto)nm: Point; witty saying; idea; gist; theme. =نُقْطو
- نُکتو چینی. Fault finding; criticism. eg: 2. Dot; mark; point in script. (.)
- نُکر (Nukar)nm: Nook; corner; apex; angle formed by two walls.
- نِکر (Nikar)nf: Half breeches; drawers; shorts; knicker-bocker. جانگھپو.
- نِکڙو (Nik rho)adj. Smaller; lesser; minor; junior; younger. =نِگڙو
- نکسیر (Nakseer)nf: Epistaxis; bleeding from nose.
- نِک شُک (Nik shuk)nm: Bits and bobs; belongings; things; possessions.
- نِکلنو (Nikalnu)v: Come out; emanate; exude; appear; emerge; result.

- نکمو (Nikammu)adj. Useless; idle; worthless; good for nothing.
- نکو (Nakko)n:1. Ridge; border; edge; apex. 2. Eye of a needle; apex.
- نکو (Nikko)1. adj. Small; little; petty; short. 2. n: Issue; offspring; child.
- نکهارو (Nikhaaro)nm: Cringing; wince; complaint; grievance; grumble.
- نکهاکھرو (Nikha khro)adj. Blunt; blatant; unashamed; ruthless; blunt.
- نکھتر (Nakhatar)adj. Issueless; having no children/descendants. = اوتر
- نکھٹو (NikhaTu)adj. One who doesn't earn anything; worthless; idle.
- نکھرنو (Nikharnu)v: Cringe; wince; grumble; grieve; complain; scowl.
- نکھڑنو (Nikharhnu) Separate; diverge; part; split; manifest pregnancy.
- نکھڑنو (Nakherhnu)v: Select; differentiate; separate; split; divide; undo.
- نکھڑو (Nakherho)nm: Separation; distinction; detachment; isolation.
- نکھیندو (Nakhendo)adj. Hungry; starving; voracious; greedy; avid. = نکھاندو
- نکی (Nakki)nf: A small peak, ridge, edge, or hillock. nm: نکو
- نکی گیری (Nikki)1. adj. Small; little; petty; trivial; short. 2. n: Girl child.
- نکیل (NakeL)nf: Cavesson; camel's nose band; rein; bridle; restraint.
- نکیلنو (NakeLnu)v: Restrain; contain; control; retard; check; hold back.
- نوکیلو (NukeeLo)adj. Pointed; sharp; piercing; barbed; incisive. = نکیلو
- نگ (Nag)nm: 1. E. Nugget; precious stone. 2. Item; package; piece.
- نگاہ (Nigah)P. nf: Eye; look; glance; sight; view; watch; care.
- نگد (Nagad)Hard cash; currency; notes; money; not in kind. = نقد ، نغد
- نگر (Nagar)S. nm: Town; city; metropolis.
- نگر (Niggar)adj. Solid; hard; sound; concrete; strong. eg: نگر لکڑی
- نگران (NigraaN)P. nm/adj. Supervisor; caretaker; guardian; patron.
- نگرانی (NigraaNi)P. nf: Supervision; care; guidance; guardianship.
- نگروٹہ (NagroTa)nm: Small town; township.

- نگری (Nagri)nf:Small town;township.
- نِگَرُو (Nigrho)adj.Smaller;lesser;minor;junior;younger.= نِگَرُو
- نِنگَلنو (Nigalnu)v.To swallow;gulp;guzzle;ingest;consume. = نِنگَلنو
- نگهبان (Nigeh baaN) n:Custodian;guardian;warden;caretaker.
- نگهبانی (Nageh baaNi)nf:Custody;care;supervision;charge;watch.
- نگینو (NageeNu)n:Gem;jewel;nugget;precious stone.syn تھیوو، نگ
- نلکو (Nalko)nm:Water tap/outlet;jet;hand-pump.
- نلکی (Nalki)nf:Tube;roll;spool;reel of thread.
- نلی (Nali)nf:1.Tube;pipe;conduit.2.Nose pin;stud.3.Ravine;gorge.
- نم (Nam)P.adj.Moist;damp;wet;saturated.
- نماز (Nimaaz)P.nf:Muslim prayer offered five times a day.
- نمازی ڈنی (Nimaazi)adj.1A devout Muslim. 2.Inclined;stooping. نمازی ڈنی
- نماشان (Namaasha~)nf:Evening;nightfall;twilight;sunset.syn. شام
- نمانو (Nimaanu~)adj.Meek;humble;docile;lowly;submissive;cowed.
- نمانی (Nimaani)adj.Meek;humble;docile;submissive;cowed.nm نمانو
- نمائش (Namaaish)P.nf:Exhibition;show;exposition;display;fair.
- نمائندو (Nama endo)n:Representative;delegate;ambassador;agent.
- نمایان (Numaayan)adj.Prominent;pronounced;outstanding;famous.
- نمبر (Nambar)n:E.Number;marks;score.
- نمبو (Nimbu)nm:Lemon;citrus fruit.
- نمدو (Namdo)n:Coarse woolen garment;comforter;quilt;bedspread.
- نِمَرُونو (Nimarhnu)v:Finish;exhaust;fatigue;wear out;weaken;tire out.
- نِمک (Nimak)n:Salt;common salt;sustenance.eg: نمک حرام Disloyal
- نمک حلال T rue to salt;loyal;faithful.
- نمکین (NamkeeN)adj.Salty ;saline;containing salt;tasting of salt.

- مُکرنو (NamukarNu)v: To deny; refuse; retreat; back out. = مُکرنو
- نمبل، اراڙو (Nimal)n: Clear or cloudless sky; fair weather. = نمبل، اراڙو
- نمنو (Nimnu)v: To bow; stoop; bend; yield; incline; bend over.
- نمو (nammu~)nm: Effigy; mannequin; figure; rag doll; scarecrow.
- نمو نیو، نیوون (Nimmu)adj Low; mild; soft; muffled; subdued; subtle. = Depressed; dejected; sad; demoralised; dishartened.
- ناموس (Namosh)P.nm: Modesty; morality; image; repute; honour. = ناموس
- نمونو (Namunu~)P.nm: Model; sample; specimen; design. Effigy; figure.
- نمونيو (Namooniu~)E.nm: Pneumonia; inflammation of lungs.
- نمی (Nami)nf: Moisture; wetness; dampness. syn. الیاء، بتر، سیجل
- نمیڑنو (Namerhnu)v: Finish; settle; decide; conclude; resolve; reconcile.
- نمیڑو (Namerho)nm: Settlement; resolution; solution; conclusion.
- نویکلو (Nameklo)adj. Alone; lonely; solitary; isolated; desolate. = نویکلو
- ننان (NaNaan)nf: Husband's sister. = ننن
- نینج (Ninj)By no means; for no reasons; unjustified; unwarranted.
- ننن (Nanad)nf: Husband's sister. = ننن
- نیندراڙو (Nindrarnhu)v To feel sleepy, somnolent, drowsy. adj. نیندراڙو
- نیندنو (Nindnu)v: To denounce; defame; condemn; deprecate.
- نندوئی (Nandoi)nm: Husband of husband's sister.
- ننگ (Nang)nf: Nakedness; shame; privates. = ننگ، بھکھ، Poverty; penury.
- ننگو (Nango)adj. Naked; bare; undraped; shameless.
- ننگھ (Ningh)nf: Warmth; heat; warmth; balminess.
- ننگھو (Ningho)adj. Warm; tepid; lukewarm; balmy; temperate; cozy.
- ننگیج (Nangej)nm: Nakedness; privates; nudity; bareness; shame.
- ننوات (NaNwaat)nf: Entreaty; appeal; plea; petition; supplication. = فریاد

- ننهال (NaNehaal)n: The family of maternal grandfather.
- نواب (Nawaab)nm: Governor;director;administrator.Aristocrat;noble.
- نوار (Nawaar)nf: A kind of webbing tape for cots.
- نوازش (Nawaazash)P.nf: Blessing;sanction;kindness;favour;patronage.
- نوبت (Nobat)A.nf: Turn;time;opportunity;chance;occasion;option.
- نوتوڑ (No torh)nf: Newly tilled/harrowed land for cultivarion.
- نوٹ (NoT)n: E.Note;bill;money;bank-note;chit;slip;letter;record;script.
- نوٹری (NoTri)n: E.Notary;notary public;certifier of legal documents
- نوٹس (NoTas)nm: E.Notice;poster;advertisement;notification;warning.
- نوٹنو (NooTnu)v:: To close;shut;cover up.eg. اکھ نوٹنو syn. میچنو.
- نوجوان (No jawaaN)adj. Youthful;lively;energetic;young at heart..
- نوجوانی (No jawaaNi)nf: Youth;adolescence;prime;formative years.
- نوح (Nooh)A.nm: Noah,the prophet and patriarch who,at God's command made an ark and saved himself,his family and a pair of each kind animal from the wrath of furious, historical deluge.syn. آدم ثانی
- نور (Noor)A.nm: Light;the energy producing brightness;brilliance.
- نورانی (NooraaNi)adj. Lustrous;illuminated;dazzling;brilliant;bright.
- نورو (Nooro)nm: the hero of 'legendry Gojri folk ballad/epic' Nooro'.
- نوعیت (Noiyat)nf: Status;position;situation;condition;circumstances.
- نوک (Nok)P.nf: Point;end;tip;angle.
- نوکر (Nokar)P.nm: Servant;attendant;employee;drudge;worker;serf.  
Bureaucracy;officialdom;system of government.
- نوگری (Nokri)nf: Service;employment;job;occupation.
- نوگریانی (Nokareyaani)nf: Maid servant;handmaid;attendant.

- نیول(Nol)Mongoose;a ferret like animal that kills snake.
- نولیبتنی(Noli)nf:Race;trot;marathon;chase;gallop;sprint;canter.
- نوموں (Nomu~)adj.Ninth.9th.
- نُون(NooN)A sub-caste of Gujjars.
- نُونہی(Nu~)1.Like this;in this way;so.2.For no apparent reason.
- نُونہ(Noonh)nf:Daughter in law.
- نُونہی(Noo~hi)For no apparent reason.
- نوووں نکور (Nawu~)adj.New;fresh;unused;innovative;different.
- نمیکلو (Naweklo)adj.Alone;lonly;solitary;isolated;desolate. =
- نہ(Nah)S/P.intrj.No;not;nay;neither;nor.Denial;refusal;dissent;defiance.
- اک نہ تے سو سُکھ ، نہ تہن ماں نہ کوری ماں ، نہ تے سُکھ نہ ٹھنڈے : lpp
- نہانو: of v: (Nahaa)Bathe !, take bath ! (you).Assertive
- نُہار (Nuhaar)n:1.Resemblance;countenance;similarity.=نُہار
2. Empty stomach.eg: نہار مُنہ 3.A.nm.Day.نہار
- نہاری(Nahaari)A.nf:Morning/day meals;breakfast;brunch;lunch.
- نہال(Nehaal)adj.Prosporous;happy;delighted;successful.
- نُہالنو (Nuhaalnu)v:To help in taking bath.syn.بڈیرنو.
- نہانو(Nahaanu)v:Bathe;take bath/shower.
- نہایت(Nehaait)adv.Very much;extremely;excessive;too much.بہوں
- نہر(Naihr)A.nf:Canal;rivulet;stream;rivulet;channel.syn. کُوہل
- نہرو نہر Along canal bank.
- نہری(Naihri)adj. Pertaining to canal;canal irrigated .
- نہڑی، نلہڑی(Naihrhi)nf:Trachea;wind pipe;throat;Adam's apple.

گلو، امریشو (Nahoro)nm:Complaint;grievance;grumble;protest.نہورو

ناخن (Nahu~)nm:Finger-nails.syn.نہوں

اندھیر (Nher)nm:Darkness;injustice;misrule;anarchy;chaos.=نہیر

نہیرو (Nhero)nm:Darkness;dusk;nightfall;obscurity;gloom.

نہیری (Nheri)nf:Darkness;injustice;misrule;anarchy;chaos.

نہیں (Nahie~)No;not;nay;not that;not at all;negative.

نٹوں (Nau~)nm:1.Nine;the number 9. 2.Finger nail.

نیابت (Neyaabat)nf:Subdivision;office of a 'deputy collector'.

نیاز (Neyaaaz)nf:Offering;dedication;devotion;petition.

نیاں (Neyaa~)n:Dispute;disagreement;contention;quarrel;conflict.

نیب (Naib)nm:Clue;trace;indication;pointer;sign;inkling;evidence.

نیبھ (Naibh)nm:Damage;harm;injury;deficit;shortfall;penalty;charge.

نیت (Niyat/heet)A.nf:Intention;purpose;intent;goal;aim;commitment.

نیتنو (Neetnu)v:Intend;resolve;aim;plan;propose;have it in mind.

نیتو (Neto)nm:String/cord used to rotate the churning rod.

نیچ (Neech)adj.Low;mean;vile;malicious;niggardly;degraded;wicked.

نیچو (Necho)nm:Stem of a hubble-bubble.

نیچھ (Nechh)adj.Genuine;pure;natural;real;unadulterated;absolute.

نید (Ned)nf:Deweeding;act of removing weeds from paddy.=تالی

نیر (Neer)S.nm:Water;tears;teardrop;fluid secreted by eyes.اتھروں

نیرھے (Nerhey)Near;close by;ajacent;neighbouring;at hand;almost.

نیزو (Nezo)P.nm: 1.Spear;lance. 2.Ridge;peak;crest;elevation.

نیستی (Nesti) Pnf: Somnolence; drowsiness; sleep; lethargy; nonexistence.

نیفو (Nefo) nm: Piece of trousers hemmed/tucked in for drawers.

نیک (Nek) P. adj. Good; noble; kind; virtuous; lucky; auspicious; pleasant.

نیک بخت Dutiful; lucky. نیک نیت Honest; moral; upright.

نیکی (Neki) nf: Virtue; kindness; goodness; decency; nobility.

نیل (Neel) P. nm: 1. Indigo; azure. 2. Bruise ; discoloration.

3. Fear of heights/depths.

نیلا دھاری (NeeLa t-haari) nf: A parasite climber; *Cuscuta* .

نیلامی (Nee Laami) nf: Auction; sale by bidding. = لیلامی

نیلو (NeeLo) 1. Blue; bluish; azure. 2. Green. 3. Fodder; forage.

نیلو تھوتھو (NeeLo thotho) Blue vitriol; copper sulphate; a chemical.

نیووں = (Neemu~) 1. adj. Low; drooping; submissive.

2. n: Clue; knowledge. eg: پتو نیووں

نیٹوں (Nihu~) nm: Love; affection; friendship; strong liking.

نیوں = (Niyu~) For no apparent reasons; unintentional; otherwise.

نیں (Nei~) nf: Foundation; base; bottom; plinth. syn. بنیاد

نیں (Nen) n: Eyes; organs of vision; visible area of eyes. syn. اکھ ، دیدا

نیند = (Neend) nf: Sleep; slumber; nap; snooze; siesta. = نیندرو

نیندرو = (Neendro) nm: Sleepiness; sleep; slumber; drowsiness.

نیندرو (Naindro) nm: Wedding-gift, present or offering.

نیول (Newal) Mongoose; weasel; carnivorous animal that kills snake

نیووں = (Niwu~) 1. n: Clue; knowledge. 2. adj. Low; subtle; subdued.



## و Waa

- (Wa)The 32nd letter of Gojri alphabet;sounds as "w".
- وابسته(waa basta)P.adj.Related;bound.
- واپس(waapas)P.adj.Returned;given back.
- واپسی(waapsi)nf:Return;come-back;home coming;reappearance.
- واج(waaj)n:Sound;voice;something audible/sensed by ears. اواز
- واجب(waajab)A.adj.Proper;fit;suitable;genuine;reasonable.
- واجبی(waajbi)adj.Genuine;reasonable;appropriate;fitting;suitable.
- واحد(waahid)A.adj.One and only;single;sole;solitary;alone;unique.
- وادی(waadi)A.nf:Valley;vale;low-lying land around a river.
- وار(waar)nm:1.Turn;oppurtunity.2.Day;day of the week. = بار
- 3.Ballad;epic poem;narrative..= 4.Sacrifice.eg. واری جائوں
- وار وار Again and again;time and again.
- وارث(waaras)A.nm:Heir;successor;lord.لاوارث Unclaimed;heirless.
- واردات(waardaata)nf:Happening;mishap;accident;affray;episode.
- وارنٹ(waranT)nm:Warrant;summon;written authorisation;beckon.
- وارنو(waarNu)v:Sacrifice;offer;relinquish;surrender;devote. گھمانو
- وارو(waaro)n:Equal;match;profit in bargain.= بارو
- واری(waari)nf:1.Turn;rotation;cycle;oppurtunity.;chance2.Sacrifice.
- واڑو(waarho)nm:Spark;sparkle;flicker;glimmer;glint;flash.= واڑو
- واڑی(waarhi)nf:Yawning;sigh;stretch;nod.syn. اوانسی.
- واسطو(waasto)nm:Connection;relation;concern;sake;account.
- واسطے(waastai)For;meant for;aimed at;used for;on account of.

- باسکٹ (waaskat)nf:Waist coat;jacket.= واسکٹ
- واضح (wazia)adj.Clear;evident;obvious;menifest;plain;ertain.
- واعدو (wayedo)nm:Promise;committment;word;pledge;vow;oath.
- واقعه (waaqea)A.n:Event;incident;news;happening;episode;instance.
- واقعی (waqei)advRealy;infact;actually;truely;certainly;surely;indeed.
- واقف (waaqaf)A.n.Aquaintance;knowing;aware;familiar. Ignorant.
- واقفی (waaqfi)n:Knoweldge;aquaintance;familiarity;awareness;skill.
- واقفیت (waaqfiyat)nf:Aquaintance;familiarity;awareness;experience.
- واک (waak)n:Words from sacred law uttered by couple at marriage.
- والد (waaLad)A.n:Father. والدہ (waalda)Mother. والدين (waalden)Parents.
- وارث (waaLi waaras)A.nm:Heir;helper;owner;proprietor;holder.
- واہ (wah)pron.She;that.
- واہ واہ (wah wah)intrj.Well done;excellent;applause;exaltation.
- واہیات (wahiyaat)adj.Worthless;absurd;silly;nonsense;irrational.
- واء (Waa)nf:Air;breeze.syn. هوا
- وبا (wabaa)nf:Epidemic;pestilence;communicable disease;plague.
- وبال (wabaaL)n:Affliction;difficulty;misfortune;misery;trouble;burden.
- وتر (witar)n:A.Odd;a special late night prayer of Muslims.
- وثوق (wasooq)A.nm:Firmness;strength;surety;security;certainty.
- وثیقو (waseeqo)A.nm:Bond;promise;pledge;agreement;undertaking.
- وجد (wajd)A.nm:Enthusiasm;excitement;sentiment;passion;emotion.
- وجود (wajood)A.nm:Body;being;physique;form;figure;frame;existance.
- وجہ (waja)nf:Cause;reason;basis. pl: وجوہات etymology.
- وچار (wichaar)S.n:View;opinion;notion;feeling;idea;judgement.
- وچھڑنو (wichharhnu)v:Part;draw apart;separate;split apart. بچھڑنو

- وچھوڑو (wichhorho)nm: Separation; disunion; parting; detachment.
- وحدت (wehadat)A.nf: Singleness; oneness; unity; distinction; solitude.
- وحشت (wehshat)A.nf: Savagery; madness; incivility; wildness; horror; fear.
- وحشی (wehshi)A.adj. Savage; rude; uncivilised; wild beast; barbarian.
- وحی (wahi)A.nf: Revelation; inspiration; vision; insight; flash.
- وداع (wideya)n: Farewell; adieu; departure; valediction; goodbye.
- ودھیا (wadhiya)adj. Fine; nice; excellent; superior; of good quality.
- وَر (war)prep. On; upon; atop; at; resting on. = اُپر، پر
- وَر (warr)cnj. But; nonetheless; but then again; on the other hand. لیکن
- وراثت (wiraasat)A.nf: Inheritance; heredity; legacy; tradition; bequest.
- وراثتی (wirasti)adj. Inherited; hereditary; acquired; innate; traditional.
- ویران (waraaN)adj. Ruins; deserted; foresaken; abandoned; desolate.
- وَرثو (wirso)A.nm: Heritage; legacy; inheritance; heirloom; bequest; tradition.
- وَرِد (wird)A.nm: Recitation of sacred text; tribute; commemoration.
- وردی (wardi)nf: Uniform; dress; costume; attire; livery; vestments.
- ورزش (warzash)nf: Physical exercise; activity; work out; drill; training.
- ورغلانو (wargh Laanu)v: To entice; coax; to persuade. = برگھلانو
- ورق (warq)A.nm: Leaf; sheet; folio; side; piece of paper; slice. برق، ورقو.
- ورم (warm)n: Swelling; puffiness; inflammation; oedema. سوت سوجو
- ورنہ (war Na)P.adv. Otherwise; else; or else; if not.
- وزن (wazaN)A.nm: Weight; burden; measure; importance. heavy. وزندار
- وزیر (wazeer)P.nm: Minister. eg. وزیر اعظم Prime minister.
- وس (wass)nm: Power; will; influence; authority; command; control. = بس
- وسوسو (waswaso)A.nm: Hesitation; doubt; suspense; scruple; misgiving.
- وسیع (wasie)A.adj. Vast; extensive; spacious; cosmic; infinite; limitless.

وسيلو (waseelo) A.nm: Source; resource; means; support; agency; channel.

وصف (wasaf) A.n: Quality; characteristic; property; value; worth; superiority.

وصول (wasool) A.adj: Received; collected; obtained; realised.

وصولي (wasooli) A.nf: Recovery, realisation or collection of funds.

وصيت (wasiyat) A. Something left in will; legacy; bequest; testament.

وضاحت (wazahat) A.nf: Explanation; clarification; details; description.

وُضُو (wuzu) A.nm: Ablution; ceremonial purification before prayers.

وطن (wataN) A.n: Homeland; motherland; native country; birth place.

وطني (watNi) adj: Country-fellow; fellow countryman.

وطيرو (wateero) nm: Habit; custom; routine; attitude; tradition; convention.

وظيفو (wazeefo) nm: 1. Scholarship; fellowship; stipend; grant; pension.

2. Recitation; tribute; remembrance; commemoration.

واعدو (wahdo) A.nm: Promise; agreement; contract; word; pledge; vow=واعدو

وعدے خلافی Breach of trust.

واعظ (waaz) A.nm: Religious lecture; advice; preaching; proclamation.

واغيره (waghaira) A.adv: Et cetera; etc; so on; so forth; and the rest.

وافاء (wafaa) A.nf: Sincerity; gratitude; fidelity; fulfilment of promise.

وافادار (wafadaar) P.adj: Sincere; loyal; faithful; trustworthy; grateful.

وافاداري (wafadaari) P.nf: Loyalty; allegiance; faithfulness; devotion.

وافات (wafaat) A.nf: Death; demise; decease; expiry; passing away.

وافاد (wafad) A.n: Delegation; deputation; mission; agency; commission.

واقار (waqaar) n: Prestige; honour; dignity; esteem; repute; fame; status.

واقات (waqat) A.nm: Time; circumstance; opportunity; season; leisure.

واقف (waqaf) nm: Charity; donation; Charitable trust; aid organisation.

واقفو (waqfo) nm: Interval; recess; interlude; intermission; pause; delay.

وکالت (wakaalāt) A.nf: Advocacy; pleadership; embassy; delegation.

وکیل (wakeel) nm: Advocate; pleader; lawyer; counsel; spokesman.

ول (wal) nm: Party. = بل eg: دوئے ول (Both parties).

ولایت (walaayat) A.nf: 1. Foreign/alien country. 2. Godliness; virtue.

ولایتی (walaayati) adj: Foreigner; European; white.

ولدیت (walaadiyat) nf: Parentage.

ولی (wali) A.n. 1. Saint; hermit; recluse; eremite. 2. Guardian; protector.

ولیمو (walimu) General feast following consummation of marriage.

ووٹ (woṭ) nm: E. Vote; poll; ballot; show of hands; division; election.

وہ (woh) pron. He; that.

وہم (wehm) A/E. nm: Whim; doubt; suspicion; misunderstanding.

وہمی (wehmi) adj: Whimsical; suspicious; dubious; unreliable; uncertain.

وہی (wohi) adj/pron. Same; that very; previously mentioned.

وی (wi) adv. Also; too; as well; as well as; in addition; moreover. = بھی

ویر (wer) n: Turn; chance. = واری syn. وار، واری

ویر (wair) n: Enmity; hostility; malice; ill-will; rivalry; antagonism. = بیر

ویر (weer) nm: Brother; brave; gallant; hero; valiant; courageous.

ویران (wiraan) Ruins; deserted place; desolate; deserted; uninhabited

ویرانی (wiraani) nf: Destruction; devastation; ruin; destruction; desolation.

ویزو (wizo) nm: E. Visa; passport insertion; authorisation.

ویسے (waisey) For no apparent reason; unintentional. Otherwise.

ویلو (welo) Time; stage; moment; opportunity; occasion; chance. = بیلو

## ہ He

ہ (he)The 33rd.letter of Gojri alphabet;sounds as "H"

ہابییل (haabeeL)Abel,the son of prophet Adam,who was killed by his elder brother 'Cain'(Qabeel),the first murder in human history.

ہاتھی (haathi)nm:Elephant;large animal with a trunk.*Loxodonta*.

ہادی (haadi)n:Spiritual guide.

ہار (haar)S.nm:1.Garland;necklace.2.nf:Defeat;doom;gloom.

ہارنو (haarnu~)v:To lose;to fail;be unsuccessful;collapse;fall flat.

ہاروں (haaru~)Like;same way, comparably, analogously, relatedly.

ہاڑ (haarh)nm:1.Fourth month of Bikrami era.2.Flood;deluge.

ہاڑا (haarha)n.pl.Longings;yearning;desperate efforts;nostalgia.

ہاڑسو (haarhso)nm:Greed;;voracity;avarice;materialism;appetite.

ہاڑنو (haarhNu)v:To weigh;guess;estimate;measure;assess.

ہاڑو (haarho)nm:Weight of empty vessel;aproximate weight;guess

ہاڑی (haarhi)nf:1.Winter crop. 2. A kind of apricot;*Prunus sp*.

ہاسو (haaso)nm:Laugh;act of laughing;something funny/enjoyable.

ہاسی (haasi)nf:Desrision;ridicule;jest;joke;mockery;sarcasm.

ہاضمو (haazmu)A.nm:Digestion;processing of food in body.

ہال (haal)nm:Plough;a heavy farming tol with a sharp blade.

ہالی (haali) adj.Cultivator;peasant;farmer;ploughman. eg: ہالی مانجھی

ہالیں (haale~)1advStill;till/even now;as for now. اجاں 2.Though;yet

ہالیوں (haaleyū~)nf:A shrub *Lepidium sativum*,used in spices.

ہامڑنو (haamarhnu) v:To be impatient,eager, aggressive. = برکرنو

ہامی (haami)adj. Ally; supporter; partisan. nf: Consent; assent; approval.

اِخاں (haa~)adv. Yes; affirmative; certainly; surely; indeed. syn.

ہان (haan)nm: Equality; equivalence; parity; likeness; match. جوڑ. ہان

گہر کو ہانجو مُک کی شروئی: ہانجو (haanjo)nm: Loss; damage; harm; eg:

ہانجی (haanji)nm: Boatman; somebody operating boat.

ہانڈ (haand)nf: Futile exercise; unsuccessful trip; in vain; fruitless.

ہانی (haani)adj. Equivalent; peer; contemporary; colleague; match.

ہائی (haaie)adj. E. High; tall; elevated; exalted; great; prominent; grand.

ہائے (haye)interj. Oh! , alas! , ah! , alack! ; Cry in pain.

ہبس (habas)nf: 1. Greed; avarice. 2. Efforts; struggle. ہوس

ہبکارا (hubkaara)n. pl. Aroma; fragrance; odor; flavour; smell.

ہبلوں (hubloo~)nm: Transitional milk.

ہیبو (hibbo)nm: Gift or grant of immovable/landed property.

ہتک (hatak)nf: Disgrace; dishonour; disrespect; insult; humiliation.

ہتو (hito)nm: Excuse; pretext; defence; apology. syn. بہانو

ہتھ (huth)nf: Argumentation; contention; claim; squabble. v: ہتھ لانی

ہتھ (hath)nm: Hand; arm; paw; reach; power. prep. Via; through.

ہتھ پال Fosterling; pet; groomed; brought up with tender care.

ہتھ پیر مارنا Handshake ہتھ پنچو v: struggle; make all out efforts.

ہتھ تنگ ہونو To be in financial stringency. = تنگدستی.

ہتھ چڑھنو To be caught دھرنو ہتھ To urge somebody for something.

ہتھ کپنا To give something in writing.

ہتھ کرنو To adopt special maneuver for milking cattle.

ہتھ ملنا To repent; to regret; to be sorry. syn. تلی ملنی

ہتھو پائی Scuffle; duel. syn. ہتھ ہیٹھ Under control.

ہتھو ہتھ Quickly;hastily;in quick succession;in cash.

ہتھیں بدھی دندیں کھولنی پوئے ، ہتھ کی میری چلہا کی تیری lpp:

ہتھکڑی(hath karhi)nf:Manacles;handcuff;restraints;chains;fetters.

ہتھل(hathal)adj.Cattle that allows milking after special maneuver.

ہتھنی(hathni)nf:A female elephant.

ہتھوائی(hathwai)nf:Fodder;forage;hay;silage.

ہتھوڑو (hathorho)nm:Hammer;pounding tool;mallet.nf: ہتھوڑی

ہتھوں(hathu~)1.prep.Through;via;by.2.adv.Moreover.syn.سگوں

ہتھی(hathi)nf:Handle;shank;bolster;shaft;handgrip;hplder.

ہتھیار(hatheyar)nm:1.Tool;instrument;appliance.2.Weapon;arms.

ہتھیانو(hathyaanu)v:Grab;snatch;take hold of;seize;=تھانو

ہتھیں(hathe~)adj.Manually.prep.Via;through;by hand of.

ہٹ(haT)nm:Big shop;departmental store;emporium;enterprise.

ہٹانو(haTaanu)v:To remove;push back;repulse;repel.syn.ٹھلانو

ہٹاوو(haTaawoo~)Reclining;tilted back from an upright position.

ہٹنو(haTnu)v:Recede;withdraw;return;desist;step back;back out.

ہٹو کٹو(haTo kaTo)adj.Strong;robust;stout;brawny;well built.

ہٹھ(haTh)nm:Courage;resolve;perseverance;insistence;zeal.

ہٹھنو(haThnu)v:Resolve;determine;decide;make up your mind.

ہٹھو(haTho)nm:Estimate;approximation;assessment;guess.

ہٹی(haTi)nf:Shop;market;business.

ہجر(hijar)A.nm:Separation;desertion of friends;parting;severance.

ہجرت(hijrat)A.nf:Migration;departure;exodus;resettlement.

ہجری سنہ(hijri san)Islamic era which began on 16th of July622AD.

ہجوم(hajoom)A.nm:Crowd;multitude;throng;gathering;mob;mass.



- هچها(hachha)intrj.Good;well;so. Humph;is it so?.
- هچهو (hachho)nm:Pure;transparent;clear;unprocessed.eg هچهو دده
- هدايت(hidaayat)A.nf:Guidance;direction;instruction;admonition.
- هدك(hudak)nf:Sob;gasp;sound of sobbing. v:هدكنو
- هدكنو (hudaknu)v:Sob;gasp while crying;utter something in sob.
- هد هُد(hud hud)n:A bird, hoopoe, *Upupa epops*.
- هديو(hadyo)A.nm:Gift;present;token;donation;contribution;grant.
- هدث(hadd)nm:Large bone;paternal lineage.
- هدث(hudd)nm.E.Hood;boar's tusk;projecting/extra tooth.
- هدث بهن(hadd bhan)nm:An eagle fond of bone marrow of carcass.
- هدثك(hudak)nf:Longing;yearning;craving;hankering;desire.syn. بهثك
- هدثل(haddal)adj.Somebody with large bones.
- هدثل(huddal)adj.Somebody with projecting or supernumerary teeth.
- هدثي(haddi)nf:Bone. *lpp*. كباب مانه هدي A thorn in somebody's flesh.
- هدثيك(hadeek)nf:The hard fruit-stone that contains kernel. = هژيك
- هر(har)adj.Every;any;each. هر دم Every moment. هر بار Every time.
- هر هرفن مولا Jack of al trades. هر ديگي چمچو A hanger on;sponger.
- هر گز(har giz)P.adv. Never;no way;certainly not..
- هرانو(haraanu)v:Defeat;beat;overcome;overthrow;trounce;subjugate.
- هرج(harj)A.nm:Harm;loss;damage;cost;injury;interruption.
- هرجانو(harjaaNu)n:Reparation;damages;costs;compensation. هر جو
- هرجو(harjo)nm:Reparation;damages;costs;compensation. هر جانو
- هردل(hardal)nf:Turmeric;plant with yellow rhizomes.syn. هلدی
- هرکارو(harkaaro)n:Runner;go between;despatch rider;messenger.
- هرن(harN)Nm.Deer;black buck;Indian antelope.nf: هرني Gazelle.

- هرنٹ (har NaT)nm: Young one of a deer; fawn.
- هرنولی (har Noli)nf: Castor oil plant and seed; *Ricinus communis*.
- هریالی (haryaaLi)nf: Greenery; verdure; vivid lush vegetation.
- هریسو (hariso)K.nm: A savory, preparation of mashed mutton.
- هریو (haryo)adj: Green; healthy. هریو نریو. Hale and hearty; in pink.
- هڑ (harh)nm: Flood; deluge; surge; tidal wave; overflow. = هارُ syn. کانگ.
- هڑپ (harhap)nm: Gulp; swallow; guzzle; misappropriation. v: هڑپ کرنو.
- هڑتال (harhtaal)nf: Strike; stoppage; job action. work-to-rule.
- هڑدل (harh duL) *Rhododendron*; a shrub with clustered flowers. رتُل
- هڑکی (hirhki)nf: Hiccup; hiccough; sobbing; hitch; interruption. = هچکی
- هڑنو (hirhnu)v: To stiffen; harden; become rigid. syn. تڑنگ هونو.
- هڑیک (harheek) nf: The hard fruit-stone that contains kernel. = هڈیک
- هزار (hazaar)nm: Thousand; number 1,000: هزاراں (A large number.)
- هزارمو (hazaarmu)adj: Thousandth.
- هسپتال (hasptaal)nm. E. Hospital; health-care institute = اسپتال
- هستی (hasti)nf: 1. Life; existence; being; world. 2. Personality; dignity.
- هسرنو (hisarnu)v: Pine; long; desire; hanker; crave; yearn. = هینسرنو
- هسڑ (husarh)n: Stuffiness; sultriness; humidity. Pent up emotions. گم
- هس مُکھ (has mukh)adj: Lively; jolly; jaunty; bubbly; cheerful. خوش رهنو.
- هسنو (hasnu)v: Laugh; express amusement. Mock; ridicule; taunt.
- هسنو (hisnu)v: Shivel; wither; shrink; fade; wane; to be extinguished.
- هسیر (huser)nf: Nostalgia; sentimentarilecollection; melancholy; pining.
- هشناک (hushnaak)adj: Sharp; ingenious; clever; delicate; coquette.
- هشیار (hushyaar)adj: Clever; smart; alert; cunning; shrewd; intelligent.
- هشیاری (hushyaari)nf: Intelligence; prudence; shrewdness; smartness.

- هضم(hazam)adj.Digested;assimilated;consumed.
- هفتو(hafto)nm:Week;a period of seven days.
- هفيم(hafeem)nf:E.Opium;an addictive drug , from poppy seeds.
- هك(hakk)nf:A loud call or cry;scream;shout;yell.eg: هك مارنى
- هكنو: v هك= هكڑى(hakrhi)nf::A loud call or cry;scream;shout;yell.
- الٹی، ڈاکی. syn. الٹی، هكلى (hukli)nf:Vomitus or act of vomiting.
- هكنو(haknu)v:Drive away cattle;force animals or people to move.
- هركهی(hikhī)nf:Longing;desire;craving;yearning;pining;desire.= هركهی
- هگرو(higro)adj.Single;sole;solitary;lone;uncoupled;single layered.
- هگنو(hagan)nf:Defecation;act of passing stools/feces.v: هگنو  
 هگنو کے بیلے ڈھوٹو یاد آنو ، شكار کے بیلے کُتی نا هگنو آجائے lpp
- هگنو(hagnu)v:Defecate;pass stools;expel feces;evacuate bowels.
- هگنو هڌى(hagan haddi)nf:Terminal bone of spine;coccyx.
- هل(haL)nf:The main part of plough/plow;the shaft of plough.
- هلا(haLa)intrj.A!right!,right;agreed.
- الهائو(haLaarho)nm:A group work/bee of oxen.= الهائو
- هلاک(haLaak)adj.Killed;dead;murdered;slaughtered;slayen.n هلاکت
- هلامت(haLaamat)nf:A short spell/session of ploughing in fields.
- هال پینو(haLanu)v: Shake;move;agitate;stir;mix;disturb;wave. هال پینو
- هالانو(hiLaanu)v:To accustom;tame;domesticate;cultivate a habit.
- هالتر(haLitar)nf:Habit;habitude;routin;tendency;dependency;addiction.
- هلجل(haL jaL)nf:Disorder;uproar;agitation;bustle;turmoil.= هلجل
- هلجل(haL juL)nf:Activity;action;movement;motion;effort;struggle.
- هلدى(haldi)nf:Turmeric;plant with yellow rhizomes used as balm,  
 and as condiment. *curcuma longa* syn. هردل

هُلْزِ بَازِي (huLarh baazi)nf: Disorder; anarchy; pandemonium; unrest.  
 هَلْكَ (halk)nf: Madness; insanity; hydrophobia. Greed; avarice; hunger.  
 هَلْكَر (haL kar)nf: Chaos and confusion; rush; bustle; uproar; disarray.  
 هَلْكَو (haLko)adj: Cheap; light; inferior; economical; inexpensive.  
 هَلْكَوِي (halkeyo)adj: Rabid; mad; insane. Voracious; covetous; greedy.  
 هَلْنُو (haLnu~)v: To move; shake; swing; oscillate; dangle; sway.  
 هَلْنُو (hiLnu)v: Get used to; to be domesticated, addicted, dependent.

eg: lpp: اِن هَلِيَا نَانِه هَلَايَ نَه، هَلِيَا كُو بَهَاءُ گَمَائِي نَه

هُلُو (huLo)nm: A wild herb of medicinal value; *Rumex*.  
 هَلُو (haLo)nm: Attack; assault; turmoil; tumult; uproar; noise; commotion.  
 هَلِي شِيرِي (haLasheri)nf: Instigation; provocation; stimulation; back up.  
 هَم (ham)1.pron. We; refers to speakers/people in general. 2.P. With-  
 هَمْت (himat)nf: Courage; bravery; resolve; enterprise; mettle; guts.  
 هَمَجُولِي (hamjoLi)nf: P. Equal; match; friend; peer; colleague; associate.  
 هَمْدَرْد (hamdard)adj. P. Sympathiser; partisan; supporter; well wisher.  
 هَمْرَاَز (hamraaz)n: P. Secretary; confidant; intimate; soul mate.  
 هَمْسَايُو (hamsayo)nm: Neighbor; somebody living nearby. sn. گَوَاهَنْدِي  
 هَمَشِيرَا (hamsheera)nf: P. Sister; female sibling; .syn. بَهَن  
 هَمِيش (hamesh)P. adv. Always; forever; constantly. sn. هَمِيشْ كِي  
 هُن (hun)A. adv. Now; at present. اَلِي هُن Just now; a little while ago. هُنِي  
 هُنَار (huNaar)nf: Countenance; features; similarity; look; face.  
 هَنْجُو (hanju)Pb. nm: Tears; fluid secreted by eyes. syn. اَتِهَرُوں ، نِير  
 هَنْجُو كَا (hanjoka)n. pl: Jolt; shock; jerk; blow; bump; lurch; shudder.  
 هَنْد (hand)nf: A medicinal herb of sub-Himalyan region.  
 هِنْد (hind)A. nm: Beautiful; old name for India; abbr. for: هِنْدُو سْتَان

- ہندستان (hindastaan)nm:India.adj. ہندستانی Indian citizen.
- ہندو (hindu) nm. A follower of Hinduism.Nf: ہندوانی
- ہندوانو (hindwanu)n:watermelon;large fruit with juicy flesh.Citrulla.
- ہندی (Hindi)A.nf:Hindi,the official language of India. adj.Indian.
- ہنڈانو (hanDaanu)v:Be dressed in;wear;wear out;endure;bear;use.
- ہنڈر (hunDer)nm:Skill;talent;knack;ability;art.= ہنر
- ہنڈنساار (hanDansaar)adj.Durable;longlasting;resilient;tough;enduring.
- ہنڈنو (hanDnu)v:To wear away;bear;endure;exhaust;live long.
- ہنڈو (hanDoo)nm:Ram;a male sheep.
- ہنڈی (hanDi)nf:A earthen cooking pot.syn. ڈبی، کُنی
- ہنڈی ابلے تے اپناہی پاسا ساڑے Acid and anger destroy their container.
- ہنڈی (hunDi)nf:Cheque;bill of exchange.
- ہنر (huNar)P.nm:Skill;art;talent;knack;virtue.syn. خوبی، صلاحیت
- ہنس (hans)nm:Collar;neck band. ہنس کی ہڈی Collar bone;clavicle.
- ہنسا (hiNsa)n.pl:Figures;numbers.= ہندسا
- ہنک (hinak)nf:Neigh;whinny;bray;harsh voice or laugh.
- ہنکنو (hinaknu)v:Neighing of horses;neigh;bray like an ass;creak.
- ہنگ (hing)nf:Asafetida;strong-smelling plant extract.Ferula asafet.
- ہنگا (hangaa)nm:Joints of arms and legs;limbs.= انگھا
- ہنگامو (hangaamu)nm:Disturbance;commotion;pandemonium;scene.
- ہنگنو (hangnu)v:Sretch under pressure/traction like a rubber band.
- ہنو بنو (haNu baNu)nm:Decision;resolution;outcome;result.
- ہنے (huney)Just now;a little while ago.= اے ہن
- ہنیر (haner)nm:Injustice;misrule;tyranny;anarchy.darkness.
- ہنیرو (hanero)nm:Darkness;want of light;gloom;obscurity.

ہنیری (haneri) Anarchy; lawlessness; darkness; dust storm; hurricane.

ہوا سُننی (hawa) nf: 1. Air. = اء. 2. Airs; pride. eg: ہوا مارنی. 2. News. eg: ہوا سُننی

ہوا بھرنی To incite; instigate; provoke. ہوا نکلنی To collapse; fail.

ہوا ہونو Run away; disappear; go missing; become extinct.

ہواڑ (hawaarh) nf: Steam; air stream; disagreeable breath.

ہوانک (hawaank) nf: 1. Stench; unpleasant smell. 2. Howl of a jackal.

ہوانکنو (hawaanknu) To howl. syn. پھانکرنو

ہوانکنی (hawaankni) nf: Howl of a jackal. v: پھانکرنو، ہوانکنو

ہوائی (hawai) adj: Airy; aerial; baseless; unfounded. ہواڑ: Aeroplane

ہو بہو (hau bahoo) adj: Identical; matching; alike; indistinguishable.

ہوت (hot) nf: Resources; capital; wealth; worth; means; status. syn. حیثیت.

ہوتان ساتان (hotaa) In presence of; in the face of; even with. ہوتان ساتان

ہوتر (hotar) n: Wet land; paddy field. syn. منگ

ہوتار (hotarh) nf: Susceptibility; vulnerability; proneness; predilection.

ہوٹل (hotal) nm: E. Hotel.

ہوٹھ (hoth) S. nm: Lips. syn. بُل. eg: ہوٹھ سیڑنا To keep quiet/mum.

ہوچھو (hochho) adj: Mean; shallow; narrow minded; undignified. eg:

Empty vessels make much noise. ادهو چھلکنو نہیں رہتا

ہور (hor) 1. More; further; greater; else; additional; another; different.

Improvement. اج ہور تے کل ہور Estrangement. ہوں ہور تے توں ہور.

2. Title of respect. syn. صاحب. eg: چوہدری ہور = چوہدری صاحب

3. Et cetera (etc.), and so, and like, and co.

ہورٹھے (hor thaey) adv: Elsewhere; at some other place. = ہوٹھے

ھوڑنو (horhnu)v: Drive away cattle; force animals or people to move

ھوڑو (hoorho)nm: A wooden rod to bolt the door from inside.

ھوس (hawas)nf: Ambition; lust; eagerness; hankering. = ھبس

ھوش (hosh)P.nm: Sense; understanding; common sense; sagacity.

ھوشيار (hoshyaar)adj. Vigilant; watchful; aware; alert; clever; cunning.

ھولو (holo)adj. Light; easy; undignified; cheap; low tone; small.nf: ھولی

ھولو (hoolo)nm: Wind; gale; gust; squall; flurry; strong wave.

ھولی (hoLi)nf: Holi; Indian festival of colours.

ھولی جئی او از eg (holi)adj. 1. Light cf: بهاری 2. Small. 3. Low tone.

ھوليار (holeyaar)nm: Lightedness; weightlessness.

ھولیں (hole~)adv. Slowly; in low pitch; lightly. = ھولیں ھولیں

ھوں (hoo~)pron. I; myself; I personally; me. = میں

ھوندلو (hondlo)v: Sentimental; emotional; soppy; slushy; mawkish.

ھونکنو (honknu)v: Pant; gasp; puff; blow; breath heavily.

ھونو (honu)v: 1. To be; to become. 2. To conceive. syn. (گبھن ھونو)

ھونی (honi)nf: Fate; destiny; fatality.

ھوو (hawo)nm: An object of fear scare or terror; mannequin; efigy.

ھی (hi)adj. Even; very; right; exact; exactly the same person or thing.

ھے (haiy)ls. (3rd. person present singular of be.)

ھیببت (haibat)A.nf: Awe; dread; horror; terror; alarm; fright. syn. ڈر خوف

ھیٹھ (heth)adv. Below; under; beneath; underneath. syn. تلے ، تھلے

ھیٹھوں (hethu~)From below/underneath.

ھیج (hej)nm: Love; affection; attachment; fondness; liking; passion.

- هيجلو (hejlo)adj.Loved one;beloved;cherished;darling;favorite.
- هيجو (haijo)nm:Cholera;diarrhoea;acute intestinal disease.
- هير (heer)n:1.S.Essence;soul;spirit;crux;extract;sap;vigour.Darling.  
2.Heroine of famous,Punjabi love-legend"Heer-Raanjha).
- هيرا (heera)n.pl.Diamond; jewel;gem;pearl.adj.Precious;costly.
- هيرا پھیری (her pher)n:Disorder;exchange;trick;hanky-panky.
- هيرنو (haerNu~)v:To see;look;watch;observe;notice;search.
- هيٺ (herh)nm:Pig;swine;boar;hog;beast;monster. اوندھو، باھرلو، سُور.
- هيزو (haezo) nm:Cholera;acute diarrhoea.= هيجو
- هيل (hail)nm:Manure;fertiliser;dung;compost;animal excrement.
- ھاليون (hailu~)nf:A shrub *Lepidium sativum*,used in spices.= ھاليون
- ھيلي (haili)adj.Manured.nf:Well irrigated or fertile land.
- ھيم ڪام (heem kaam)nf:Surety;responsibility;guarantee;warranty.
- ھين (he~)PI.Are.(Plural and 3rd.person present tense of verb'be'.)
- ھين! (he~ ! )intrj. Is it so? really ! (Used to express doubt/surprise.)
- ھين (heeN)S.nf:Humiliation;discomfiture;embarrassment.syn. توھين
- ھينسارنو (hensarNu)v:Hanker;pine;long;desire;crave;yearn.= ھسنو
- ھينو (heenu~)adj.Abject;inferior;humble;submissive;meek.

## ء alif/hamza

ء (alif/hamza)The 34th.letter of Gojri alphabet.It is never initial in usage;always medial or final.It sounds like "a".



## (Ye) ی - ے

ی (ye) The 35th & ے (ye). 36th. letter of Gojri alphabet; sounds as "Y" when initial. In medial and final position "ی" sounds as "ie" and "ے" sounds as "e" or "ai".

یا (yaa) 1. intrj. O!; oh!; ah! eg: یا اللہ 2. conj. Or; either; else. eg: تخت یا تختو: یا جوج ماجوج (yajooj-majooj) n. pl. An ancient peculiar creation/race, mentioned in holy Quran and other scriptures.

یاد (yaad) P. nf: Recollection; memory; remembrance; reminiscence.

یادداشت (yadaasht) P. nf: Memory; memorandum; memorial. = یادداشت

یادگار (yadgaar) nf: Memorial; token; commemoration; monument.

یادواری (yadvaaari) nf: Remembrance; reminiscence; recollection.

یار (yaar) Pn: Friend; lover; paramour; associate; ally; pal یارباش یار بیلی

یاران (yaraa~) n: Eleven; the number '11'.

یارمی (yahrmu~) adj. Eleventh. nf: یارمی

یارمی (yahrmu) nf: Offering; something offered as sacrifice. adj. 11th.

یاری (yaari) nf: Friendship; falliance; attachment; intimacy; amity دوستی

یاه (yah) pron. This. (indicates this girl, woman or thing in question.)

یاهری (yahri) nf: Irrelevant talk; chatter; gossip; prattle; babble. بکواس

یاهی (yahi) adj. This very; exactly the same person or thing. nm: یوہی

یہہ (yabh) n: Problem; trouble; contention; wrangling; tangle; intricacy.

یتیم (yateem) A. Orphan; fatherless child. cf: مہیٹرو (motherless child).

یتیم خانو (yateem khaaNu) nm: Orphanage; home for orphans.


یخ (yakh) n: Ice; snow. adj. Frozen; ice-cold; too cold.

اتے ریه گو سب کجھ یرا رھتاں رھتاں (عظیم) یرا (yaraa) intrj. Oh my friend!

یرانو (yaraaNu) nm: Friendship; love; association; alliance. syn. یاری

یرقان(yarqaaN)nm:Jaundice;disease with yellow coloration of skin.  
 یعنی(yaney)adv.Namely;specifically;precisely;that is to say.= جنے  
 یقین(yaqeeN)A.n:Faith;belief;certainty;conviction;confidence. امنا  
 یقینی(yaqeeNi)adj.Sure;certain;definite;ositive;confident;assured.  
 یکو(yakko)nm:1.Horse cart.syn ٹانگو. 2.Ace in playing cards  
 یملو(yamLo)adj.Refractory;noncompliant;unintelligent;silly;foolish.  
 یُنگو(yungo)adj.Person with nasalised sound.  
 یوسف(yousaf)n:Prophet and legendary son of Hazrat Yaqub who  
 fascinated the empress of Egypt.adj.Exteremely handsome.  
 یوں(you~)adv.1.Thus;in this manner. 2.By chance;by the way.  
 یونان(yuNaaN)nGreece;European country with ancient civilisation.  
 یونانی(yuNaaNi)adj.Greek;ancient.eg: یونانی حکمت (Greek medicine)  
 یوہ(yoh)pron.This.(indicates person or thing in question.)nf:یاء  
 یوہی(yohi)adj.This very;exactly the same person or thing.nf: یاہی  
 یہ(yeh)n.pl.These(indicates person or thing in question)see.یاء،یوہ.  
 یہی(yehi)n.pl.These very;exactly the same persons or things.  
 یہودی(yahoodi)n:Jew;descendents of ancient Hebrews.

---

 = The End

---